

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

abandon

Definition: Cease to support or look after (someone); desert

Turkish Translation: terk etmek

Example Sentence: She decided to abandon her plans.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: abandons, abandoning, abandoned

Synonyms: desert, leave

Antonyms: support, keep

Collocations: abandon a plan, abandon a child

abandoned

Definition: Having been deserted or left

Turkish Translation: terk edilmiş

Example Sentence: The house was abandoned.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: deserted, forsaken

Antonyms: inhabited, populated

Collocations: abandoned house, abandoned car

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

ability

Definition: Possession of the means or skill to do something

Turkish Translation: yetenek

Example Sentence: She has the ability to learn languages quickly.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: abilities

Synonyms: talent, skill

Antonyms: inability, incapacity

Collocations: intellectual ability, physical ability

able

Definition: Having the power, skill, means, or opportunity to do something

Turkish Translation: yapabilmek

Example Sentence: She is able to solve the problem.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: abler, ablest

Synonyms: capable, competent

Antonyms: unable, incapable

Collocations: able to, able-bodied

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

about

Definition: On the subject of; concerning

Turkish Translation: hakkında

Example Sentence: They talked about the project.

Part of Speech: preposition

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: regarding, concerning

Antonyms: none

Collocations: about a topic, about 5 o'clock

above

Definition: At a higher level or layer

Turkish Translation: üzerinde

Example Sentence: The birds flew above the trees.

Part of Speech: preposition, adverb

Related Forms: above-mentioned, above-named

Synonyms: over, higher than

Antonyms: below, under

Collocations: above average, above all

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

abroad

Definition: In or to a foreign country or countries

Turkish Translation: yurtdışında

Example Sentence: She studied abroad for a year.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: overseas, internationally

Antonyms: domestically, locally

Collocations: study abroad, travel abroad

absence

Definition: The state of being away from a place or person

Turkish Translation: yokluk

Example Sentence: Her absence was noticed.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: absences

Synonyms: nonattendance, nonexistence

Antonyms: presence, attendance

Collocations: leave of absence, in the absence of

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

absent

Definition: Not present in a place, at an occasion, or as part of something

Turkish Translation: yok

Example Sentence: He was absent from the meeting.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: absently

Synonyms: missing, away

Antonyms: present, available

Collocations: absent from school, absent-minded

absolute

Definition: Not qualified or diminished in any way; total

Turkish Translation: mutlak

Example Sentence: There is absolute silence in the room.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: absolutely

Synonyms: complete, total

Antonyms: partial, relative

Collocations: absolute truth, absolute power

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

absolutely

Definition: With no qualification, restriction, or limitation; totally

Turkish Translation: kesinlikle

Example Sentence: She is absolutely certain.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: absolute, absolutism

Synonyms: completely, totally

Antonyms: partially, incompletely

Collocations: absolutely right, absolutely certain

absorb

Definition: Take in or soak up (energy, or a liquid or other substance) by chemical or physical action

Turkish Translation: emmek

Example Sentence: The sponge absorbs water.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: absorbs, absorbing, absorbed

Synonyms: soak up, take in

Antonyms: release, exude

Collocations: absorb water, absorb information

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

abuse

Definition: Use (something) to bad effect or for a bad purpose; misuse

Turkish Translation: kötüye kullanmak

Example Sentence: He was accused of abuse.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: abuses, abusing, abused

Synonyms: misuse, mistreat

Antonyms: use properly, care

Collocations: substance abuse, abuse of power

academic

Definition: Relating to education and scholarship

Turkish Translation: akademik

Example Sentence: She received academic awards.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: academia, academically

Synonyms: educational, scholarly

Antonyms: nonacademic, unscholarly

Collocations: academic year, academic achievement

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

accent

Definition: A distinctive mode of pronunciation of a language, especially one associated with a particular nation, locality, or social class

Turkish Translation: aksan

Example Sentence: He spoke with a British accent.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: accents, accenting, accented

Synonyms: pronunciation, intonation

Antonyms: none

Collocations: British accent, strong accent

accept

Definition: Consent to receive or undertake (something offered)

Turkish Translation: kabul etmek

Example Sentence: She accepted the job offer.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: accepts, accepting, accepted

Synonyms: agree, receive

Antonyms: reject, refuse

Collocations: accept an offer, accept responsibility

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

acceptable

Definition: Able to be agreed on; suitable

Turkish Translation: kabul edilebilir

Example Sentence: The proposal is acceptable.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: acceptably, acceptability

Synonyms: satisfactory, suitable

Antonyms: unacceptable, unsuitable

Collocations: socially acceptable, acceptable behavior

access

Definition: A means of approaching or entering a place

Turkish Translation: erişim

Example Sentence: She has access to the library.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: accesses, accessing, accessed

Synonyms: entry, admittance

Antonyms: exit, egress

Collocations: internet access, access to information

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

accident

Definition: An unfortunate incident that happens unexpectedly and unintentionally, typically resulting in damage or injury

Turkish Translation: kaza

Example Sentence: She was injured in a car accident.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: accidents, accidental

Synonyms: mishap, misfortune

Antonyms: intentional, deliberate

Collocations: traffic accident, car accident

accidental

Definition: Happening by chance, unintentionally, or unexpectedly

Turkish Translation: tesadüfi

Example Sentence: It was an accidental discovery.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: accidentally

Synonyms: unintentional, chance

Antonyms: intentional, deliberate

Collocations: accidental damage, accidental discovery

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

accidentally

Definition: By chance; in a way that was not planned or intended

Turkish Translation: kazara

Example Sentence: She accidentally spilled the milk.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: accident, accidental

Synonyms: unintentionally, by chance

Antonyms: deliberately, intentionally

Collocations: accidentally discovered, accidentally spilled

accommodation

Definition: A room, group of rooms, or building in which someone may live or stay

Turkish Translation: konaklama

Example Sentence: She found accommodation at a hotel.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: accommodations

Synonyms: lodging, housing

Antonyms: homelessness

Collocations: student accommodation, temporary accommodation

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

accompany

Definition: Go somewhere with (someone) as a companion or escort

Turkish Translation: eşlik etmek

Example Sentence: She will accompany him on the trip.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: accompanies, accompanying, accompanied

Synonyms: escort, chaperone

Antonyms: desert, abandon

Collocations: accompany on a trip, accompany to the event

according to

Definition: As stated by or in

Turkish Translation: göre

Example Sentence: According to the report, it will rain tomorrow.

Part of Speech: preposition

Related Forms: accord

Synonyms: as per, in agreement with

Antonyms: disagreeing, contrary to

Collocations: according to plan, according to the law

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

account

Definition: A report or description of an event or experience

Turkish Translation: hesap

Example Sentence: She gave an account of the event.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: accounts, accounting, accounted

Synonyms: report, description

Antonyms: ignorance, neglect

Collocations: bank account, user account

account for

Definition: To be the explanation or cause of something

Turkish Translation: hesap vermek

Example Sentence: His injury accounts for his absence.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: accounts for, accounting for, accounted for

Synonyms: explain, justify

Antonyms: misaccount, misexplain

Collocations: account for expenses, account for the delay

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

accurate

Definition: Correct in all details; exact

Turkish Translation: doğru

Example Sentence: She provided an accurate report.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: accuracy, accurately

Synonyms: correct, precise

Antonyms: inaccurate, incorrect

Collocations: accurate information, accurate measurement

accurately

Definition: In a way that is correct in all details; exactly

Turkish Translation: doğru bir şekilde

Example Sentence: The data was accurately recorded.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: accurate

Synonyms: exactly, precisely

Antonyms: inaccurately, imprecisely

Collocations: recorded accurately, measured accurately

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

accuse

Definition: Charge (someone) with an offense or crime

Turkish Translation: suçlamak

Example Sentence: He was accused of theft.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: accuses, accusing, accused

Synonyms: charge, indict

Antonyms: absolve, exonerate

Collocations: accuse of a crime, accuse falsely

achieve

Definition: Successfully reach (a desired objective or result) by effort, skill, or courage

Turkish Translation: başarmak

Example Sentence: She achieved her goal.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: achieves, achieving, achieved

Synonyms: succeed, accomplish

Antonyms: fail, forfeit

Collocations: achieve success, achieve a goal

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

achievement

Definition: A thing done successfully, typically by effort, courage, or skill

Turkish Translation: başarı

Example Sentence: She celebrated her achievement.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: achievements

Synonyms: accomplishment, success

Antonyms: failure, defeat

Collocations: great achievement, remarkable achievement

acid

Definition: A chemical substance that neutralizes alkalis, dissolves some metals, and turns litmus red; typically, a corrosive or sour-tasting liquid of this kind

Turkish Translation: asit

Example Sentence: The acid burned his skin.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: acids, acidic

Synonyms: chemical, corrosive

Antonyms: alkaline, base

Collocations: acid rain, stomach acid

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

acknowledge

Definition: Accept or admit the existence or truth of

Turkish Translation: kabul etmek

Example Sentence: She acknowledged the problem.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: acknowledges, acknowledging, acknowledged

Synonyms: admit, accept

Antonyms: deny, reject

Collocations: acknowledge a problem, acknowledge an error

a couple

Definition: Two people or things of the same sort considered together

Turkish Translation: bir çift

Example Sentence: They are a happy couple.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: couples

Synonyms: pair, duo

Antonyms: individual, single

Collocations: a couple of friends, a couple of hours

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

acquire

Definition: Buy or obtain (an asset or object) for oneself

Turkish Translation: edinmek

Example Sentence: She acquired new skills.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: acquires, acquiring, acquired

Synonyms: obtain, get

Antonyms: lose, forfeit

Collocations: acquire knowledge, acquire skills

across

Definition: From one side to the other of (a place, area, etc.)

Turkish Translation: karşısında

Example Sentence: She walked across the street.

Part of Speech: preposition, adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: over, through

Antonyms: none

Collocations: walk across, travel across

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

act

Definition: Take action; do something

Turkish Translation: hareket

Example Sentence: She decided to act.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: acts, acting, acted

Synonyms: perform, do

Antonyms: cease, stop

Collocations: act quickly, act on

action

Definition: The fact or process of doing something, typically to achieve an aim

Turkish Translation: eylem

Example Sentence: She took action to improve her grades.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: actions

Synonyms: deed, operation

Antonyms: inaction, inactivity

Collocations: take action, action plan

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

active

Definition: Engaging or ready to engage in physically energetic pursuits

Turkish Translation: aktif

Example Sentence: She is an active member of the community.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: actively, activity

Synonyms: energetic, lively

Antonyms: inactive, lazy

Collocations: active lifestyle, active role

actively

Definition: In an active manner; energetically

Turkish Translation: aktif olarak

Example Sentence: She is actively involved in the project.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: active

Synonyms: energetically, vigorously

Antonyms: inactively, lazily

Collocations: actively participate, actively engage

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

activity

Definition: The condition in which things are happening or being done

Turkish Translation: aktivite

Example Sentence: She enjoys outdoor activities.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: activities

Synonyms: action, pursuit

Antonyms: inactivity, idleness

Collocations: recreational activity, physical activity

actor

Definition: A person whose profession is acting on the stage, in movies, or on television

Turkish Translation: oyuncu

Example Sentence: He is a famous actor.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: actors

Synonyms: performer, thespian

Antonyms: none

Collocations: leading actor, supporting actor

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

actress

Definition: A female actor

Turkish Translation: kadın oyuncu

Example Sentence: She won an award for best actress.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: actresses

Synonyms: female actor

Antonyms: male actor

Collocations: leading actress, supporting actress

actual

Definition: Existing in fact; real

Turkish Translation: gerçek

Example Sentence: This is the actual cost.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: actually

Synonyms: real, factual

Antonyms: fake, false

Collocations: actual cost, actual fact

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

actually

Definition: As the truth or facts of a situation; really

Turkish Translation:aslında

Example Sentence: She actually likes the idea.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: actual

Synonyms: really, truly

Antonyms: supposedly, seemingly

Collocations: actually happened, actually true

ad

Definition: An advertisement

Turkish Translation: reklam

Example Sentence: She saw an ad in the newspaper.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: ads

Synonyms: advertisement, commercial

Antonyms: none

Collocations: place an ad, run an ad

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

adapt

Definition: Make (something) suitable for a new use or purpose; modify

Turkish Translation: uyarlamak

Example Sentence: She adapted the recipe for her diet.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: adapts, adapting, adapted

Synonyms: modify, adjust

Antonyms: neglect, reject

Collocations: adapt to change, adapt the recipe

add

Definition: Join (something) to something else so as to increase the size, number, or amount

Turkish Translation: eklemek

Example Sentence: She added sugar to the tea.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: adds, adding, added

Synonyms: append, attach

Antonyms: subtract, remove

Collocations: add sugar, add up

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

addition

Definition: The action or process of adding something to something else

Turkish Translation: ilave

Example Sentence: In addition to the main course, there were desserts.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: additions

Synonyms: insertion, inclusion

Antonyms: subtraction, removal

Collocations: in addition, addition to

additional

Definition: Added, extra, or supplementary to what is already present or available

Turkish Translation: ekstra

Example Sentence: She requested additional information.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: additionally

Synonyms: extra, supplementary

Antonyms: basic, primary

Collocations: additional resources, additional cost

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

address

Definition: The particulars of the place where someone lives or an organization is situated

Turkish Translation: adres

Example Sentence: She wrote her address on the form.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: addresses, addressing, addressed

Synonyms: location, place

Antonyms: none

Collocations: home address, email address

add up

Definition: To calculate the total of two or more numbers or amounts

Turkish Translation: toplamak

Example Sentence: She added up the total cost.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: adds up, adding up, added up

Synonyms: total, sum

Antonyms: subtract, take away

Collocations: add up the bill, add up the scores

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

add up to

Definition: To result in a total amount

Turkish Translation: toplamak

Example Sentence: The expenses add up to a large sum.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: adds up to, adding up to, added up to

Synonyms: amount to, come to

Antonyms: reduce, decrease

Collocations: add up to a total, add up to a large amount

adequate

Definition: Satisfactory or acceptable in quality or quantity

Turkish Translation: yeterli

Example Sentence: She has adequate resources.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: adequately

Synonyms: sufficient, satisfactory

Antonyms: inadequate, insufficient

Collocations: adequate resources, adequate preparation

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

adequately

Definition: In a satisfactory way

Turkish Translation: yeterince

Example Sentence: The task was adequately completed.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: adequate

Synonyms: sufficiently, suitably

Antonyms: insufficiently, poorly

Collocations: adequately prepared, adequately equipped

adjust

Definition: Alter or move (something) slightly in order to achieve the desired fit, appearance, or result

Turkish Translation: ayarlamak

Example Sentence: She adjusted the mirror.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: adjusts, adjusting, adjusted

Synonyms: modify, adapt

Antonyms: ignore, neglect

Collocations: adjust the settings, adjust the position

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

admiration

Definition: Respect and warm approval

Turkish Translation: hayranlık

Example Sentence: She felt admiration for the artist.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: admirations

Synonyms: esteem, respect

Antonyms: disapproval, contempt

Collocations: deep admiration, great admiration

admire

Definition: Regard (an object, quality, or person) with respect or warm approval

Turkish Translation: hayran olmak

Example Sentence: She admires her teacher.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: admires, admiring, admired

Synonyms: respect, appreciate

Antonyms: despise, scorn

Collocations: admire greatly, admire deeply

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

admit

Definition: Confess to be true or to be the case, typically with reluctance

Turkish Translation: kabul etmek

Example Sentence: She admitted her mistake.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: admits, admitting, admitted

Synonyms: confess, acknowledge

Antonyms: deny, reject

Collocations: admit a mistake, admit to guilt

adopt

Definition: Legally take (another's child) and bring it up as one's own

Turkish Translation: evlat edinmek

Example Sentence: They adopted a child.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: adopts, adopting, adopted

Synonyms: take in, foster

Antonyms: abandon, reject

Collocations: none

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

adult

Definition: A person who is fully grown or developed

Turkish Translation: yetişkin

Example Sentence: She is an adult.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: adults

Synonyms: grown-up, mature

Antonyms: child, juvenile

Collocations: young adult, responsible adult

advance

Definition: Move forward, typically in a purposeful way

Turkish Translation: ilerlemek

Example Sentence: They advanced towards the goal.

Part of Speech: verb, noun, adjective

Related Forms: advances, advancing, advanced

Synonyms: progress, proceed

Antonyms: retreat, withdraw

Collocations: advance in career, advance forward

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

advanced

Definition: Far on or ahead in development or progress

Turkish Translation: gelişmiş

Example Sentence: She is in an advanced class.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: advance

Synonyms: sophisticated, developed

Antonyms: basic, simple

Collocations: advanced technology, advanced level

advantage

Definition: A condition or circumstance that puts one in a favorable or superior position

Turkish Translation: avantaj

Example Sentence: She has an advantage in the competition.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: advantages, advantaging, advantaged

Synonyms: benefit, edge

Antonyms: disadvantage, drawback

Collocations: competitive advantage, strategic advantage

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

adventure

Definition: An unusual and exciting, typically hazardous, experience or activity

Turkish Translation: macera

Example Sentence: They went on an adventure.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: adventures, adventuring, adventured

Synonyms: escapade, journey

Antonyms: routine, safety

Collocations: adventure travel, adventure story

advert

Definition: A notice or announcement in a public medium promoting a product, service, or event

Turkish Translation: ilan

Example Sentence: She saw an advert for a new car.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: adverts

Synonyms: announcement, notice

Antonyms: none

Collocations: place an advert, see an advert

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

advertise

Definition: Describe or draw attention to (a product, service, or event) in a public medium to promote sales or attendance

Turkish Translation: reklam yapmak

Example Sentence: They advertised the event on TV.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: advertises, advertising, advertised

Synonyms: promote, publicize

Antonyms: hide, conceal

Collocations: advertise a product, advertise widely

advertisement

Definition: A notice or announcement in a public medium promoting a product, service, or event

Turkish Translation: reklam

Example Sentence: The advertisement was very effective.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: advertisements

Synonyms: ad, advert

Antonyms: none

Collocations: effective advertisement, newspaper advertisement

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

advertising

Definition: The activity or profession of producing advertisements for commercial products or services

Turkish Translation: reklamcılık

Example Sentence: She works in advertising.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: advertisings

Synonyms: marketing, promotion

Antonyms: none

Collocations: digital advertising, advertising campaign

advice

Definition: Guidance or recommendations offered with regard to prudent future action

Turkish Translation: tavsiye

Example Sentence: She gave good advice.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: advices

Synonyms: guidance, counsel

Antonyms: misguidance, misinformation

Collocations: seek advice, give advice

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

advise

Definition: Offer suggestions about the best course of action to someone

Turkish Translation: tavsiye etmek

Example Sentence: She advised him to rest.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: advises, advising, advised

Synonyms: recommend, counsel

Antonyms: misadvise, misguide

Collocations: advise on, advise against

affair

Definition: An event or sequence of events of a specified kind or that has previously been referred to

Turkish Translation: olay

Example Sentence: It was a private affair.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: affairs

Synonyms: event, incident

Antonyms: none

Collocations: family affair, love affair

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

affect

Definition: Have an effect on; make a difference to

Turkish Translation: etkilemek

Example Sentence: The weather affects my mood.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: affects, affecting, affected

Synonyms: influence, impact

Antonyms: none

Collocations: affect significantly, affect deeply

affection

Definition: A gentle feeling of fondness or liking

Turkish Translation: sevgi

Example Sentence: She has deep affection for her pet.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: affections

Synonyms: fondness, love

Antonyms: hatred, dislike

Collocations: show affection, deep affection

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

afford

Definition: Have enough money to pay for

Turkish Translation: karşılayabilmek

Example Sentence: They can't afford a new car.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: affords, affording, afforded

Synonyms: manage, bear

Antonyms: forbid, deny

Collocations: can't afford, afford the cost

afraid

Definition: Feeling fear or anxiety; frightened

Turkish Translation: korkmuş

Example Sentence: She is afraid of spiders.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: afraidly

Synonyms: scared, fearful

Antonyms: brave, fearless

Collocations: afraid of the dark, afraid to go

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

after

Definition: In the time following (an event or another period of time)

Turkish Translation: sonra

Example Sentence: We can discuss this after lunch.

Part of Speech: preposition, conjunction, adverb

Related Forms: afters

Synonyms: following, subsequent

Antonyms: before, prior

Collocations: after a while, after the event

afternoon

Definition: The time from noon or lunchtime to evening

Turkish Translation: öğleden sonra

Example Sentence: They met in the afternoon.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: afternoons

Synonyms: lunchtime, midday

Antonyms: morning, night

Collocations: in the afternoon, late afternoon

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

afterwards

Definition: At a later or future time

Turkish Translation: sonra

Example Sentence: She went shopping and afterwards, she relaxed.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: afterwards

Synonyms: later, subsequently

Antonyms: before, earlier

Collocations: soon afterwards, shortly afterwards

again

Definition: Another time; once more

Turkish Translation: yine

Example Sentence: She sang the song again.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: again

Synonyms: repeatedly, once more

Antonyms: never, once

Collocations: try again, once again

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

against

Definition: In opposition to

Turkish Translation: karşı

Example Sentence: She stood against the wall.

Part of Speech: preposition

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: opposed to, contrary to

Antonyms: for, supporting

Collocations: against the law, fight against

age

Definition: The length of time that a person has lived or a thing has existed

Turkish Translation: yaş

Example Sentence: She is 30 years of age.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: ages

Synonyms: years, duration

Antonyms: youth, infancy

Collocations: childhood age, age group

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

aged

Definition: Having lived for a specified length of time; old

Turkish Translation: yaşlı

Example Sentence: The aged man walked slowly.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: age, aging

Synonyms: elderly, old

Antonyms: young, youthful

Collocations: aged care, aged 10

agency

Definition: A business or organization providing a particular service

Turkish Translation: ajans

Example Sentence: She works at an advertising agency.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: agencies

Synonyms: office, bureau

Antonyms: individual, freelancer

Collocations: travel agency, government agency

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

agent

Definition: A person who acts on behalf of another person or group

Turkish Translation: ajan

Example Sentence: He is a secret agent.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: agents

Synonyms: representative, operative

Antonyms: principal, client

Collocations: real estate agent, secret agent

aggressive

Definition: Ready or likely to attack or confront; characterized by or resulting from aggression

Turkish Translation: agresif

Example Sentence: He was aggressive during the argument.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: aggressively

Synonyms: hostile, belligerent

Antonyms: passive, peaceful

Collocations: aggressive behavior, aggressive strategy

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

ago

Definition: Before the present; earlier

Turkish Translation: önce

Example Sentence: It happened a long time ago.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: previously, earlier

Antonyms: later, future

Collocations: years ago, long ago

agree

Definition: Have the same opinion about something; concur

Turkish Translation: katılmak

Example Sentence: I agree with your opinion.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: agrees, agreeing, agreed

Synonyms: concur, assent

Antonyms: disagree, differ

Collocations: agree on, agree with

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

agreement

Definition: A negotiated and typically legally binding arrangement between parties

Turkish Translation: anlaşma

Example Sentence: They signed the agreement.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: agreements

Synonyms: contract, deal

Antonyms: disagreement, dispute

Collocations: come to an agreement, sign an agreement

ahead

Definition: In or toward the front; in advance

Turkish Translation: önünde

Example Sentence: She looked ahead and saw the finish line.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: ahead

Synonyms: forward, in front

Antonyms: behind, back

Collocations: look ahead, plan ahead

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

aid

Definition: Help, typically of a practical nature

Turkish Translation: yardım

Example Sentence: They provided aid to the refugees.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: aids, aiding, aided

Synonyms: assistance, help

Antonyms: hindrance, obstruction

Collocations: financial aid, humanitarian aid

aim

Definition: Point or direct (a weapon or camera) at a target

Turkish Translation: nişan almak

Example Sentence: He aimed at the target.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: aims, aiming, aimed

Synonyms: target, goal

Antonyms: neglect, ignore

Collocations: aim high, aim at

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

air

Definition: The invisible gaseous substance surrounding the earth, a mixture mainly of oxygen and nitrogen

Turkish Translation: hava

Example Sentence: The air is fresh in the mountains.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: airs

Synonyms: atmosphere, breeze

Antonyms: none

Collocations: fresh air, air quality

aircraft

Definition: A vehicle that is able to fly by gaining support from the air

Turkish Translation: uçak

Example Sentence: The aircraft took off smoothly.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: aircrafts

Synonyms: plane, jet

Antonyms: none

Collocations: military aircraft, passenger aircraft

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

airport

Definition: A complex of runways and buildings for the takeoff, landing, and maintenance of civil aircraft

Turkish Translation: havaalanı

Example Sentence: She waited at the airport.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: airports

Synonyms: airfield, aerodrome

Antonyms: none

Collocations: international airport, busy airport

alarm

Definition: An anxious awareness of danger

Turkish Translation: alarm

Example Sentence: She felt a sense of alarm.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: alarms, alarming, alarmed

Synonyms: warning, alert

Antonyms: calm, composure

Collocations: set off the alarm, raise the alarm

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

alarmed

Definition: Experiencing a sudden sense of danger

Turkish Translation: alarma geçmiş

Example Sentence: He was alarmed by the news.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: alarmed

Synonyms: frightened, scared

Antonyms: unconcerned, calm

Collocations: feel alarmed, become alarmed

alarming

Definition: Worrying or disturbing

Turkish Translation: alarma geçiren

Example Sentence: The situation is alarming.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: alarmingly

Synonyms: disturbing, frightening

Antonyms: reassuring, comforting

Collocations: alarming rate, alarming situation

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

alcohol

Definition: A colorless volatile flammable liquid which is the intoxicating constituent of wine, beer, spirits, and other drinks

Turkish Translation: alkol

Example Sentence: He doesn't drink alcohol.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: alcohols

Synonyms: ethanol, drink

Antonyms: none

Collocations: consume alcohol, alcohol consumption

alcoholic

Definition: Containing or relating to alcoholic liquor

Turkish Translation: alkollü

Example Sentence: He is an alcoholic.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: alcoholics

Synonyms: inebriate, lush

Antonyms: non-alcoholic

Collocations: alcoholic drinks, alcoholic beverages

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

alive

Definition: Living, not dead

Turkish Translation: canlı

Example Sentence: The patient is still alive.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: alive

Synonyms: living, breathing

Antonyms: dead, lifeless

Collocations: stay alive, keep alive

all

Definition: Used to refer to the whole quantity or extent of a particular group or thing

Turkish Translation: hepsi

Example Sentence: All the students passed the exam.

Part of Speech: determiner, pronoun, adverb

Related Forms: allness

Synonyms: every, entire

Antonyms: none, nothing

Collocations: all of, at all

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

allied

Definition: Joined by or relating to members of an alliance

Turkish Translation: müttefik

Example Sentence: The allied forces launched an attack.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: allies

Synonyms: united, affiliated

Antonyms: enemy, adversary

Collocations: allied forces, allied nations

allow

Definition: Give (someone) permission to do something

Turkish Translation: izin vermek

Example Sentence: She allowed him to leave.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: allows, allowing, allowed

Synonyms: permit, let

Antonyms: forbid, prevent

Collocations: allow time, allow access

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

allow for

Definition: Take into consideration when making plans or calculations

Turkish Translation: göz önünde bulundurmak

Example Sentence: We need to allow for delays.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: allows for, allowing for, allowed for

Synonyms: consider, account for

Antonyms: ignore, disregard

Collocations: allow for traffic, allow for error

all right

Definition: Satisfactory but not especially good

Turkish Translation: tamam

Example Sentence: The food was all right.

Part of Speech: adverb, adjective

Related Forms: all rightness

Synonyms: okay, fine

Antonyms: bad, poor

Collocations: all right now, feel all right

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

ally

Definition: A state formally cooperating with another for a military or other purpose

Turkish Translation: müttefik

Example Sentence: The country is an ally of the US.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: allies

Synonyms: partner, supporter

Antonyms: enemy, opponent

Collocations: military ally, key ally

almost

Definition: Very nearly but not exactly or entirely

Turkish Translation: neredeyse

Example Sentence: She almost missed the bus.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: almost

Synonyms: nearly, about

Antonyms: exactly, completely

Collocations: almost done, almost finished

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

alone

Definition: Having no one else present; on one's own

Turkish Translation: yalnız

Example Sentence: He lives alone.

Part of Speech: adjective, adverb

Related Forms: aloneness

Synonyms: solitary, single

Antonyms: together, accompanied

Collocations: live alone, feel alone

along

Definition: Moving in a constant direction on (a path or any more or less horizontal surface)

Turkish Translation: boyunca

Example Sentence: They walked along the beach.

Part of Speech: preposition, adverb

Related Forms: along

Synonyms: beside, alongside

Antonyms: none

Collocations: walk along, travel along

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

alongside

Definition: Close to the side of; next to

Turkish Translation: yanında

Example Sentence: The boat was docked alongside the pier.

Part of Speech: preposition, adverb

Related Forms: alongside

Synonyms: next to, beside

Antonyms: away from, far from

Collocations: work alongside, stand alongside

aloud

Definition: Audibly; not silently or in a whisper

Turkish Translation: sesli

Example Sentence: She read the letter aloud.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: aloud

Synonyms: audibly, loudly

Antonyms: silently, quietly

Collocations: read aloud, laugh aloud

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

alphabet

Definition: A set of letters or symbols in a fixed order used for writing a language

Turkish Translation: alfabe

Example Sentence: The English alphabet has 26 letters.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: alphabets

Synonyms: letters, characters

Antonyms: none

Collocations: Latin alphabet, Greek alphabet

alphabetical

Definition: Arranged in the order of the letters of the alphabet

Turkish Translation: alfabetik

Example Sentence: The books are in alphabetical order.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: alphabetically

Synonyms: none

Antonyms: none

Collocations: alphabetical list, alphabetical order

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

alphabetically

Definition: In alphabetical order

Turkish Translation: alfabetik olarak

Example Sentence: The files are sorted alphabetically.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: alphabetical

Synonyms: none

Antonyms: none

Collocations: sorted alphabetically, arranged alphabetically

already

Definition: Before or by now or the time in question

Turkish Translation: zaten

Example Sentence: She has already finished her homework.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: already

Synonyms: by now, before

Antonyms: not yet, never

Collocations: already done, already known

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

also

Definition: In addition; too

Turkish Translation: ayrıca

Example Sentence: She is talented and also very hardworking.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: also

Synonyms: too, as well

Antonyms: neither, nor

Collocations: also known as, and also

alter

Definition: Change or cause to change in character or composition

Turkish Translation: değiştirmek

Example Sentence: He altered his appearance.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: alters, altering, altered

Synonyms: change, modify

Antonyms: keep, maintain

Collocations: alter the plan, alter the dress

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

alternative

Definition: Available as another possibility or choice

Turkish Translation: alternatif

Example Sentence: There is an alternative route.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: alternatives

Synonyms: option, choice

Antonyms: none

Collocations: alternative option, alternative solution

alternatively

Definition: As another option or possibility

Turkish Translation: alternatif olarak

Example Sentence: You could alternatively use a different tool.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: alternative

Synonyms: optionally, otherwise

Antonyms: none

Collocations: use alternatively, consider alternatively

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

although

Definition: In spite of the fact that; even though

Turkish Translation: rağmen

Example Sentence: Although it was raining, we went for a walk.

Part of Speech: conjunction

Related Forms: although

Synonyms: though, even though

Antonyms: none

Collocations: although difficult, although true

altogether

Definition: Completely; totally

Turkish Translation: tamamen

Example Sentence: She stopped seeing him altogether.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: altogether

Synonyms: completely, entirely

Antonyms: partially, incompletely

Collocations: altogether different, altogether gone

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

always

Definition: At all times; on all occasions

Turkish Translation: her zaman

Example Sentence: She always arrives on time.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: always

Synonyms: constantly, forever

Antonyms: never, sometimes

Collocations: always happy, always ready

a.m.

Definition: Before noon

Turkish Translation: öğleden önce

Example Sentence: The meeting is at 10 a.m.

Part of Speech: abbreviation

Related Forms: a.m.

Synonyms: morning, ante meridiem

Antonyms: p.m., afternoon

Collocations: 10 a.m., early a.m.

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

amaze

Definition: Surprise (someone) greatly; fill with astonishment

Turkish Translation: hayran bırakmak

Example Sentence: The performance amazed everyone.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: amazes, amazing, amazed

Synonyms: astonish, astound

Antonyms: bore, disinterest

Collocations: amaze people, never cease to amaze

amazed

Definition: Greatly surprised; astonished

Turkish Translation: hayran olmuş

Example Sentence: She was amazed by the news.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: amazedly

Synonyms: astonished, astounded

Antonyms: indifferent, unsurprised

Collocations: amazed at, amazed by

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

amazing

Definition: Causing great surprise or wonder; astonishing

Turkish Translation: şaşırtıcı

Example Sentence: The view is amazing.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: amazingly

Synonyms: astonishing, astounding

Antonyms: ordinary, unremarkable

Collocations: amazing experience, amazing talent

ambition

Definition: A strong desire to do or achieve something

Turkish Translation: hırs

Example Sentence: His ambition is to become a doctor.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: ambitions

Synonyms: aspiration, goal

Antonyms: indifference, laziness

Collocations: career ambition, lifelong ambition

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

ambulance

Definition: A vehicle specially equipped for taking sick or injured people to and from the hospital

Turkish Translation: ambulans

Example Sentence: The ambulance arrived quickly.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: ambulances

Synonyms: emergency vehicle, medical vehicle

Antonyms: none

Collocations: call an ambulance, need an ambulance

among

Definition: Situated more or less centrally in relation to (several other things)

Turkish Translation: arasında

Example Sentence: There was a big tree among the houses.

Part of Speech: preposition

Related Forms: amongst

Synonyms: amid, amidst

Antonyms: outside, separate

Collocations: among friends, among the best

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

amount

Definition: A quantity of something

Turkish Translation: miktar

Example Sentence: The amount of water needed is 2 liters.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: amounts

Synonyms: quantity, sum

Antonyms: none

Collocations: large amount, small amount

amount to

Definition: To total; to result in a final amount

Turkish Translation: tutmak

Example Sentence: The total cost amounts to \$100.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: amounts to, amounting to, amounted to

Synonyms: total, come to

Antonyms: none

Collocations: amount to nothing, amount to a lot

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

amuse

Definition: Cause (someone) to find something funny; entertain

Turkish Translation: eğlendirmek

Example Sentence: The clown amused the children.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: amuses, amusing, amused

Synonyms: entertain, delight

Antonyms: bore, tire

Collocations: amuse the crowd, amuse greatly

amused

Definition: Finding something funny or entertaining

Turkish Translation: eğlenmiş

Example Sentence: She was amused by his jokes.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: amusedly

Synonyms: entertained, delighted

Antonyms: bored, uninterested

Collocations: be amused, look amused

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

amusing

Definition: Causing laughter or providing entertainment

Turkish Translation: eğlendirici

Example Sentence: The movie was very amusing.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: amusingly

Synonyms: funny, entertaining

Antonyms: boring, dull

Collocations: amusing story, amusing incident

analyse

Definition: Examine methodically and in detail the constitution or structure of (something)

Turkish Translation: analiz etmek

Example Sentence: They analyzed the data.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: analyzes, analyzing, analyzed

Synonyms: examine, study

Antonyms: ignore, overlook

Collocations: analyse data, analyse thoroughly

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

analysis

Definition: Detailed examination of the elements or structure of something

Turkish Translation: analiz

Example Sentence: The analysis revealed some interesting facts.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: analyses

Synonyms: examination, study

Antonyms: none

Collocations: detailed analysis, in-depth analysis

ancient

Definition: Belonging to the very distant past and no longer in existence

Turkish Translation: antik

Example Sentence: They found ancient artifacts.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: anciently

Synonyms: old, historic

Antonyms: modern, new

Collocations: ancient history, ancient ruins

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

and

Definition: Used to connect words of the same part of speech, clauses, or sentences

Turkish Translation: ve

Example Sentence: She likes tea and coffee.

Part of Speech: conjunction

Related Forms: and

Synonyms: plus, together with

Antonyms: none

Collocations: and so on, and then

anger

Definition: A strong feeling of annoyance, displeasure, or hostility

Turkish Translation: öfke

Example Sentence: He couldn't control his anger.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: angers, angering, angered

Synonyms: rage, fury

Antonyms: calm, peace

Collocations: feel anger, express anger

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

angle

Definition: The space (usually measured in degrees) between two intersecting lines or surfaces at or close to the point where they meet

Turkish Translation: açı

Example Sentence: The angles of the triangle add up to 180 degrees.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: angles

Synonyms: inclination, slant

Antonyms: none

Collocations: acute angle, right angle

angrily

Definition: In a manner resulting from or betraying anger

Turkish Translation: kızgın bir şekilde

Example Sentence: She shouted angrily.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: angry

Synonyms: furiously, irritably

Antonyms: calmly, gently

Collocations: speak angrily, react angrily

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

angry

Definition: Feeling or showing strong annoyance, displeasure, or hostility

Turkish Translation: kızgın

Example Sentence: He was angry about the delay.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: angrier, angriest

Synonyms: mad, furious

Antonyms: calm, happy

Collocations: angry with, angry about

animal

Definition: A living organism that feeds on organic matter, typically having specialized sense organs and nervous system and able to respond rapidly to stimuli

Turkish Translation: hayvan

Example Sentence: The zoo has many animals.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: animals

Synonyms: creature, beast

Antonyms: none

Collocations: wild animal, domestic animal

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

ankle

Definition: The joint connecting the foot with the leg

Turkish Translation: ayak bileği

Example Sentence: She twisted her ankle.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: ankles

Synonyms: joint, hinge

Antonyms: none

Collocations: sprain an ankle, ankle injury

anniversary

Definition: The date on which an event took place in a previous year

Turkish Translation: yıldönümü

Example Sentence: Today is their wedding anniversary.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: anniversaries

Synonyms: celebration, commemoration

Antonyms: none

Collocations: celebrate anniversary, anniversary gift

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

announce

Definition: Make a public and typically formal declaration about a fact, occurrence, or intention

Turkish Translation: duyurmak

Example Sentence: They announced their engagement.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: announces, announcing, announced

Synonyms: declare, proclaim

Antonyms: conceal, hide

Collocations: announce officially, announce plans

annoy

Definition: Make (someone) a little angry; irritate

Turkish Translation: kızdırmak

Example Sentence: His comments annoyed her.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: annoys, annoying, annoyed

Synonyms: irritate, vex

Antonyms: delight, please

Collocations: annoy greatly, annoy slightly

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

annoyed

Definition: Slightly angry; irritated

Turkish Translation: kızgın

Example Sentence: She was annoyed by the noise.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: annoyingly

Synonyms: irritated, vexed

Antonyms: pleased, content

Collocations: feel annoyed, look annoyed

annoying

Definition: Causing irritation or annoyance

Turkish Translation: sinir bozucu

Example Sentence: The loud music was annoying.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: annoyingly

Synonyms: irritating, vexing

Antonyms: pleasing, delightful

Collocations: annoying habit, annoying person

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

annual

Definition: Occurring once every year

Turkish Translation: yıllık

Example Sentence: The annual meeting is in July.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: annuals

Synonyms: yearly, per annum

Antonyms: none

Collocations: annual report, annual income

annually

Definition: Once a year; every year

Turkish Translation: yıllık olarak

Example Sentence: The event is held annually.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: annually

Synonyms: yearly, each year

Antonyms: none

Collocations: celebrated annually, review annually

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

another

Definition: Used to refer to an additional person or thing of the same type as one already mentioned or known

Turkish Translation: başka

Example Sentence: She needs another pen.

Part of Speech: determiner, pronoun

Related Forms: another

Synonyms: additional, one more

Antonyms: same, identical

Collocations: another one, another example

answer

Definition: A thing said, written, or done to deal with or as a reaction to a question, statement, or situation

Turkish Translation: cevap

Example Sentence: She gave the right answer.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: answers, answering, answered

Synonyms: reply, respond

Antonyms: question, query

Collocations: correct answer, answer quickly

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

anti-

Definition: Opposed to; against

Turkish Translation: karşı

Example Sentence: This is an anti-war protest.

Part of Speech: prefix

Related Forms: antiwar, anticlimax

Synonyms: against, opposing

Antonyms: pro-

Collocations: anti-inflammatory, anti-aging

anticipate

Definition: Regard as probable; expect or predict

Turkish Translation: beklemek

Example Sentence: They anticipate a lot of rain.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: anticipates, anticipating, anticipated

Synonyms: expect, foresee

Antonyms: none

Collocations: eagerly anticipate, anticipate problems

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

anxiety

Definition: A feeling of worry, nervousness, or unease about something with an uncertain outcome

Turkish Translation: kaygı

Example Sentence: He felt a surge of anxiety.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: anxieties

Synonyms: worry, concern

Antonyms: calm, confidence

Collocations: general anxiety, cause anxiety

anxious

Definition: Experiencing worry, unease, or nervousness

Turkish Translation: endişeli

Example Sentence: She was anxious about the test.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: anxiously

Synonyms: worried, uneasy

Antonyms: calm, relaxed

Collocations: anxious about, anxious for

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

anxiously

Definition: In a manner resulting from or revealing anxiety

Turkish Translation: endişeyle

Example Sentence: They waited anxiously for news.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: anxiously

Synonyms: nervously, worriedly

Antonyms: calmly, confidently

Collocations: wait anxiously, look anxiously

any

Definition: Used to refer to one or some of a thing or number of things, no matter how much or many

Turkish Translation: herhangi bir

Example Sentence: Is there any milk left?

Part of Speech: determiner, pronoun, adverb

Related Forms: anyway, anyhow

Synonyms: some, any

Antonyms: none

Collocations: any time, any day

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

anybody

Definition: Any person; anyone

Turkish Translation: herhangi biri

Example Sentence: Anybody can join the club.

Part of Speech: pronoun

Related Forms: anybody

Synonyms: anyone, everyone

Antonyms: nobody, no one

Collocations: anybody else, anybody interested

anyone

Definition: Any person; anybody

Turkish Translation: herhangi biri

Example Sentence: Does anyone know the answer?

Part of Speech: pronoun

Related Forms: anyone

Synonyms: anybody, everyone

Antonyms: nobody, no one

Collocations: anyone else, anyone who

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

anything

Definition: Used to refer to a thing, no matter what

Turkish Translation: herhangi bir şey

Example Sentence: She will do anything for her children.

Part of Speech: pronoun

Related Forms: anything

Synonyms: something, whatever

Antonyms: nothing, none

Collocations: do anything, anything else

anyway

Definition: Used to confirm or support a point or idea just mentioned

Turkish Translation: zaten

Example Sentence: It's cold outside, but I'm going anyway.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: anyway

Synonyms: nonetheless, nevertheless

Antonyms: none

Collocations: anyway, I think, but anyway

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

anywhere

Definition: In or to any place

Turkish Translation: herhangi bir yerde

Example Sentence: You can find this product anywhere.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: anywhere

Synonyms: everywhere, wherever

Antonyms: nowhere

Collocations: find anywhere, go anywhere

apart

Definition: To one side; at a distance from the main body

Turkish Translation: ayrı

Example Sentence: He stood apart from the group.

Part of Speech: adverb, adjective

Related Forms: apartness

Synonyms: separately, aside

Antonyms: together, joined

Collocations: stand apart, set apart

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

apart from

Definition: Except for; other than

Turkish Translation: hariç

Example Sentence: Apart from the weather, the trip was great.

Part of Speech: preposition

Related Forms: apart from

Synonyms: except, besides

Antonyms: including, with

Collocations: apart from that, apart from this

apartment

Definition: A set of rooms forming an individual residence, typically on one floor and within a larger building

Turkish Translation: apartman

Example Sentence: She lives in an apartment downtown.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: apartments

Synonyms: flat, condo

Antonyms: house, villa

Collocations: luxury apartment, rent an apartment

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

apologize

Definition: Express regret for something that one has done wrong

Turkish Translation: özür dilemek

Example Sentence: I apologize for the mistake.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: apologizes, apologizing, apologized

Synonyms: say sorry, express regret

Antonyms: none

Collocations: apologize for, apologize to

apparent

Definition: Clearly visible or understood; obvious

Turkish Translation: bariz

Example Sentence: It was apparent that she was upset.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: apparently

Synonyms: obvious, evident

Antonyms: hidden, unclear

Collocations: become apparent, make apparent

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

apparently

Definition: As far as one knows or can see

Turkish Translation: görünüşe göre

Example Sentence: Apparently, it is going to rain today.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: apparent

Synonyms: seemingly, evidently

Antonyms: none

Collocations: apparently true, apparently due

appeal

Definition: Make a serious or urgent request, typically to the public

Turkish Translation: başvurmak

Example Sentence: They made an appeal for donations.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: appeals, appealing, appealed

Synonyms: plea, request

Antonyms: none

Collocations: appeal to, appeal for

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

appear

Definition: Come into sight; become visible or noticeable

Turkish Translation: görünmek

Example Sentence: She appeared out of nowhere.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: appears, appearing, appeared

Synonyms: show, emerge

Antonyms: disappear, vanish

Collocations: appear suddenly, appear on

appearance

Definition: The way that someone or something looks

Turkish Translation: görünüm

Example Sentence: He takes pride in his appearance.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: appearances

Synonyms: look, aspect

Antonyms: disappearance, absence

Collocations: physical appearance, appearance change

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

apple

Definition: The round fruit of a tree of the rose family, which typically has thin green or red skin and crisp flesh

Turkish Translation: elma

Example Sentence: She ate an apple for lunch.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: apples

Synonyms: fruit

Antonyms: none

Collocations: apple tree, apple pie

application

Definition: A formal request to an authority for something

Turkish Translation: başvuru

Example Sentence: He filled out an application for the job.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: applications

Synonyms: request, petition

Antonyms: none

Collocations: job application, application form

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

apply

Definition: Make a formal application or request

Turkish Translation: başvurmak

Example Sentence: You need to apply for the position.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: applies, applying, applied

Synonyms: petition, request

Antonyms: none

Collocations: apply for, apply to

appoint

Definition: Assign a job or role to (someone)

Turkish Translation: atamak

Example Sentence: She was appointed as the new manager.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: appoints, appointing, appointed

Synonyms: assign, designate

Antonyms: dismiss, remove

Collocations: appoint a manager, appoint a date

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

appointment

Definition: An arrangement to meet someone at a particular time and place

Turkish Translation: randevu

Example Sentence: I have an appointment with the doctor.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: appointments

Synonyms: meeting, date

Antonyms: cancellation, refusal

Collocations: doctor's appointment, set an appointment

appreciate

Definition: Recognize the full worth of

Turkish Translation: takdir etmek

Example Sentence: I appreciate your help.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: appreciates, appreciating, appreciated

Synonyms: value, respect

Antonyms: disregard, ignore

Collocations: greatly appreciate, appreciate fully

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

approach

Definition: Come near or nearer to (someone or something) in distance

Turkish Translation: yaklaşmak

Example Sentence: She approached the door slowly.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: approaches, approaching, approached

Synonyms: move towards, come near

Antonyms: retreat, withdraw

Collocations: cautiously approach, approach the subject

appropriate

Definition: Suitable or proper in the circumstances

Turkish Translation: uygun

Example Sentence: That outfit is appropriate for the occasion.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: appropriately

Synonyms: suitable, proper

Antonyms: inappropriate, unsuitable

Collocations: appropriate behavior, appropriate response

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

approval

Definition: The action of officially agreeing to something or accepting something as satisfactory

Turkish Translation: onay

Example Sentence: The project has received approval.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: approvals

Synonyms: acceptance, consent

Antonyms: disapproval, rejection

Collocations: gain approval, seek approval

approve

Definition: Officially agree to or accept as satisfactory

Turkish Translation: onaylamak

Example Sentence: Do you approve of this plan?

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: approves, approving, approved

Synonyms: accept, agree

Antonyms: reject, disapprove

Collocations: approve the plan, approve of

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

approving

Definition: Showing or feeling approval of someone or something

Turkish Translation: onaylayıcı

Example Sentence: He gave an approving nod.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: approvingly

Synonyms: supportive, favorable

Antonyms: disapproving

Collocations: approving glance, approvingly

approximate

Definition: Close to the actual, but not completely accurate or exact

Turkish Translation: yaklaşık

Example Sentence: The approximate cost is \$100.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: approximates, approximating, approximated

Synonyms: near, close

Antonyms: exact, precise

Collocations: approximate value, approximate time

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

approximately

Definition: Used to show that something is almost, but not completely, accurate or exact

Turkish Translation: yaklaşık olarak

Example Sentence: There were approximately 50 people at the event.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: approximate

Synonyms: roughly, about

Antonyms: exactly, precisely

Collocations: approximately equal, approximately similar

April

Definition: The fourth month of the year, in the northern hemisphere usually considered the second month of spring

Turkish Translation: Nisan

Example Sentence: Her birthday is in April.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: Aprils

Synonyms: none

Antonyms: none

Collocations: April showers, April Fool's Day

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

area

Definition: A region or part of a town, a country, or the world

Turkish Translation: alan

Example Sentence: They live in a rural area.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: areas

Synonyms: region, zone

Antonyms: none

Collocations: urban area, area code

argue

Definition: Give reasons or cite evidence in support of an idea, action, or theory, typically with the aim of persuading others to share one's view

Turkish Translation: tartışmak

Example Sentence: They argued about the best solution.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: argues, arguing, argued

Synonyms: dispute, debate

Antonyms: agree, concur

Collocations: argue about, argue with

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

argument

Definition: An exchange of diverging or opposite views, typically a heated or angry one

Turkish Translation: tartışma

Example Sentence: They had an argument about politics.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: arguments

Synonyms: dispute, quarrel

Antonyms: agreement, harmony

Collocations: heated argument, strong argument

arise

Definition: Emerge; become apparent

Turkish Translation: ortaya çıkmak

Example Sentence: Problems may arise if you don't follow the rules.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: arises, arising, arose

Synonyms: emerge, occur

Antonyms: settle, resolve

Collocations: arise naturally, arise unexpectedly

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

arm

Definition: Each of the two upper limbs of the human body from the shoulder to the hand

Turkish Translation: kol

Example Sentence: He injured his arm.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: arms

Synonyms: limb

Antonyms: none

Collocations: broken arm, left arm

armed

Definition: Equipped with or carrying weapons

Turkish Translation: silahlı

Example Sentence: The guards were armed.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: armed

Synonyms: weaponized

Antonyms: unarmed

Collocations: armed forces, armed conflict

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

arms

Definition: Weapons and ammunition

Turkish Translation: silahlar

Example Sentence: The soldiers carried arms.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: arms

Synonyms: weapons, munitions

Antonyms: none

Collocations: bear arms, lay down arms

army

Definition: An organized military force equipped for fighting on land

Turkish Translation: ordu

Example Sentence: He joined the army.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: armies

Synonyms: military, troops

Antonyms: none

Collocations: army base, army officer

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

around

Definition: Located or situated on every side

Turkish Translation: çevresinde

Example Sentence: She looked around the room.

Part of Speech: adverb, preposition

Related Forms: around

Synonyms: about, approximately

Antonyms: none

Collocations: look around, travel around

arrange

Definition: Put (things) in a neat, attractive, or required order

Turkish Translation: düzenlemek

Example Sentence: She arranged the flowers in a vase.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: arranges, arranging, arranged

Synonyms: organize, sort

Antonyms: disorganize, disrupt

Collocations: arrange a meeting, arrange flowers

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

arrangement

Definition: The action, process, or result of arranging or being arranged

Turkish Translation: düzenleme

Example Sentence: The arrangement of the furniture was perfect.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: arrangements

Synonyms: order, organization

Antonyms: disorder, confusion

Collocations: seating arrangement, financial arrangement

arrest

Definition: Seize (someone) by legal authority and take into custody

Turkish Translation: tutuklamak

Example Sentence: The police arrested the suspect.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: arrests, arresting, arrested

Synonyms: detain, capture

Antonyms: release, free

Collocations: make an arrest, arrest warrant

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

arrival

Definition: The action or process of arriving

Turkish Translation: varış

Example Sentence: Her arrival was delayed.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: arrivals

Synonyms: coming, approach

Antonyms: departure, leaving

Collocations: late arrival, early arrival

arrive

Definition: Reach a place at the end of a journey or a stage in a journey

Turkish Translation: varmak

Example Sentence: We arrived at the hotel.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: arrives, arriving, arrived

Synonyms: reach, get to

Antonyms: leave, depart

Collocations: arrive on time, arrive late

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

arrive at

Definition: To reach a particular place

Turkish Translation: ulaşmak

Example Sentence: They arrived at the station.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: arrives at, arriving at, arrived at

Synonyms: reach, get to

Antonyms: leave, depart

Collocations: arrive at a decision, arrive at a conclusion

arrow

Definition: A weapon consisting of a thin, straight stick with a sharp point, designed to be shot from a bow

Turkish Translation: ok

Example Sentence: He shot an arrow.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: arrows

Synonyms: shaft, dart

Antonyms: none

Collocations: shoot an arrow, bow and arrow

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

art

Definition: The expression or application of human creative skill and imagination, typically in a visual form such as painting or sculpture

Turkish Translation: sanat

Example Sentence: She studied art in college.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: arts

Synonyms: craft, creativity

Antonyms: none

Collocations: modern art, art gallery

article

Definition: A particular item or object, typically one of a specified type

Turkish Translation: makale

Example Sentence: He wrote an article for the magazine.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: articles

Synonyms: item, object

Antonyms: none

Collocations: news article, research article

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

artificial

Definition: Made or produced by human beings rather than occurring naturally, typically as a copy of something natural

Turkish Translation: yapay

Example Sentence: This drink contains artificial flavors.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: artificially

Synonyms: synthetic, fake

Antonyms: natural, real

Collocations: artificial intelligence, artificial light

artificially

Definition: By means of human intervention rather than naturally

Turkish Translation: yapay olarak

Example Sentence: The flowers are artificially grown.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: artificial

Synonyms: unnaturally

Antonyms: naturally

Collocations: artificially colored, artificially flavored

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

artist

Definition: A person who creates art

Turkish Translation: sanatçı

Example Sentence: He is a famous artist.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: artists

Synonyms: creator, painter

Antonyms: none

Collocations: professional artist, artist community

artistic

Definition: Having or revealing natural creative skill

Turkish Translation: sanatsal

Example Sentence: She has great artistic talent.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: artistically

Synonyms: creative, imaginative

Antonyms: unartistic, uncreative

Collocations: artistic expression, artistic skills

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

artistically

Definition: In a way that relates to art or artists

Turkish Translation: sanatsal olarak

Example Sentence: The room was decorated artistically.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: artistic

Synonyms: creatively, aesthetically

Antonyms: unartistically

Collocations: artistically inclined, artistically gifted

as

Definition: Used to indicate that something happens during the time when something else is taking place

Turkish Translation: olarak

Example Sentence: He watched her as she left.

Part of Speech: conjunction, preposition

Related Forms: as

Synonyms: while, during

Antonyms: none

Collocations: as she walked, as it happened

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

ashamed

Definition: Embarrassed or guilty because of one's actions, characteristics, or associations

Turkish Translation: utanmış

Example Sentence: He felt ashamed of his behavior.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: ashamedly

Synonyms: embarrassed, guilty

Antonyms: proud, unashamed

Collocations: feel ashamed, be ashamed

aside

Definition: To one side; out of the way

Turkish Translation: bir kenara

Example Sentence: He stepped aside to let her pass.

Part of Speech: adverb, noun

Related Forms: aside

Synonyms: away, to the side

Antonyms: center, middle

Collocations: step aside, put aside

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

aside from

Definition: Except for; apart from

Turkish Translation: dışında

Example Sentence: Aside from the cost, the project is feasible.

Part of Speech: preposition

Related Forms: aside from

Synonyms: except, apart from

Antonyms: including, with

Collocations: aside from that, aside from this

ask

Definition: Say something in order to obtain an answer or some information

Turkish Translation: sormak

Example Sentence: She asked a question.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: asks, asking, asked

Synonyms: inquire, question

Antonyms: answer, reply

Collocations: ask for, ask about

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

asleep

Definition: In a state of sleep

Turkish Translation: uykuda

Example Sentence: He was sound asleep.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: asleep

Synonyms: sleeping, dormant

Antonyms: awake, alert

Collocations: fall asleep, be asleep

aspect

Definition: A particular part or feature of something

Turkish Translation: açı

Example Sentence: The financial aspect of the deal is crucial.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: aspects

Synonyms: feature, facet

Antonyms: whole, entirety

Collocations: important aspect, different aspect

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

assist

Definition: Give help or support to

Turkish Translation: yardım etmek

Example Sentence: She assisted the elderly woman.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: assists, assisting, assisted

Synonyms: help, support

Antonyms: hinder, obstruct

Collocations: assist with, assist in

assistance

Definition: The action of helping someone with a job or task

Turkish Translation: yardım

Example Sentence: They offered assistance to the victims.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: assistances

Synonyms: aid, help

Antonyms: hindrance, obstruction

Collocations: seek assistance, provide assistance

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

assistant

Definition: A person who ranks below a senior person

Turkish Translation: asistan

Example Sentence: She works as an assistant to the manager.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: assistants

Synonyms: aide, helper

Antonyms: boss, superior

Collocations: personal assistant, executive assistant

associate

Definition: Connect (someone or something) with something else in one's mind

Turkish Translation: ilişkilendirmek

Example Sentence: He associated himself with the campaign.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: associates, associating, associated

Synonyms: connect, link

Antonyms: separate, dissociate

Collocations: associate with, closely associate

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

associated

Definition: Connected with something else

Turkish Translation: ilişkili

Example Sentence: She is associated with the project.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: associatedly

Synonyms: connected, related

Antonyms: unrelated, separate

Collocations: associated with, associated company

association

Definition: A group of people organized for a joint purpose

Turkish Translation: dernek

Example Sentence: The association meets every month.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: associations

Synonyms: organization, group

Antonyms: disassociation, separation

Collocations: professional association, community association

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

assume

Definition: Suppose to be the case, without proof

Turkish Translation: farz etmek

Example Sentence: I assume he is coming.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: assumes, assuming, assumed

Synonyms: presume, suppose

Antonyms: doubt, question

Collocations: assume responsibility, assume control

assure

Definition: Tell someone something positively to dispel any doubts

Turkish Translation: temin etmek

Example Sentence: She assured him of her support.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: assures, assuring, assured

Synonyms: reassure, convince

Antonyms: doubt, dissuade

Collocations: assure success, assure support

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

at

Definition: Expressing location or arrival in a particular place or position

Turkish Translation: da

Example Sentence: She is at the library.

Part of Speech: preposition

Related Forms: at

Synonyms: in, on

Antonyms: away from

Collocations: at home, at work

atmosphere

Definition: The envelope of gases surrounding the earth or another planet

Turkish Translation: atmosfer

Example Sentence: The atmosphere was tense.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: atmospheres

Synonyms: air, ambiance

Antonyms: vacuum

Collocations: thick atmosphere, friendly atmosphere

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

atom

Definition: The basic unit of a chemical element

Turkish Translation: atom

Example Sentence: The atom is the basic unit of matter.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: atoms

Synonyms: particle

Antonyms: none

Collocations: split atom, atom bomb

attach

Definition: Fasten; join

Turkish Translation: eklemek

Example Sentence: Please attach the file to the email.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: attaches, attaching, attached

Synonyms: affix, join

Antonyms: detach, remove

Collocations: attach importance, attach a file

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

attached

Definition: Joined, fastened, or connected to something

Turkish Translation: ekli

Example Sentence: The document is attached to the email.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: attachedly

Synonyms: connected, linked

Antonyms: detached, separated

Collocations: attached file, emotionally attached

attack

Definition: Take aggressive action against (a place or enemy forces) with weapons or armed force

Turkish Translation: saldırmak

Example Sentence: The soldiers attacked the fort.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: attacks, attacking, attacked

Synonyms: assault, strike

Antonyms: defend, protect

Collocations: attack the enemy, attack plan

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

attempt

Definition: Make an effort to achieve or complete (something, typically a difficult task or action)

Turkish Translation: denemek

Example Sentence: She attempted to lift the box.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: attempts, attempting, attempted

Synonyms: try, endeavor

Antonyms: give up, quit

Collocations: make an attempt, first attempt

attempted

Definition: Tried to do (something)

Turkish Translation: teşebbüs

Example Sentence: He attempted the test.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: attempts

Synonyms: tried

Antonyms: succeeded

Collocations: attempted murder, attempted robbery

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

attend

Definition: Be present at (an event, meeting, or function)

Turkish Translation: katılmak

Example Sentence: She attended the meeting.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: attends, attending, attended

Synonyms: participate, join

Antonyms: miss, avoid

Collocations: attend regularly, attend class

attend to

Definition: Deal with

Turkish Translation: ilgilendirmek

Example Sentence: She attended to her duties.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: attends to, attending to, attended to

Synonyms: care for, deal with

Antonyms: ignore, neglect

Collocations: attend to matters, attend to needs

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

attention

Definition: Notice taken of someone or something

Turkish Translation: dikkat

Example Sentence: He paid attention to the details.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: attentions

Synonyms: notice, awareness

Antonyms: inattention, disregard

Collocations: pay attention, attract attention

attitude

Definition: A settled way of thinking or feeling about someone or something

Turkish Translation: tavır

Example Sentence: She has a positive attitude.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: attitudes

Synonyms: view, outlook

Antonyms: disinterest, indifference

Collocations: positive attitude, change attitude

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

attorney

Definition: A person appointed to act for another in business or legal matters

Turkish Translation: avukat

Example Sentence: She consulted her attorney.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: attorneys

Synonyms: lawyer, counsel

Antonyms: client, defendant

Collocations: defense attorney, district attorney

attract

Definition: Cause to come to a place or participate in a venture by offering something of interest, favorable conditions, or opportunities

Turkish Translation: çekmek

Example Sentence: The festival attracts many visitors.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: attracts, attracting, attracted

Synonyms: draw, allure

Antonyms: repel, deter

Collocations: attract attention, attract customers

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

attraction

Definition: The action or power of evoking interest, pleasure, or liking for someone or something

Turkish Translation: çekicilik

Example Sentence: The main attraction at the fair was the rollercoaster.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: attractions

Synonyms: appeal, allure

Antonyms: repulsion, repulsiveness

Collocations: tourist attraction, main attraction

attractive

Definition: Pleasing or appealing to the senses

Turkish Translation: çekici

Example Sentence: She is an attractive person.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: attractively

Synonyms: appealing, charming

Antonyms: unattractive, repellent

Collocations: attractive offer, attractive design

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

audience

Definition: The assembled spectators or listeners at a public event

Turkish Translation: seyirci

Example Sentence: The audience applauded.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: audiences

Synonyms: spectators, viewers

Antonyms: none

Collocations: target audience, audience participation

August

Definition: The eighth month of the year

Turkish Translation: Ağustos

Example Sentence: The festival is in August.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: Augests

Synonyms: none

Antonyms: none

Collocations: early August, mid-August

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

aunt

Definition: The sister of one's father or mother or the wife of one's uncle

Turkish Translation: hala/teyze

Example Sentence: She visited her aunt.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: aunts

Synonyms: none

Antonyms: none

Collocations: maternal aunt, paternal aunt

author

Definition: A writer of a book, article, or report

Turkish Translation: yazar

Example Sentence: He is the author of several books.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: authors

Synonyms: writer, creator

Antonyms: none

Collocations: best-selling author, famous author

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

authority

Definition: The power or right to give orders, make decisions, and enforce obedience

Turkish Translation: yetki

Example Sentence: She has the authority to make decisions.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: authorities

Synonyms: control, command

Antonyms: powerlessness, weakness

Collocations: legal authority, local authority

automatic

Definition: Working by itself with little or no direct human control

Turkish Translation: otomatik

Example Sentence: The doors are automatic.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: automatically

Synonyms: self-operating, mechanized

Antonyms: manual, non-automatic

Collocations: automatic transmission, automatic response

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

automatically

Definition: Without conscious thought or intention

Turkish Translation: otomatik olarak

Example Sentence: The device shuts off automatically.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: automatic

Synonyms: involuntarily, instinctively

Antonyms: deliberately, intentionally

Collocations: work automatically, happen automatically

autumn

Definition: The season between summer and winter, when leaves fall from trees

Turkish Translation: sonbahar

Example Sentence: Autumn is my favorite season.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: autumns

Synonyms: fall

Antonyms: spring

Collocations: autumn leaves, autumn season

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

available

Definition: Able to be used or obtained; at someone's disposal

Turkish Translation: mevcut

Example Sentence: The book is available in the library.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: availability

Synonyms: accessible, obtainable

Antonyms: unavailable, scarce

Collocations: make available, available resources

average

Definition: A number expressing the central or typical value in a set of data

Turkish Translation: ortalama

Example Sentence: The average temperature in July is high.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: averages, averaging, averaged

Synonyms: mean, median

Antonyms: extreme, exceptional

Collocations: average cost, average person

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

avoid

Definition: Keep away from or stop oneself from doing (something)

Turkish Translation: kaçınmak

Example Sentence: He tried to avoid the obstacle.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: avoids, avoiding, avoided

Synonyms: evade, dodge

Antonyms: confront, face

Collocations: avoid conflict, avoid danger

awake

Definition: Not asleep

Turkish Translation: uyanık

Example Sentence: She was awake all night.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: awakes, awaking, awoke

Synonyms: alert, conscious

Antonyms: asleep, unconscious

Collocations: stay awake, wide awake

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

award

Definition: Give or order the giving of (something) as an official payment, compensation, or prize to (someone)

Turkish Translation: ödül

Example Sentence: She won an award for her work.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: awards, awarding, awarded

Synonyms: prize, reward

Antonyms: penalty, punishment

Collocations: win an award, award ceremony

aware

Definition: Having knowledge or perception of a situation or fact

Turkish Translation: farkında

Example Sentence: He is aware of the risks.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: awareness

Synonyms: conscious, mindful

Antonyms: unaware, ignorant

Collocations: well aware, fully aware

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

away

Definition: To or at a distance from a particular place, person, or thing

Turkish Translation: uzak

Example Sentence: She walked away from the crowd.

Part of Speech: adverb, adjective

Related Forms: aways

Synonyms: distant, apart

Antonyms: near, close

Collocations: walk away, move away

awful

Definition: Very bad or unpleasant

Turkish Translation: korkunç

Example Sentence: The weather was awful.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: awfulness

Synonyms: terrible, dreadful

Antonyms: pleasant, nice

Collocations: awful experience, awful smell

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

awfully

Definition: Very; extremely

Turkish Translation: çok

Example Sentence: I'm awfully sorry.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: awfully

Synonyms: extremely, very

Antonyms: slightly, a little

Collocations: awfully good, awfully nice

awkward

Definition: Causing difficulty; hard to deal with

Turkish Translation: garip

Example Sentence: The situation was very awkward.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: awkwardness

Synonyms: clumsy, uncomfortable

Antonyms: graceful, smooth

Collocations: awkward silence, awkward moment

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

awkwardly

Definition: In an awkward manner

Turkish Translation: garip bir şekilde

Example Sentence: He moved awkwardly in the small space.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: awkward

Synonyms: clumsily, uncomfortably

Antonyms: gracefully, smoothly

Collocations: smile awkwardly, awkwardly position

baby

Definition: A very young child, especially one newly or recently born

Turkish Translation: bebek

Example Sentence: The baby is sleeping.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: babies

Synonyms: infant, newborn

Antonyms: adult, grown-up

Collocations: baby boy, baby girl

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

back

Definition: The rear surface of the human body from the shoulders to the hips

Turkish Translation: sırt

Example Sentence: He lay on his back.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective, adverb, verb

Related Forms: backs, backing, backed

Synonyms: spine, rear

Antonyms: front, forward

Collocations: lie back, step back

background

Definition: The part of a scene (or picture) that lies behind objects in the foreground

Turkish Translation: arka plan

Example Sentence: She has a background in finance.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: backgrounds

Synonyms: setting, context

Antonyms: foreground, foreground

Collocations: educational background, cultural background

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

back up

Definition: To support or help

Turkish Translation: desteklemek

Example Sentence: I will back up your decision.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: backs up, backing up, backed up

Synonyms: support, assist

Antonyms: oppose, hinder

Collocations: back up the files, back up your argument

backward

Definition: Directed behind or to the rear

Turkish Translation: geri

Example Sentence: He took a step backward.

Part of Speech: adjective, adverb

Related Forms: backwardness

Synonyms: reverse, rearward

Antonyms: forward, ahead

Collocations: move backward, step backward

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

backwards

Definition: In the opposite direction from the one that you are facing or opposite to the usual direction

Turkish Translation: geriye

Example Sentence: She walked backwards.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: backwardness

Synonyms: in reverse, rearward

Antonyms: forward, ahead

Collocations: walk backwards, look backwards

bacteria

Definition: Microscopic living organisms, usually one-celled, that can be found everywhere

Turkish Translation: bakteri

Example Sentence: Bacteria can cause infections.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: bacterial

Synonyms: germs, microbes

Antonyms: none

Collocations: harmful bacteria, bacterial infection

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

bad

Definition: Of poor quality or a low standard

Turkish Translation: kötü

Example Sentence: The weather was bad.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: badness

Synonyms: poor, substandard

Antonyms: good, excellent

Collocations: bad weather, bad experience

badly

Definition: In an unsatisfactory, inadequate, or unsuccessful way

Turkish Translation: kötü bir şekilde

Example Sentence: She performed badly on the test.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: badness

Synonyms: poorly, inadequately

Antonyms: well, successfully

Collocations: perform badly, behave badly

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

bad-tempered

Definition: Easily annoyed or made angry

Turkish Translation: aksi

Example Sentence: He is bad-tempered in the mornings.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: bad-temperedly

Synonyms: grumpy, irritable

Antonyms: cheerful, good-natured

Collocations: become bad-tempered, bad-tempered person

bag

Definition: A container made of flexible material with an opening at the top, used for carrying things

Turkish Translation: çanta

Example Sentence: She packed her bag.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: bags, bagging, bagged

Synonyms: sack, pouch

Antonyms: none

Collocations: plastic bag, shopping bag

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

baggage

Definition: Personal belongings packed in suitcases for traveling; luggage

Turkish Translation: bagaj

Example Sentence: They checked their baggage.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: baggage

Synonyms: luggage, suitcases

Antonyms: none

Collocations: hand baggage, excess baggage

bake

Definition: Cook (food) by dry heat without direct exposure to a flame, typically in an oven

Turkish Translation: fırında pişirmek

Example Sentence: She baked a cake.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: bakes, baking, baked

Synonyms: roast, cook

Antonyms: none

Collocations: bake bread, bake in the oven

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

balance

Definition: An even distribution of weight enabling someone or something to remain upright and steady

Turkish Translation: denge

Example Sentence: He lost his balance and fell.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: balances, balancing, balanced

Synonyms: stability, equilibrium

Antonyms: imbalance, instability

Collocations: maintain balance, lose balance

ball

Definition: A solid or hollow spherical or egg-shaped object that is kicked, thrown, or hit in a game

Turkish Translation: top

Example Sentence: They played ball in the park.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: balls, balling, balled

Synonyms: sphere, orb

Antonyms: none

Collocations: throw the ball, soccer ball

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

ban

Definition: Officially or legally prohibit (something)

Turkish Translation: yasaklamak

Example Sentence: The city banned smoking in public places.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: bans, banning, banned

Synonyms: prohibit, forbid

Antonyms: allow, permit

Collocations: impose a ban, lift a ban

band

Definition: A flat, thin strip or loop of material put around something, typically to hold it together or to decorate it

Turkish Translation: bant

Example Sentence: She wore a hair band.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: bands, banding, banded

Synonyms: strip, ribbon

Antonyms: none

Collocations: rubber band, music band

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

bandage

Definition: A strip of material used to bind a wound or to protect an injured part of the body

Turkish Translation: bandaj

Example Sentence: He wrapped a bandage around his arm.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: bandages, bandaging, bandaged

Synonyms: dressing, compress

Antonyms: none

Collocations: apply a bandage, remove a bandage

bank

Definition: The land alongside or sloping down to a river or lake

Turkish Translation: banka

Example Sentence: They sat on the river bank.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: banks, banking, banked

Synonyms: shore, edge

Antonyms: none

Collocations: river bank, bank account

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

bar

Definition: A long rigid piece of wood, metal, or similar material, typically used as an obstruction, fastening, or weapon

Turkish Translation: bar

Example Sentence: The windows were protected with iron bars.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: bars, barring, barred

Synonyms: rod, barrier

Antonyms: none

Collocations: iron bar, chocolate bar

bargain

Definition: An agreement between two or more parties as to what each party will do for the other

Turkish Translation: pazarlık

Example Sentence: They struck a bargain to sell the house.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: bargains, bargaining, bargained

Synonyms: deal, agreement

Antonyms: rip-off

Collocations: strike a bargain, good bargain

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

barrier

Definition: A fence or other obstacle that prevents movement or access

Turkish Translation: engel

Example Sentence: The crowd was stopped by a barrier.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: barriers

Synonyms: obstacle, hurdle

Antonyms: access, entry

Collocations: break down a barrier, barrier to entry

base

Definition: The lowest part or edge of something, especially the part on which it rests or is supported

Turkish Translation: taban

Example Sentence: The lamp has a heavy base.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: bases, basing, based

Synonyms: foundation, bottom

Antonyms: top, peak

Collocations: solid base, base of operations

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

based

Definition: Having a specified foundation or basis

Turkish Translation: dayalı

Example Sentence: The story is based on real events.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: basedly

Synonyms: founded, established

Antonyms: unfounded

Collocations: based on true events, based on research

base on

Definition: Use as a point from which (something) can develop

Turkish Translation: dayandırmak

Example Sentence: The movie is based on a true story.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: bases on, basing on, based on

Synonyms: ground on, build on

Antonyms: none

Collocations: base on a true story, base on evidence

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

basic

Definition: Forming an essential foundation or starting point; fundamental

Turkish Translation: temel

Example Sentence: The basic principles of math are taught in school.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: basically

Synonyms: fundamental, essential

Antonyms: advanced, complex

Collocations: basic principles, basic needs

basically

Definition: In the most essential respects; fundamentally

Turkish Translation: temelde

Example Sentence: Basically, they are the same.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: basic

Synonyms: essentially, fundamentally

Antonyms: superficially

Collocations: basically the same, basically true

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

basis

Definition: The underlying support or foundation for an idea, argument, or process

Turkish Translation: temel

Example Sentence: The basis of their argument was weak.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: bases

Synonyms: foundation, base

Antonyms: none

Collocations: solid basis, basis for negotiation

bath

Definition: A large container for water, used for immersing and washing the body

Turkish Translation: banyo

Example Sentence: She took a bath to relax.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: baths, bathing, bathed

Synonyms: bathtub, wash

Antonyms: shower

Collocations: take a bath, hot bath

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

bathroom

Definition: A room containing a toilet and sink and typically also a bathtub or shower

Turkish Translation: banyo

Example Sentence: The house has two bathrooms.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: bathrooms

Synonyms: restroom, lavatory

Antonyms: none

Collocations: clean the bathroom, bathroom sink

battery

Definition: A container consisting of one or more cells, in which chemical energy is converted into electricity and used as a source of power

Turkish Translation: pil

Example Sentence: The remote control needs new batteries.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: batteries

Synonyms: cell, power source

Antonyms: none

Collocations: rechargeable battery, dead battery

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

battle

Definition: A sustained fight between large organized armed forces

Turkish Translation: savaş

Example Sentence: The battle lasted for days.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: battles, battling, battled

Synonyms: combat, fight

Antonyms: peace, truce

Collocations: epic battle, battle scene

bay

Definition: A broad inlet of the sea where the land curves inward

Turkish Translation: körfəz

Example Sentence: We sailed into the bay.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: bays

Synonyms: inlet, cove

Antonyms: cape, promontory

Collocations: bay area, bay window

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

be

Definition: Exist

Turkish Translation: olmak

Example Sentence: To be or not to be, that is the question.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: being, been

Synonyms: exist, live

Antonyms: cease, stop

Collocations: be happy, be careful

beach

Definition: A pebbly or sandy shore, especially by the sea between high- and low-water marks

Turkish Translation: plaj

Example Sentence: They walked along the beach.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: beaches

Synonyms: shore, seaside

Antonyms: none

Collocations: sandy beach, beach resort

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

beak

Definition: The horny projecting jaw of birds, typically pointed and curved

Turkish Translation: gaga

Example Sentence: The bird has a sharp beak.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: beaks

Synonyms: bill, snout

Antonyms: none

Collocations: sharp beak, long beak

bear

Definition: Endure (an ordeal or difficulty)

Turkish Translation: katlanmak

Example Sentence: He couldn't bear the pain.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: bears, bearing, bore

Synonyms: endure, tolerate

Antonyms: surrender, avoid

Collocations: bear the weight, bear responsibility

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

beard

Definition: A growth of hair on the chin and lower cheeks of a man's face

Turkish Translation: sakal

Example Sentence: He decided to grow a beard.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: beards, bearding, bearded

Synonyms: facial hair, whiskers

Antonyms: none

Collocations: grow a beard, shave a beard

beat

Definition: Strike (a person or an animal) repeatedly and violently so as to hurt or injure them, typically with the fists or a blunt implement

Turkish Translation: dövmek

Example Sentence: He beat the drum loudly.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: beats, beating, beaten

Synonyms: strike, hit

Antonyms: caress, soothe

Collocations: beat the drum, beat the odds

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

beat up

Definition: To attack and hit someone repeatedly

Turkish Translation: dövmek

Example Sentence: They beat him up in the alley.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: beats up, beating up, beaten up

Synonyms: assault, attack

Antonyms: comfort, soothe

Collocations: beat up badly, beat up on

beautiful

Definition: Pleasing the senses or mind aesthetically

Turkish Translation: güzel

Example Sentence: She is a beautiful woman.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: beautifully

Synonyms: gorgeous, lovely

Antonyms: ugly, unattractive

Collocations: beautiful landscape, beautiful voice

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

beautifully

Definition: In a way that pleases the senses or mind aesthetically

Turkish Translation: güzel bir şekilde

Example Sentence: The garden is beautifully designed.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: beautiful

Synonyms: elegantly, gracefully

Antonyms: ugly, unattractively

Collocations: beautifully decorated, beautifully written

beauty

Definition: A combination of qualities, such as shape, color, or form, that pleases the aesthetic senses, especially the sight

Turkish Translation: güzellik

Example Sentence: She is admired for her beauty.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: beauties

Synonyms: attractiveness, loveliness

Antonyms: ugliness, unattractiveness

Collocations: inner beauty, beauty salon

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

because

Definition: For the reason that; since

Turkish Translation: çünkü

Example Sentence: I stayed home because it was raining.

Part of Speech: conjunction

Related Forms: because

Synonyms: since, as

Antonyms: despite

Collocations: because of that, because I said so

because of

Definition: Due to; as a result of

Turkish Translation: nedeniyle

Example Sentence: The game was canceled because of the rain.

Part of Speech: preposition

Related Forms: because of

Synonyms: due to, owing to

Antonyms: none

Collocations: because of this, because of you

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

become

Definition: Begin to be

Turkish Translation: olmak

Example Sentence: She became a doctor.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: becomes, becoming, became

Synonyms: grow into, develop

Antonyms: none

Collocations: become rich, become famous

bed

Definition: A piece of furniture for sleep or rest, typically a framework with a mattress

Turkish Translation: yatak

Example Sentence: He lay down on the bed.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: beds, bedding, bedded

Synonyms: sleeping place, cot

Antonyms: none

Collocations: go to bed, make the bed

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

bedroom

Definition: A room furnished with a bed and intended primarily for sleeping

Turkish Translation: yatak odası

Example Sentence: The bedroom is upstairs.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: bedrooms

Synonyms: sleeping room, chamber

Antonyms: none

Collocations: master bedroom, spare bedroom

beef

Definition: The flesh of a cow, bull, or ox, used as food

Turkish Translation: sığır eti

Example Sentence: They had beef for dinner.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: beefs

Synonyms: meat, steak

Antonyms: none

Collocations: beef stew, roast beef

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

beer

Definition: An alcoholic drink made from yeast-fermented malt flavored with hops

Turkish Translation: bira

Example Sentence: He drank a bottle of beer.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: beers

Synonyms: ale, brew

Antonyms: none

Collocations: cold beer, beer bottle

before

Definition: During the period of time preceding (a particular event, date, or time)

Turkish Translation: önce

Example Sentence: She left before dawn.

Part of Speech: preposition, conjunction, adverb

Related Forms: before

Synonyms: prior to, in advance of

Antonyms: after, following

Collocations: before dinner, before you go

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

begin

Definition: Start; perform or undergo the first part of (an action or activity)

Turkish Translation: başlamak

Example Sentence: The show will begin shortly.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: begins, beginning, began

Synonyms: start, commence

Antonyms: end, finish

Collocations: begin to, begin with

beginning

Definition: The point in time or space at which something starts

Turkish Translation: başlangıç

Example Sentence: The beginning of the book is interesting.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: beginnings

Synonyms: start, onset

Antonyms: end, conclusion

Collocations: new beginning, fresh beginning

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

behalf

Definition: In the interests of a person, group, or principle

Turkish Translation: adına

Example Sentence: He spoke on behalf of the team.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: behalves

Synonyms: for, representing

Antonyms: none

Collocations: on behalf of, in behalf of

behave

Definition: Act or conduct oneself in a specified way, especially toward others

Turkish Translation: davranış göstermek

Example Sentence: They were told to behave properly.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: behaves, behaving, behaved

Synonyms: act, conduct oneself

Antonyms: misbehave, misconduct

Collocations: behave well, behave badly

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

behavior

Definition: The way in which one acts or conducts oneself, especially toward others

Turkish Translation: davranış

Example Sentence: His behavior is unacceptable.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: behaviors

Synonyms: conduct, actions

Antonyms: misconduct

Collocations: acceptable behavior, human behavior

behind

Definition: At or to the far side of (something), typically so as to be hidden by it

Turkish Translation: arkasında

Example Sentence: She hid behind the curtain.

Part of Speech: preposition, adverb

Related Forms: behind

Synonyms: at the back of, beyond

Antonyms: in front of, ahead of

Collocations: hide behind, stand behind

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

be left over

Definition: To remain after the rest has been used or dealt with

Turkish Translation: artmak

Example Sentence: There was some food left over after the party.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: be left over, being left over, was left over

Synonyms: remain, stay

Antonyms: none

Collocations: what is left over, food left over

belief

Definition: An acceptance that a statement is true or that something exists

Turkish Translation: inanç

Example Sentence: Her belief in justice is strong.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: beliefs

Synonyms: faith, conviction

Antonyms: disbelief, doubt

Collocations: strong belief, belief system

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

believe

Definition: Accept (something) as true; feel sure of the truth of

Turkish Translation: inanmak

Example Sentence: I believe in you.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: believes, believing, believed

Synonyms: trust, accept

Antonyms: doubt, disbelieve

Collocations: believe strongly, believe firmly

believe in

Definition: Have faith in the truth or existence of

Turkish Translation: inanmak

Example Sentence: She believes in fairies.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: believes in, believing in, believed in

Synonyms: have faith in, trust

Antonyms: disbelieve

Collocations: believe in God, believe in yourself

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

bell

Definition: A device that makes a ringing sound and is used to give a signal or warning

Turkish Translation: çan

Example Sentence: The school bell rang.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: bells

Synonyms: chime, buzzer

Antonyms: none

Collocations: ring the bell, school bell

belong

Definition: Be the property of

Turkish Translation: ait olmak

Example Sentence: The book belongs to me.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: belongs, belonging, belonged

Synonyms: be owned by

Antonyms: none

Collocations: truly belong, really belong

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

belong to

Definition: Be the property of (someone)

Turkish Translation: ait olmak

Example Sentence: This land belongs to the government.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: belongs to, belonging to, belonged to

Synonyms: be possessed by

Antonyms: none

Collocations: belong to me, belong to us

below

Definition: At a lower level or layer than

Turkish Translation: altında

Example Sentence: The temperature is below freezing.

Part of Speech: preposition, adverb

Related Forms: below

Synonyms: under, beneath

Antonyms: above, over

Collocations: below average, below the surface

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

belt

Definition: A strip of leather or other material worn around the waist to support or hold in clothes or to carry weapons

Turkish Translation: kemer

Example Sentence: He wore a leather belt.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: belts, belting, belted

Synonyms: girdle, sash

Antonyms: none

Collocations: leather belt, safety belt

bend

Definition: Shape or force (something straight) into a curve or angle

Turkish Translation: bükmek

Example Sentence: She bent the wire into a circle.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: bends, bending, bent

Synonyms: curve, flex

Antonyms: straighten, unbend

Collocations: bend over, bend down

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

beneath

Definition: Extending or directly underneath, typically with close contact

Turkish Translation: altında

Example Sentence: The ground beneath our feet

Part of Speech: preposition, adverb

Related Forms: beneath

Synonyms: under, underneath

Antonyms: above, over

Collocations: beneath the surface, beneath the ground

benefit

Definition: An advantage or profit gained from something

Turkish Translation: fayda

Example Sentence: The new plan will benefit everyone.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: benefits, benefiting, benefited

Synonyms: advantage, gain

Antonyms: disadvantage, harm

Collocations: benefit greatly, benefit from

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

bent

Definition: Sharply curved or having an angle

Turkish Translation: bükülmüş

Example Sentence: The metal rod was bent.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: bentness

Synonyms: curved, angled

Antonyms: straight, unbent

Collocations: bent out of shape, bent over

beside

Definition: At the side of; next to

Turkish Translation: yanında

Example Sentence: She sat beside him.

Part of Speech: preposition

Related Forms: beside

Synonyms: next to, alongside

Antonyms: away from

Collocations: stand beside, sit beside

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

best

Definition: Of the most excellent, effective, or desirable type or quality

Turkish Translation: en iyi

Example Sentence: This is the best cake I've ever had.

Part of Speech: adjective, adverb, noun

Related Forms: bests

Synonyms: finest, greatest

Antonyms: worst, poorest

Collocations: best friend, best quality

bet

Definition: Risk (a sum of money or valued item) against someone else's on the basis of the outcome of an unpredictable event such as a race or game

Turkish Translation: bahis

Example Sentence: He bet \$50 on the game.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: bets, betting, betted

Synonyms: wager, gamble

Antonyms: none

Collocations: place a bet, win a bet

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

better

Definition: Of a more excellent or effective type or quality

Turkish Translation: daha iyi

Example Sentence: She is a better cook than I am.

Part of Speech: adjective, adverb, noun

Related Forms: betters

Synonyms: superior, improved

Antonyms: worse, inferior

Collocations: get better, feel better

betting

Definition: The act of risking a sum of money on the outcome of an event

Turkish Translation: bahis yapma

Example Sentence: Betting on horse races is popular.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: bettings

Synonyms: gambling, wagering

Antonyms: none

Collocations: sports betting, betting odds

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

between

Definition: At, into, or across the space separating (two objects or regions)

Turkish Translation: arasında

Example Sentence: The ball rolled between the chairs.

Part of Speech: preposition

Related Forms: between

Synonyms: in the middle of, among

Antonyms: outside, beyond

Collocations: between the lines, between the two

beyond

Definition: At or to the further side of

Turkish Translation: ötesinde

Example Sentence: The road extends beyond the horizon.

Part of Speech: preposition

Related Forms: beyond

Synonyms: past, further than

Antonyms: within, inside

Collocations: beyond belief, beyond recognition

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

bicycle

Definition: A vehicle composed of two wheels held in a frame one behind the other, propelled by pedals and steered with handlebars attached to the front wheel

Turkish Translation: bisiklet

Example Sentence: He rides his bicycle to school.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: bicycles

Synonyms: bike, cycle

Antonyms: none

Collocations: ride a bicycle, bicycle lane

bid 1

Definition: Offer (a certain price) for something, especially at an auction

Turkish Translation: teklif vermek

Example Sentence: He bid \$200 for the painting.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: bids, bidding, bidden

Synonyms: offer, tender

Antonyms: withdraw, retract

Collocations: place a bid, winning bid

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

big

Definition: Of considerable size, extent, or intensity

Turkish Translation: büyük

Example Sentence: They live in a big house.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: bigger, biggest

Synonyms: large, huge

Antonyms: small, tiny

Collocations: big problem, big deal

bike

Definition: A bicycle or motorcycle

Turkish Translation: bisiklet

Example Sentence: He rides his bike to work.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: bikes, biking, biked

Synonyms: bicycle, motorcycle

Antonyms: none

Collocations: ride a bike, bike ride

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

bill

Definition: A printed or written statement of the money owed for goods or services

Turkish Translation: fatura

Example Sentence: She paid the electricity bill.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: bills, billing, billed

Synonyms: invoice, statement

Antonyms: none

Collocations: pay the bill, bill payment

billion

Definition: The number equivalent to the product of a thousand and a million;

1,000,000,000

Turkish Translation: milyar

Example Sentence: The company is worth over a billion dollars.

Part of Speech: noun, number

Related Forms: billions

Synonyms: none

Antonyms: none

Collocations: billion dollars, billion times

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

bin

Definition: A container for storing or holding items

Turkish Translation: çöp kutusu

Example Sentence: Please put the trash in the bin.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: bins, binning, binned

Synonyms: container, receptacle

Antonyms: none

Collocations: trash bin, recycling bin

biology

Definition: The study of living organisms

Turkish Translation: biyoloji

Example Sentence: She is studying biology.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: biological

Synonyms: life science, natural science

Antonyms: none

Collocations: study biology, biology class

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

bird

Definition: A warm-blooded egg-laying vertebrate distinguished by feathers, wings, and a beak

Turkish Translation: kuş

Example Sentence: The bird sang a beautiful song.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: birds

Synonyms: avian, fowl

Antonyms: none

Collocations: rare bird, bird species

birth

Definition: The emergence of a baby or other young from the body of its mother

Turkish Translation: doğum

Example Sentence: The birth of their child was a joyful event.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: births

Synonyms: nativity, delivery

Antonyms: death, demise

Collocations: birth certificate, birth rate

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

birthday

Definition: The anniversary of the day on which a person was born

Turkish Translation: doğum günü

Example Sentence: Her birthday is next week.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: birthdays

Synonyms: anniversary, natal day

Antonyms: none

Collocations: happy birthday, birthday party

biscuit

Definition: A small baked unleavened cake, typically crisp, flat, and sweet

Turkish Translation: bisküvi

Example Sentence: She ate a chocolate biscuit.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: biscuits

Synonyms: cookie, cracker

Antonyms: none

Collocations: chocolate biscuit, biscuit tin

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

bit

Definition: A small piece, part, or quantity of something

Turkish Translation: parça

Example Sentence: He gave me a bit of his sandwich.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: bits

Synonyms: piece, fragment

Antonyms: whole, lot

Collocations: a little bit, bit by bit

bite

Definition: Use the teeth to cut into something

Turkish Translation: ısırmak

Example Sentence: He bit into the apple.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: bites, biting, bitten

Synonyms: chew, nip

Antonyms: none

Collocations: bite into, take a bite

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

bitter

Definition: Having a sharp, pungent taste or smell; not sweet

Turkish Translation: acı

Example Sentence: The coffee had a bitter taste.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: bitterness

Synonyms: sharp, sour

Antonyms: sweet, mild

Collocations: bitter taste, bitter experience

bitterly

Definition: In an angry, hurt, or resentful manner

Turkish Translation: acı bir şekilde

Example Sentence: She complained bitterly about the cold weather.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: bitter

Synonyms: resentfully, angrily

Antonyms: pleasantly, happily

Collocations: bitterly cold, bitterly disappointed

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

black

Definition: Of the very darkest color owing to the absence of or complete absorption of light

Turkish Translation: siyah

Example Sentence: He wore a black suit.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: blacker, blackest

Synonyms: dark, ebony

Antonyms: white, light

Collocations: black and white, pitch black

blade

Definition: The flat cutting edge of a knife, saw, or other tool or weapon

Turkish Translation: bıçak

Example Sentence: The blade of the knife was sharp.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: blades

Synonyms: edge, knife edge

Antonyms: handle

Collocations: sharp blade, knife blade

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

blame

Definition: Assign responsibility for a fault or wrong

Turkish Translation: suçlamak

Example Sentence: He blamed her for the mistake.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: blames, blaming, blamed

Synonyms: fault, accuse

Antonyms: praise, commend

Collocations: take the blame, put the blame

blank

Definition: Not marked or decorated; plain

Turkish Translation: boş

Example Sentence: The screen was blank.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: blanks, blanking, blanked

Synonyms: empty, clear

Antonyms: full, complete

Collocations: blank page, blank stare

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

blind

Definition: Unable to see

Turkish Translation: kör

Example Sentence: He was born blind.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: blinds, blinding, blinded

Synonyms: sightless, visionless

Antonyms: sighted

Collocations: blind spot, born blind

block

Definition: A large solid piece of hard material, especially rock, stone, or wood

Turkish Translation: blok

Example Sentence: They moved the large block of stone.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: blocks, blocking, blocked

Synonyms: chunk, hunk

Antonyms: none

Collocations: building block, block of flats

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

blonde

Definition: Fair or pale yellow in color

Turkish Translation: sarı saçlı

Example Sentence: She has blonde hair.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: blonder, blondest

Synonyms: fair-haired, light-haired

Antonyms: brunette, dark-haired

Collocations: blonde hair, blonde highlights

blood

Definition: The red liquid that circulates in the arteries and veins of humans and other vertebrate animals

Turkish Translation: kan

Example Sentence: He donated blood.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: bloods, bleeding, blooded

Synonyms: lifeblood, plasma

Antonyms: none

Collocations: donate blood, blood test

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

blow

Definition: A strong wind

Turkish Translation: üfleme

Example Sentence: The blow of the wind was strong.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: blows, blowing, blown

Synonyms: gust, breeze

Antonyms: calm, stillness

Collocations: strong blow, blow of the wind

blow out

Definition: Extinguish (a flame) by blowing on it

Turkish Translation: üfleyip söndürmek

Example Sentence: She blew out the candles.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: blows out, blowing out, blown out

Synonyms: extinguish, put out

Antonyms: ignite, light

Collocations: blow out candles, blow out a flame

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

blow up

Definition: Cause to explode

Turkish Translation: havaya uçurmak

Example Sentence: They planned to blow up the bridge.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: blows up, blowing up, blown up

Synonyms: explode, detonate

Antonyms: defuse, dismantle

Collocations: blow up a balloon, blow up a building

blue

Definition: Of a color intermediate between green and violet

Turkish Translation: mavi

Example Sentence: She wore a blue dress.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: bluer, bluest

Synonyms: azure, cerulean

Antonyms: none

Collocations: blue sky, blue eyes

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

board

Definition: A long, thin, flat piece of wood or other hard material

Turkish Translation: tahta

Example Sentence: He cut a piece of board.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: boards, boarding, boarded

Synonyms: plank, slab

Antonyms: none

Collocations: wooden board, surf board

boat

Definition: A small vessel for traveling over water

Turkish Translation: tekne

Example Sentence: They sailed on a boat.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: boats, boating, boated

Synonyms: vessel, ship

Antonyms: none

Collocations: sail a boat, fishing boat

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

body

Definition: The physical structure of a person or an animal

Turkish Translation: vücut

Example Sentence: He has a muscular body.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: bodies

Synonyms: figure, frame

Antonyms: none

Collocations: body language, body weight

boil

Definition: Heat (a liquid) to the temperature at which it bubbles and turns to vapor

Turkish Translation: kaynamak

Example Sentence: She boiled the water.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: boils, boiling, boiled

Synonyms: simmer, bubble

Antonyms: none

Collocations: boil water, boil an egg

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

bomb

Definition: A container filled with explosive, incendiary material, smoke, gas, or other destructive substance, designed to explode on impact or when detonated by a time mechanism or remote-control device

Turkish Translation: bomba

Example Sentence: The bomb exploded.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: bombs, bombing, bombed

Synonyms: explosive, missile

Antonyms: none

Collocations: drop a bomb, bomb attack

bone

Definition: Any of the pieces of hard, whitish tissue making up the skeleton in humans and other vertebrates

Turkish Translation: kemik

Example Sentence: He broke a bone in his leg.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: bones, boning, boned

Synonyms: skeletal structure, ossein

Antonyms: none

Collocations: break a bone, bone structure

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

book

Definition: A set of written, printed, or blank pages fastened together along one side and encased between protective covers

Turkish Translation: kitap

Example Sentence: She read a book.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: books, booking, booked

Synonyms: volume, tome

Antonyms: none

Collocations: read a book, write a book

boot

Definition: A sturdy item of footwear covering the foot, the ankle, and sometimes the lower leg

Turkish Translation: bot

Example Sentence: He wore boots in the snow.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: boots, booting, booted

Synonyms: footwear, shoe

Antonyms: none

Collocations: put on boots, hiking boots

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

border

Definition: A line separating two political or geographical areas, especially countries

Turkish Translation: sınır

Example Sentence: The border between the countries is heavily guarded.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: borders, bordering, bordered

Synonyms: boundary, frontier

Antonyms: center, interior

Collocations: cross the border, border control

bore

Definition: Make (someone) feel weary and uninterested by tedious talk or dullness

Turkish Translation: sıkmak

Example Sentence: He bored everyone with his stories.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: bores, boring, bored

Synonyms: weary, tire

Antonyms: interest, entertain

Collocations: bore someone to death, bore easily

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

bored

Definition: Feeling weary and impatient because one is unoccupied or lacks interest in one's current activity

Turkish Translation: sıkılmış

Example Sentence: She felt bored during the lecture.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: boredom

Synonyms: disinterested, uninterested

Antonyms: engaged, interested

Collocations: get bored, look bored

boring

Definition: Not interesting; tedious

Turkish Translation: sıkıcı

Example Sentence: The movie was boring.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: boringness

Synonyms: dull, monotonous

Antonyms: interesting, exciting

Collocations: boring lecture, boring movie

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

born

Definition: Brought into life by the process of birth

Turkish Translation: doğmuş

Example Sentence: She was born in July.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: born

Synonyms: none

Antonyms: none

Collocations: born on, born in

borrow

Definition: Take and use (something belonging to someone else) with the intention of returning it

Turkish Translation: ödünç almak

Example Sentence: He borrowed a book from the library.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: borrows, borrowing, borrowed

Synonyms: take, use

Antonyms: lend, return

Collocations: borrow money, borrow a book

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

boss

Definition: A person who is in charge of a worker or organization

Turkish Translation: patron

Example Sentence: He is the boss of the company.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: bosses, bossing, bossed

Synonyms: manager, supervisor

Antonyms: employee, worker

Collocations: boss around, new boss

both

Definition: Used to refer to two people or things, regarded and identified together

Turkish Translation: her ikisi

Example Sentence: Both cats are black.

Part of Speech: determiner, pronoun

Related Forms: both

Synonyms: the two, each

Antonyms: neither

Collocations: both of them, both sides

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

bother

Definition: Take the trouble to do something

Turkish Translation: zahmet etmek

Example Sentence: Don't bother to call him.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: bothers, bothering, bothered

Synonyms: trouble, hassle

Antonyms: ignore, neglect

Collocations: bother with, don't bother

bottle

Definition: A container, typically made of glass or plastic and with a narrow neck, used for storing drinks or other liquids

Turkish Translation: şişe

Example Sentence: She drank a bottle of water.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: bottles, bottling, bottled

Synonyms: flask, jar

Antonyms: none

Collocations: empty bottle, glass bottle

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

bottom

Definition: The lowest point or part of something

Turkish Translation: alt

Example Sentence: The ball is at the bottom of the hill.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: bottoms

Synonyms: base, foot

Antonyms: top, peak

Collocations: bottom line, at the bottom

bound

Definition: Going or ready to go toward a specified place

Turkish Translation: yönelmiş

Example Sentence: The train is bound for Paris.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: bound

Synonyms: headed, destined

Antonyms: unbound

Collocations: east bound, home bound

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

bowl

Definition: A round, deep dish or basin used for food or liquid

Turkish Translation: kase

Example Sentence: She served the soup in a bowl.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: bowls, bowling, bowled

Synonyms: dish, container

Antonyms: none

Collocations: soup bowl, mixing bowl

box

Definition: A container with a flat base and sides, typically square or rectangular and having a lid

Turkish Translation: kutu

Example Sentence: He put the tools in a box.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: boxes, boxing, boxed

Synonyms: crate, case

Antonyms: none

Collocations: cardboard box, wooden box

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

boy

Definition: A male child or youth

Turkish Translation: oğlan

Example Sentence: The boy is playing outside.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: boys

Synonyms: lad, youngster

Antonyms: girl, girl child

Collocations: young boy, little boy

boyfriend

Definition: A regular male companion with whom one has a romantic or sexual relationship

Turkish Translation: erkek arkadaş

Example Sentence: She met her boyfriend at the cafe.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: boyfriends

Synonyms: partner, lover

Antonyms: none

Collocations: new boyfriend, ex-boyfriend

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

brain

Definition: An organ of soft nervous tissue contained in the skull of vertebrates, functioning as the coordinating center of sensation and intellectual and nervous activity

Turkish Translation: beyin

Example Sentence: The human brain is very complex.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: brains

Synonyms: mind, intellect

Antonyms: none

Collocations: brain surgery, brain function

branch

Definition: A part of a tree that grows out from the trunk or from a bough

Turkish Translation: dal

Example Sentence: He climbed a tree and sat on a branch.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: branches, branching, branched

Synonyms: limb, bough

Antonyms: trunk, root

Collocations: tree branch, branch office

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

brand

Definition: A type of product manufactured by a particular company under a particular name

Turkish Translation: marka

Example Sentence: This is a popular brand of shoes.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: brands, branding, branded

Synonyms: label, trademark

Antonyms: generic, no-name

Collocations: brand new, famous brand

brave

Definition: Ready to face and endure danger or pain; showing courage

Turkish Translation: cesur

Example Sentence: The brave soldier received a medal.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb, noun

Related Forms: bravely, braveness

Synonyms: courageous, fearless

Antonyms: cowardly, fearful

Collocations: brave enough, brave soldier

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

bread

Definition: Food made of flour, water, and yeast mixed together and baked

Turkish Translation: ekmek

Example Sentence: She bought a loaf of bread.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: breads

Synonyms: loaf, baguette

Antonyms: none

Collocations: slice of bread, loaf of bread

break

Definition: Separate or cause to separate into pieces as a result of a blow, shock, or strain

Turkish Translation: kırmak

Example Sentence: She accidentally broke the vase.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: breaks, breaking, broke

Synonyms: shatter, smash

Antonyms: repair, fix

Collocations: break a leg, break free

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

break down

Definition: Stop functioning

Turkish Translation: bozulmak

Example Sentence: The car broke down on the highway.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: breaks down, breaking down, broke down

Synonyms: fail, malfunction

Antonyms: function, work

Collocations: break down completely, sudden break down

breakfast

Definition: A meal eaten in the morning, the first of the day

Turkish Translation: kahvaltı

Example Sentence: They had eggs for breakfast.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: breakfasts, breakfasting, breakfasted

Synonyms: morning meal, brunch

Antonyms: dinner, supper

Collocations: healthy breakfast, breakfast cereal

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

break in

Definition: Enter a building by force

Turkish Translation: zorla girmek

Example Sentence: Thieves broke in and stole the jewels.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: breaks in, breaking in, broke in

Synonyms: burglarize, intrude

Antonyms: exit, leave

Collocations: break in through, break in by force

break into

Definition: Enter or open (a place, vehicle, or container) forcibly, especially for the purpose of theft

Turkish Translation: zorla girmek

Example Sentence: Someone tried to break into my car.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: breaks into, breaking into, broke into

Synonyms: force entry, penetrate

Antonyms: exit, leave

Collocations: break into a house, break into a car

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

break off

Definition: Separate or cause to separate abruptly

Turkish Translation: kopmak

Example Sentence: They broke off their engagement.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: breaks off, breaking off, broke off

Synonyms: detach, sever

Antonyms: attach, join

Collocations: break off a piece, break off suddenly

break out

Definition: Start suddenly

Turkish Translation: patlak vermek

Example Sentence: A fire broke out in the kitchen.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: breaks out, breaking out, broke out

Synonyms: begin, erupt

Antonyms: end, cease

Collocations: break out in a rash, break out laughing

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

break up

Definition: End a relationship

Turkish Translation: ayrılmak

Example Sentence: They decided to break up after five years together.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: breaks up, breaking up, broke up

Synonyms: separate, split

Antonyms: unite, reconcile

Collocations: break up the fight, break up the meeting

breast

Definition: Either of the two soft, protruding organs on the upper front of a woman's body that secrete milk after childbirth

Turkish Translation: göğüs

Example Sentence: She felt a pain in her left breast.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: breasts

Synonyms: bosom, mammary gland

Antonyms: none

Collocations: breast cancer, breast feed

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

breath

Definition: The air taken into or expelled from the lungs

Turkish Translation: nefes

Example Sentence: She took a deep breath.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: breaths

Synonyms: inhale, exhalation

Antonyms: none

Collocations: deep breath, take a breath

breathe

Definition: Take air into the lungs and then expel it, especially as a regular physiological process

Turkish Translation: nefes almak

Example Sentence: He had to breathe heavily after running.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: breathes, breathing, breathed

Synonyms: inhale, respire

Antonyms: suffocate, choke

Collocations: breathe deeply, breathe easily

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

breathe in

Definition: Inhale air

Turkish Translation: nefes almak

Example Sentence: She breathed in the fresh air.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: breathes in, breathing in, breathed in

Synonyms: inhale, draw in

Antonyms: none

Collocations: breathe in deeply, breathe in slowly

breathe out

Definition: Exhale air

Turkish Translation: nefes vermek

Example Sentence: He breathed out slowly.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: breathes out, breathing out, breathed out

Synonyms: exhale, expel

Antonyms: none

Collocations: breathe out slowly, breathe out deeply

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

breathing

Definition: The process of taking air into and expelling it from the lungs

Turkish Translation: nefes alma

Example Sentence: Breathing exercises can help reduce stress.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: breathings

Synonyms: respiration, ventilation

Antonyms: suffocation

Collocations: heavy breathing, breathing technique

breed

Definition: Cause (an animal) to produce offspring, typically in a controlled and organized way

Turkish Translation: yetiştirmek

Example Sentence: They breed horses on their farm.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: breeds, breeding, bred

Synonyms: raise, nurture

Antonyms: none

Collocations: breed dogs, breed cattle

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

brick

Definition: A small rectangular block typically made of fired or sun-dried clay, used in building

Turkish Translation: tuğla

Example Sentence: They used red bricks for the house.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: bricks, bricking, bricked

Synonyms: block, stone

Antonyms: none

Collocations: brick wall, brick house

bridge

Definition: A structure carrying a road, path, railroad, or canal across a river, ravine, road, railroad, or other obstacle

Turkish Translation: köprü

Example Sentence: They walked across the bridge.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: bridges, bridging, bridged

Synonyms: span, overpass

Antonyms: none

Collocations: cross the bridge, build a bridge

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

brief

Definition: Of short duration

Turkish Translation: kısa

Example Sentence: He gave a brief summary of the report.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun, verb

Related Forms: briefs, briefing, briefed

Synonyms: short, concise

Antonyms: long, extended

Collocations: brief moment, brief discussion

briefly

Definition: For a short time; fleetingly

Turkish Translation: kısaca

Example Sentence: She spoke briefly about the topic.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: brief

Synonyms: shortly, quickly

Antonyms: lengthily

Collocations: explain briefly, mentioned briefly

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

bright

Definition: Giving out or reflecting a lot of light; shining

Turkish Translation: parlak

Example Sentence: The sun is very bright today.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: brighter, brightest

Synonyms: shining, luminous

Antonyms: dim, dull

Collocations: bright light, bright color

brightly

Definition: In a way that gives out or reflects much light

Turkish Translation: parlak bir şekilde

Example Sentence: The stars shone brightly.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: brightly

Synonyms: vividly, clearly

Antonyms: dimly, dully

Collocations: shine brightly, brightly lit

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

brilliant

Definition: Exceptionally clever or talented

Turkish Translation: parlak

Example Sentence: She gave a brilliant performance.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: brilliantly

Synonyms: exceptional, outstanding

Antonyms: dull, ordinary

Collocations: brilliant idea, brilliant mind

bring

Definition: Take or go with (someone or something) to a place

Turkish Translation: getirmek

Example Sentence: Can you bring me a glass of water?

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: brings, bringing, brought

Synonyms: carry, deliver

Antonyms: take away, remove

Collocations: bring to, bring along

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

bring back

Definition: Return (something) to its former condition

Turkish Translation: geri getirmek

Example Sentence: The smell of the cookies brought back memories of my childhood.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: brings back, bringing back, brought back

Synonyms: recall, restore

Antonyms: take away

Collocations: bring back memories, bring back to life

bring down

Definition: Make (someone or something) fall or collapse

Turkish Translation: düşürmek

Example Sentence: The scandal brought down the government.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: brings down, bringing down, brought down

Synonyms: defeat, topple

Antonyms: raise, lift

Collocations: bring down the house, bring down prices

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

bring forward

Definition: Change the date or time of an event so that it happens earlier

Turkish Translation: öne almak

Example Sentence: They decided to bring the meeting forward to Monday.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: brings forward, bringing forward, brought forward

Synonyms: advance, predate

Antonyms: postpone, delay

Collocations: bring forward a proposal, bring forward evidence

bring out

Definition: Make (something) more visible or prominent

Turkish Translation: ortaya çıkarmak

Example Sentence: The new dress really brings out the color of your eyes.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: brings out, bringing out, brought out

Synonyms: highlight, reveal

Antonyms: hide, conceal

Collocations: bring out the best, bring out a product

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

bring up

Definition: Raise (a child)

Turkish Translation: büyütmek

Example Sentence: They brought up three children.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: brings up, bringing up, brought up

Synonyms: raise, nurture

Antonyms: neglect, ignore

Collocations: bring up a topic, bring up a child

broad

Definition: Having an ample distance from side to side; wide

Turkish Translation: geniş

Example Sentence: The road is very broad.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun, adverb

Related Forms: broader, broadest

Synonyms: wide, extensive

Antonyms: narrow, limited

Collocations: broad shoulders, broad agreement

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

broadcast

Definition: Transmit (a program or some information) by radio or television

Turkish Translation: yayın yapmak

Example Sentence: The news was broadcast at 7 PM.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: broadcasts, broadcasting, broadcasted

Synonyms: transmit, air

Antonyms: receive

Collocations: broadcast live, broadcast news

broadly

Definition: In general and with the exception of minor details

Turkish Translation: genel olarak

Example Sentence: Broadly speaking, the plan is a good one.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: broad

Synonyms: generally, mostly

Antonyms: narrowly

Collocations: broadly speaking, broadly defined

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

broken

Definition: Having been fractured or damaged and no longer in one piece or in working order

Turkish Translation: kırılmış

Example Sentence: He has a broken leg.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: breaks, breaking, broke

Synonyms: damaged, fractured

Antonyms: intact, whole

Collocations: broken heart, broken bone

brother

Definition: A man or boy in relation to other sons and daughters of his parents

Turkish Translation: erkek kardeş

Example Sentence: He has two older brothers.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: brothers

Synonyms: sibling

Antonyms: sister

Collocations: older brother, younger brother

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

brown

Definition: Of a color produced by mixing red, yellow, and blue, as of dark wood or rich soil

Turkish Translation: kahverengi

Example Sentence: She has brown eyes.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun, verb

Related Forms: browner, brownest

Synonyms: tan, chestnut

Antonyms: none

Collocations: brown hair, brown shoes

brush

Definition: An implement with a handle and a block of bristles, hair, or wire, used for cleaning, smoothing, or painting

Turkish Translation: fırça

Example Sentence: She used a brush to paint the wall.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: brushes, brushing, brushed

Synonyms: sweep, paintbrush

Antonyms: none

Collocations: paint brush, hair brush

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

bubble

Definition: A thin sphere of liquid enclosing air or another gas

Turkish Translation: kabarcık

Example Sentence: The soap bubbles floated in the air.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: bubbles, bubbling, bubbled

Synonyms: globule, bead

Antonyms: none

Collocations: blow a bubble, soap bubble

budget

Definition: An estimate of income and expenditure for a set period of time

Turkish Translation: bütçe

Example Sentence: We need to stick to the budget.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: budgets, budgeting, budgeted

Synonyms: financial plan, estimate

Antonyms: none

Collocations: annual budget, budget plan

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

build

Definition: Construct (something) by putting parts or material together

Turkish Translation: inşa etmek

Example Sentence: They are planning to build a new house.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: builds, building, built

Synonyms: construct, create

Antonyms: demolish, destroy

Collocations: build a house, build a career

building

Definition: A structure with a roof and walls, such as a house, school, or factory

Turkish Translation: bina

Example Sentence: The new building is almost complete.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: buildings

Synonyms: structure, edifice

Antonyms: none

Collocations: tall building, office building

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

build up

Definition: Increase or cause to increase

Turkish Translation: biriktirmek

Example Sentence: Traffic begins to build up around 5 PM.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: builds up, building up, built up

Synonyms: accumulate, increase

Antonyms: decrease, diminish

Collocations: build up a reputation, build up strength

bullet

Definition: A projectile for firing from a rifle, revolver, or other small firearm, typically cylindrical and pointed, and sometimes containing an explosive

Turkish Translation: mermi

Example Sentence: He found a bullet on the ground.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: bullets

Synonyms: shot, projectile

Antonyms: none

Collocations: silver bullet, bullet wound

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

bunch

Definition: A number of things, typically of the same kind, growing or fastened together

Turkish Translation: demet

Example Sentence: She picked a bunch of flowers.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: bunches, bunching, bunched

Synonyms: group, cluster

Antonyms: individual

Collocations: bunch of grapes, bunch of keys

burn

Definition: Consume by fire

Turkish Translation: yanmak

Example Sentence: The fire burned all night.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: burns, burning, burned

Synonyms: ignite, flame

Antonyms: extinguish, quench

Collocations: burn a candle, burn bright

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

burn down

Definition: Destroy by fire

Turkish Translation: yanıp kül olmak

Example Sentence: The old house burned down last year.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: burns down, burning down, burned down

Synonyms: incinerate, torch

Antonyms: none

Collocations: burn down completely, burn down the house

burnt

Definition: Consumed by fire

Turkish Translation: yanmış

Example Sentence: The toast is burnt.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: burns

Synonyms: scorched, charred

Antonyms: unburnt

Collocations: burnt toast, burnt food

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

burst

Definition: Break open or apart suddenly and violently, especially as a result of an impact or internal pressure

Turkish Translation: patlamak

Example Sentence: The balloon burst.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: bursts, bursting, burst

Synonyms: explode, rupture

Antonyms: none

Collocations: burst into flames, burst of energy

burst into

Definition: Suddenly begin to produce or do (something)

Turkish Translation: aniden başlamak

Example Sentence: She burst into tears.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: bursts into, bursting into, burst into

Synonyms: break into, start

Antonyms: none

Collocations: burst into laughter, burst into applause

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

burst out

Definition: Suddenly start to say something loudly

Turkish Translation: birden bire bağırmak

Example Sentence: He burst out laughing.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: bursts out, bursting out, burst out

Synonyms: shout out, cry out

Antonyms: none

Collocations: burst out crying, burst out singing

bury

Definition: Put or hide underground

Turkish Translation: gömmek

Example Sentence: They buried the treasure.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: buries, burying, buried

Synonyms: entomb, hide

Antonyms: unbury, exhume

Collocations: bury a bone, bury the past

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

bus

Definition: A large motor vehicle carrying passengers by road

Turkish Translation: otobüs

Example Sentence: We took the bus to school.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: buses, busing, bused

Synonyms: coach, transport

Antonyms: car, bike

Collocations: catch the bus, bus stop

bush

Definition: A shrub or clump of shrubs with stems of moderate length

Turkish Translation: çalı

Example Sentence: They hid behind a bush.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: bushes

Synonyms: shrub, plant

Antonyms: tree, grass

Collocations: hide in the bush, thick bush

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

business

Definition: A person's regular occupation, profession, or trade

Turkish Translation: iş

Example Sentence: She runs her own business.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: businesses

Synonyms: work, trade

Antonyms: leisure, idleness

Collocations: small business, business plan

businessman

Definition: A man who works in commerce, especially at an executive level

Turkish Translation: iş adamı

Example Sentence: He is a successful businessman.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: businessmen

Synonyms: entrepreneur, executive

Antonyms: none

Collocations: successful businessman, young businessman

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

busy

Definition: Having a great deal to do

Turkish Translation: meşgul

Example Sentence: She is always busy with work.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: busies, busying, busied

Synonyms: occupied, engaged

Antonyms: idle, inactive

Collocations: busy day, busy schedule

but

Definition: Used to introduce something contrasting with what has already been mentioned

Turkish Translation: ama

Example Sentence: I want to go, but I can't.

Part of Speech: conjunction, preposition

Related Forms: buts

Synonyms: however, yet

Antonyms: and

Collocations: but still, but then

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

butter

Definition: A pale yellow edible fatty substance made by churning cream and used as a spread or in cooking

Turkish Translation: tereyağı

Example Sentence: She spread butter on her toast.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: butters, buttering, buttered

Synonyms: margarine, spread

Antonyms: none

Collocations: melted butter, butter knife

button

Definition: A small disc or knob sewn onto a garment, either to fasten it by being pushed through a slit made for the purpose or for decoration

Turkish Translation: düğme

Example Sentence: He sewed a button on his shirt.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: buttons, buttoning, buttoned

Synonyms: fastener, stud

Antonyms: none

Collocations: press the button, button up

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

buy

Definition: Obtain in exchange for payment

Turkish Translation: satın almak

Example Sentence: She bought a new car.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: buys, buying, bought

Synonyms: purchase, acquire

Antonyms: sell, return

Collocations: buy a house, buy online

buyer

Definition: A person who makes a purchase

Turkish Translation: alıcı

Example Sentence: The buyer was satisfied with the purchase.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: buyers

Synonyms: purchaser, shopper

Antonyms: seller, vendor

Collocations: first-time buyer, potential buyer

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

by

Definition: Identifying the agent performing an action

Turkish Translation: tarafından

Example Sentence: The book was written by him.

Part of Speech: preposition, adverb

Related Forms: bys

Synonyms: through, via

Antonyms: none

Collocations: by hand, by chance

bye

Definition: Short for goodbye

Turkish Translation: hoşça kal

Example Sentence: She waved bye to her friend.

Part of Speech: interjection

Related Forms: byes

Synonyms: goodbye, farewell

Antonyms: hello, hi

Collocations: say bye, wave bye

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

cabinet

Definition: A cupboard with drawers or shelves for storing or displaying articles

Turkish Translation: dolap

Example Sentence: The cabinet is full of dishes.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: cabinets

Synonyms: cupboard, closet

Antonyms: none

Collocations: kitchen cabinet, file cabinet

cable

Definition: A thick rope of wire or hemp used for construction, mooring ships, and towing vehicles

Turkish Translation: kablo

Example Sentence: The cable snapped under the tension.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: cables, cabling, cabled

Synonyms: rope, wire

Antonyms: none

Collocations: electric cable, coaxial cable

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

cake

Definition: An item of soft, sweet food made from a mixture of flour, shortening, eggs, sugar, and other ingredients, baked and often decorated

Turkish Translation: pasta

Example Sentence: She baked a chocolate cake.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: cakes, caking, caked

Synonyms: dessert, pastry

Antonyms: none

Collocations: birthday cake, wedding cake

calculate

Definition: Determine (the amount or number of something) mathematically

Turkish Translation: hesaplamak

Example Sentence: He calculated the total cost.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: calculates, calculating, calculated

Synonyms: compute, figure

Antonyms: estimate, guess

Collocations: calculate the cost, calculate the value

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

calculation

Definition: A mathematical determination of the size or number of something

Turkish Translation: hesaplama

Example Sentence: He did a quick calculation in his head.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: calculations

Synonyms: computation, reckoning

Antonyms: estimate, guess

Collocations: quick calculation, make a calculation

call

Definition: Cry out (a word or words)

Turkish Translation: aramak

Example Sentence: She called out for help.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: calls, calling, called

Synonyms: shout, yell

Antonyms: whisper, murmur

Collocations: call for help, call a friend

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

call back

Definition: Return a phone call

Turkish Translation: geri aramak

Example Sentence: I'll call back later.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: calls back, calling back, called back

Synonyms: return a call, ring back

Antonyms: ignore, neglect

Collocations: call back later, call back tomorrow

called

Definition: Given a name

Turkish Translation: adlandırılan

Example Sentence: The child is called Alex.

Part of Speech: verb, noun, adjective

Related Forms: calls

Synonyms: named, known as

Antonyms: unnamed

Collocations: be called, name called

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

call for

Definition: Publicly ask for or demand

Turkish Translation: çağrıda bulunmak

Example Sentence: They called for immediate action.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: calls for, calling for, called for

Synonyms: demand, request

Antonyms: ignore, neglect

Collocations: call for a change, call for help

call off

Definition: Cancel

Turkish Translation: iptal etmek

Example Sentence: The meeting was called off.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: calls off, calling off, called off

Synonyms: cancel, annul

Antonyms: continue, proceed

Collocations: call off a meeting, call off the trip

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

call up

Definition: Bring something to mind

Turkish Translation: hatırlamak

Example Sentence: The sound called up memories of her childhood.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: calls up, calling up, called up

Synonyms: recall, remember

Antonyms: forget, dismiss

Collocations: call up a memory, call up details

calm

Definition: Not showing or feeling nervousness, anger, or other strong emotions

Turkish Translation: sakin

Example Sentence: He remained calm under pressure.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun, verb

Related Forms: calmer, calmest

Synonyms: peaceful, serene

Antonyms: agitated, nervous

Collocations: calm sea, calm voice

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

calm down

Definition: Make someone or something less agitated

Turkish Translation: sakinleşmek

Example Sentence: She tried to calm down the child.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: calms down, calming down, calmed down

Synonyms: soothe, pacify

Antonyms: agitate, upset

Collocations: calm down quickly, try to calm down

calmly

Definition: In a quiet and relaxed manner

Turkish Translation: sakin bir şekilde

Example Sentence: She spoke calmly despite the chaos.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: calm

Synonyms: quietly, serenely

Antonyms: loudly, nervously

Collocations: speak calmly, react calmly

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

camera

Definition: A device for recording visual images in the form of photographs, film, or video signals

Turkish Translation: kamera

Example Sentence: She took a photo with her camera.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: cameras

Synonyms: photographic device, video recorder

Antonyms: none

Collocations: digital camera, security camera

camp

Definition: A place where people live temporarily in tents or other temporary structures

Turkish Translation: kamp

Example Sentence: They set up camp by the river.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: camps, camping, camped

Synonyms: encampment, site

Antonyms: permanent residence

Collocations: summer camp, camp out

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

campaign

Definition: An organized effort to win or achieve something

Turkish Translation: kampanya

Example Sentence: The campaign for the new product was successful.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: campaigns, campaigning, campaigned

Synonyms: effort, drive

Antonyms: none

Collocations: marketing campaign, political campaign

camping

Definition: The activity of spending a holiday living in a tent

Turkish Translation: kamp yapma

Example Sentence: We enjoyed camping in the mountains.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: camps

Synonyms: outdoor living, tenting

Antonyms: none

Collocations: go camping, camping trip

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

can 1

Definition: Be able to

Turkish Translation: yapabilmek

Example Sentence: I can swim.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: cans, canning, canned

Synonyms: be capable of, be able to

Antonyms: cannot, unable

Collocations: can do, can be

can 2

Definition: A metal container for food or drink

Turkish Translation: kutu

Example Sentence: He drank a can of soda.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: cancels, canceling, canceled

Synonyms: tin, container

Antonyms: none

Collocations: can of beans, can of soup

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

cancel

Definition: Decide or announce that (a planned event) will not take place

Turkish Translation: iptal etmek

Example Sentence: The event was canceled due to rain.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: cancels, canceling, canceled

Synonyms: call off, annul

Antonyms: continue, proceed

Collocations: cancel a meeting, cancel the trip

cancer

Definition: A disease caused by an uncontrolled division of abnormal cells in a part of the body

Turkish Translation: kanser

Example Sentence: She was diagnosed with cancer.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: cancers

Synonyms: malignancy, tumor

Antonyms: none

Collocations: breast cancer, cancer treatment

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

candidate

Definition: A person who applies for a job or is nominated for election

Turkish Translation: aday

Example Sentence: He is a candidate for the position.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: candidates

Synonyms: applicant, nominee

Antonyms: none

Collocations: presidential candidate, job candidate

candy

Definition: A sweet food made with sugar or syrup combined with fruit, chocolate, or nuts

Turkish Translation: şeker

Example Sentence: She gave me a piece of candy.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: candies

Synonyms: sweet, confectionery

Antonyms: none

Collocations: piece of candy, candy store

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

cannot

Definition: Be unable to

Turkish Translation: yapamamak

Example Sentence: I cannot swim.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: can't

Synonyms: can't, unable

Antonyms: can, able

Collocations: cannot do, cannot be

cap

Definition: A soft, flat hat without a brim and typically with a peak

Turkish Translation: kep

Example Sentence: He wore a baseball cap.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: caps, capping, capped

Synonyms: hat, headgear

Antonyms: none

Collocations: wear a cap, cap off

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

capable

Definition: Having the ability, fitness, or quality necessary to do or achieve a specified thing

Turkish Translation: yetenekli

Example Sentence: She is capable of great things.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: capably

Synonyms: competent, able

Antonyms: incapable, unfit

Collocations: capable of doing, capable of handling

capacity

Definition: The maximum amount that something can contain

Turkish Translation: kapasite

Example Sentence: The hall was filled to capacity.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: capacities

Synonyms: volume, capability

Antonyms: none

Collocations: seating capacity, storage capacity

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

capital

Definition: The city or town that functions as the seat of government and administrative centre of a country or region

Turkish Translation: başkent

Example Sentence: Paris is the capital of France.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: capitals

Synonyms: headquarters, metropolis

Antonyms: none

Collocations: capital city, capital investment

captain

Definition: The person in command of a ship

Turkish Translation: kaptan

Example Sentence: The captain of the ship gave orders.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: captains

Synonyms: commander, leader

Antonyms: none

Collocations: ship captain, team captain

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

capture

Definition: Take into one's possession or control by force

Turkish Translation: yakalamak

Example Sentence: They managed to capture the thief.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: captures, capturing, captured

Synonyms: seize, catch

Antonyms: release, free

Collocations: capture the moment, capture attention

car

Definition: A road vehicle, typically with four wheels, powered by an internal combustion engine and able to carry a small number of people

Turkish Translation: araba

Example Sentence: She drives a red car.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: cars

Synonyms: automobile, vehicle

Antonyms: none

Collocations: drive a car, car accident

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

card

Definition: A piece of thick, stiff paper or thin pasteboard, in particular one used for writing or printing on

Turkish Translation: kart

Example Sentence: He gave me a birthday card.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: cards

Synonyms: note, postcard

Antonyms: none

Collocations: birthday card, credit card

cardboard

Definition: A material made from pulped wood or other fibrous substances, used for making boxes and other items

Turkish Translation: karton

Example Sentence: The box is made of cardboard.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: cardboards

Synonyms: paperboard, carton

Antonyms: none

Collocations: cardboard box, cardboard cutout

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

care

Definition: The provision of what is necessary for the health, welfare, maintenance, and protection of someone or something

Turkish Translation: bakım

Example Sentence: He needs care.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: cares, caring, cared

Synonyms: attention, custody

Antonyms: neglect, disregard

Collocations: take care, health care

career

Definition: An occupation undertaken for a significant period of a person's life and with opportunities for progress

Turkish Translation: kariyer

Example Sentence: She has a successful career in medicine.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: careers, careering, careered

Synonyms: profession, occupation

Antonyms: job, unemployment

Collocations: career path, career opportunity

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

care for

Definition: Look after and provide for the needs of

Turkish Translation: bakmak

Example Sentence: She cares for her elderly parents.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: cares for, caring for, cared for

Synonyms: look after, attend to

Antonyms: neglect, ignore

Collocations: care for someone, care for something

careful

Definition: Making sure of avoiding potential danger, mishap, or harm; cautious

Turkish Translation: dikkatli

Example Sentence: Be careful while driving.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: carefulness

Synonyms: cautious, attentive

Antonyms: careless, negligent

Collocations: be careful, careful handling

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

carefully

Definition: In a way that deliberately avoids harm or errors; cautiously

Turkish Translation: dikkatlice

Example Sentence: She carefully packed the fragile items.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: careful

Synonyms: cautiously, attentively

Antonyms: carelessly, recklessly

Collocations: drive carefully, handle carefully

careless

Definition: Not giving sufficient attention or thought to avoiding harm or errors

Turkish Translation: dikkatsiz

Example Sentence: His careless behavior caused the accident.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: carelessness

Synonyms: negligent, inattentive

Antonyms: careful, attentive

Collocations: careless mistake, careless attitude

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

carelessly

Definition: In a careless or casual manner

Turkish Translation: dikkatsizce

Example Sentence: He carelessly threw his clothes on the floor.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: careless

Synonyms: negligently, recklessly

Antonyms: carefully, attentively

Collocations: drive carelessly, throw carelessly

carpet

Definition: A floor or stair covering made from thick woven fabric, typically shaped to fit a particular room

Turkish Translation: halı

Example Sentence: The carpet in the living room is new.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: carpets, carpeting, carpeted

Synonyms: rug, mat

Antonyms: none

Collocations: vacuum the carpet, carpet cleaning

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

carrot

Definition: A tapering orange-colored root eaten as a vegetable

Turkish Translation: havuç

Example Sentence: She added carrots to the soup.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: carrots

Synonyms: root vegetable

Antonyms: none

Collocations: chop carrots, eat carrots

carry

Definition: Support and move (someone or something) from one place to another

Turkish Translation: taşımak

Example Sentence: He carried the box to the car.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: carries, carrying, carried

Synonyms: transport, convey

Antonyms: drop, leave

Collocations: carry out, carry on

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

carry on

Definition: Continue an activity or task

Turkish Translation: devam etmek

Example Sentence: He decided to carry on with his studies.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: carries on, carrying on, carried on

Synonyms: continue, proceed

Antonyms: stop, cease

Collocations: carry on working, carry on regardless

carry out

Definition: Perform or complete a task

Turkish Translation: yapmak

Example Sentence: They carried out the plan successfully.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: carries out, carrying out, carried out

Synonyms: execute, implement

Antonyms: abandon, leave

Collocations: carry out an order, carry out research

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

case

Definition: An instance of a particular situation; an example of something occurring

Turkish Translation: durum

Example Sentence: It was a case of mistaken identity.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: cases

Synonyms: instance, occurrence

Antonyms: none

Collocations: criminal case, in case of

cash

Definition: Money in coins or notes

Turkish Translation: nakit

Example Sentence: He paid in cash.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: cashes, cashing, cashed

Synonyms: currency, money

Antonyms: credit, card

Collocations: cash payment, cash register

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

cast

Definition: Throw (something) forcefully

Turkish Translation: atmak

Example Sentence: She cast the net into the sea.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: casts, casting, casted

Synonyms: throw, fling

Antonyms: none

Collocations: cast a spell, cast a vote

castle

Definition: A large building, typically of the medieval period, fortified against attack with thick walls, battlements, towers, and often a moat

Turkish Translation: kale

Example Sentence: The castle was built in the 15th century.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: castles

Synonyms: fortress, stronghold

Antonyms: none

Collocations: medieval castle, castle walls

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

cat

Definition: A small domesticated carnivorous mammal with soft fur, a short snout, and retractable claws

Turkish Translation: kedi

Example Sentence: The cat is sleeping on the couch.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: cats

Synonyms: feline, kitty

Antonyms: dog, hound

Collocations: pet cat, stray cat

catch

Definition: Intercept and hold (something which has been thrown, propelled, or dropped)

Turkish Translation: yakalamak

Example Sentence: He managed to catch the ball.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: catches, catching, caught

Synonyms: grab, seize

Antonyms: release, drop

Collocations: catch a ball, catch a bus

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

catch up

Definition: Reach someone or something that is ahead of you

Turkish Translation: yetişmek

Example Sentence: She had to run to catch up with him.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: catches up, catching up, caught up

Synonyms: overtake, reach

Antonyms: fall behind, lag

Collocations: catch up with friends, catch up on work

category

Definition: A class or division of people or things regarded as having particular shared characteristics

Turkish Translation: kategori

Example Sentence: The items were sorted into different categories.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: categories

Synonyms: class, group

Antonyms: none

Collocations: main category, sub category

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

cause

Definition: A person or thing that gives rise to an action, phenomenon, or condition

Turkish Translation: sebep olmak

Example Sentence: The heavy rain caused flooding.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: causes, causing, caused

Synonyms: reason, source

Antonyms: result, effect

Collocations: cause trouble, cause of death

CD

Definition: A small plastic disc on which music or other digital information is stored, and from which the information can be read using reflected laser light

Turkish Translation: CD

Example Sentence: I bought a new music CD.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: CDs

Synonyms: compact disc

Antonyms: none

Collocations: music CD, CD player

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

cease

Definition: Bring or come to an end

Turkish Translation: son vermek

Example Sentence: The hostilities had ceased.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: ceases, ceasing, ceased

Synonyms: halt, stop

Antonyms: begin, start

Collocations: ceasefire, cease operations

ceiling

Definition: The upper interior surface of a room or other similar compartment

Turkish Translation: tavan

Example Sentence: The ceiling was painted white.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: ceilings

Synonyms: roof, overhead

Antonyms: floor

Collocations: high ceiling, ceiling fan

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

celebrate

Definition: Acknowledge (a significant or happy day or event) with a social gathering or enjoyable activity

Turkish Translation: kutlamak

Example Sentence: We will celebrate her birthday tomorrow.

Part of Speech: verb

Related Forms: celebrates, celebrating, celebrated

Synonyms: commemorate, observe

Antonyms: ignore, disregard

Collocations: celebrate a birthday, celebrate an anniversary

celebration

Definition: The action of marking one's pleasure at an important event or occasion by engaging in enjoyable, typically social, activity

Turkish Translation: kutlama

Example Sentence: The celebration lasted all night.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: celebrations

Synonyms: festivity, party

Antonyms: none

Collocations: grand celebration, celebration event

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

cell

Definition: The smallest structural and functional unit of an organism, typically microscopic and consisting of cytoplasm and a nucleus enclosed in a membrane

Turkish Translation: hücre

Example Sentence: A cell is the basic building block of life.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: cells

Synonyms: unit, structure

Antonyms: organism

Collocations: nerve cell, cell division

cell phone

Definition: A portable telephone that uses wireless technology to send and receive phone signals

Turkish Translation: cep telefonu

Example Sentence: She called me on her cell phone.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: cell phones

Synonyms: mobile phone, smartphone

Antonyms: landline

Collocations: use a cell phone, cell phone signal

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

cent

Definition: A monetary unit equal to one hundredth of a dollar, euro, or other decimal currency unit

Turkish Translation: sent

Example Sentence: The candy costs fifty cents.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: cents

Synonyms: penny

Antonyms: dollar

Collocations: one cent, fifty cents

centimetre

Definition: A metric unit of length, equal to one hundredth of a meter

Turkish Translation: santimetre

Example Sentence: The length of the table is 150 centimetres.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: centimetres

Synonyms: cm

Antonyms: meter

Collocations: ten centimetres, two centimetres

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

central

Definition: Of, at, or forming the center

Turkish Translation: merkezi

Example Sentence: The central part of the city is very busy.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: centrally

Synonyms: middle, main

Antonyms: peripheral, outer

Collocations: central area, central location

centre

Definition: The middle point of a circle or sphere, equidistant from every point on the circumference or surface

Turkish Translation: merkez

Example Sentence: The fountain is in the centre of the square.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: centres, centring, centred

Synonyms: middle, hub

Antonyms: edge, periphery

Collocations: city centre, centre point

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

century

Definition: A period of one hundred years

Turkish Translation: yüzyıl

Example Sentence: The museum was built a century ago.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: centuries

Synonyms: centennial, hundred years

Antonyms: none

Collocations: 21st century, last century

ceremony

Definition: A formal religious or public occasion, typically one celebrating a particular event or anniversary

Turkish Translation: tören

Example Sentence: The graduation ceremony was held last week.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: ceremonies

Synonyms: rite, observance

Antonyms: informality

Collocations: wedding ceremony, official ceremony

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

certain

Definition: Able to be firmly relied on to happen or be the case

Turkish Translation: kesin

Example Sentence: I am certain of his innocence.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: certainer, certainest

Synonyms: sure, confident

Antonyms: uncertain, unsure

Collocations: certain fact, certain about

certainly

Definition: Undoubtedly; definitely; surely

Turkish Translation: kesinlikle

Example Sentence: I will certainly be there.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: certain

Synonyms: undoubtedly, surely

Antonyms: doubtfully, uncertainly

Collocations: certainly true, certainly know

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

certificate

Definition: An official document attesting a certain fact

Turkish Translation: sertifika

Example Sentence: He received a certificate of completion.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: certificates

Synonyms: diploma, document

Antonyms: none

Collocations: birth certificate, graduation certificate

chain

Definition: A series of linked metal rings used for fastening or securing something, or for pulling loads

Turkish Translation: zincir

Example Sentence: She wore a gold chain around her neck.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: chains, chaining, chained

Synonyms: link, cord

Antonyms: none

Collocations: metal chain, supply chain

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

chair

Definition: A separate seat for one person, typically with a back and four legs

Turkish Translation: sandalye

Example Sentence: He sat on the chair.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: chairs, chairing, chaired

Synonyms: seat, stool

Antonyms: none

Collocations: sit on the chair, wooden chair

chairman

Definition: The permanent or long-term president of a committee, company, or other organization

Turkish Translation: başkan

Example Sentence: The chairman opened the meeting.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: chairmen

Synonyms: leader, president

Antonyms: member

Collocations: board chairman, vice chairman

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

chairwoman

Definition: The permanent or long-term female president of a committee, company, or other organization

Turkish Translation: başkan kadın

Example Sentence: The chairwoman of the board gave a speech.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: chairwomen

Synonyms: president, leader

Antonyms: member

Collocations: chairwoman of the board, new chairwoman

challenge

Definition: A call to someone to participate in a competitive situation or fight to decide who is superior in terms of ability or strength

Turkish Translation: meydan okuma

Example Sentence: She accepted the challenge to compete in the marathon.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: challenges, challenging, challenged

Synonyms: contest, competition

Antonyms: acceptance, agreement

Collocations: face a challenge, challenge yourself

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

chamber

Definition: A large room used for formal or public events

Turkish Translation: oda

Example Sentence: The meeting was held in the council chamber.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: chambers

Synonyms: hall, room

Antonyms: none

Collocations: council chamber, gas chamber

chance

Definition: A possibility of something happening

Turkish Translation: şans

Example Sentence: There is a chance of rain tomorrow.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: chances, chancing, chanced

Synonyms: possibility, opportunity

Antonyms: certainty, improbability

Collocations: good chance, take a chance

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

change

Definition: Make or become different

Turkish Translation: değiştirmek

Example Sentence: He decided to change his career.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: changes, changing, changed

Synonyms: alter, modify

Antonyms: keep, retain

Collocations: change the rules, change your mind

change round

Definition: To move something into a different position

Turkish Translation: yer değiştirmek

Example Sentence: They changed round the furniture in the room.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: changes round, changing round, changed round

Synonyms: rearrange, move

Antonyms: none

Collocations: change round completely, change round quickly

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

channel

Definition: A length of water wider than a strait, joining two larger areas of water, especially two seas

Turkish Translation: kanal

Example Sentence: The English Channel separates England from France.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: channels, channeling, channeled

Synonyms: waterway, course

Antonyms: none

Collocations: TV channel, channel of water

chapter

Definition: A main division of a book, typically with a number or title

Turkish Translation: bölüm

Example Sentence: I finished the first chapter of the book.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: chapters

Synonyms: section, part

Antonyms: none

Collocations: first chapter, final chapter

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

character

Definition: The mental and moral qualities distinctive to an individual

Turkish Translation: karakter

Example Sentence: She has a strong character.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: characters

Synonyms: personality, disposition

Antonyms: none

Collocations: main character, strong character

characteristic

Definition: A feature or quality belonging typically to a person, place, or thing and serving to identify them

Turkish Translation: özellik

Example Sentence: Patience is a characteristic of a good teacher.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: characteristics

Synonyms: trait, feature

Antonyms: none

Collocations: unique characteristic, important characteristic

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

charge

Definition: Demand (an amount) as a price from someone for a service rendered or goods supplied

Turkish Translation: ücret almak

Example Sentence: He charged me \$50 for the repair.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: charges, charging, charged

Synonyms: bill, cost

Antonyms: pay, compensate

Collocations: charge a fee, charge a price

charity

Definition: An organization set up to provide help and raise money for those in need

Turkish Translation: hayır kurumu

Example Sentence: She donated to a local charity.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: charities

Synonyms: nonprofit, aid organization

Antonyms: profit organization

Collocations: local charity, charity event

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

chart

Definition: A sheet of information in the form of a table, graph, or diagram

Turkish Translation: tablo

Example Sentence: The sales chart shows an increase in revenue.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: charts, charting, charted

Synonyms: graph, diagram

Antonyms: none

Collocations: sales chart, flow chart

chase

Definition: Pursue in order to catch or catch up with

Turkish Translation: kovalamak

Example Sentence: The dog chased the cat.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: chases, chasing, chased

Synonyms: pursue, follow

Antonyms: flee, escape

Collocations: chase after, chase down

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

chase away

Definition: Drive away by or as if by chasing

Turkish Translation: kovmak

Example Sentence: They chased away the intruders.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: chases away, chasing away, chased away

Synonyms: drive off, scare away

Antonyms: welcome, invite

Collocations: chase away the birds, chase away the fears

chat

Definition: Talk in a friendly and informal way

Turkish Translation: sohbet etmek

Example Sentence: They chatted about their plans for the weekend.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: chats, chatting, chatted

Synonyms: talk, converse

Antonyms: ignore, silence

Collocations: chat online, chat with friends

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

cheap

Definition: Low in price; worth more than its cost

Turkish Translation: ucuz

Example Sentence: She bought a cheap dress.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: cheaper, cheapest

Synonyms: inexpensive, low-cost

Antonyms: expensive, costly

Collocations: cheap price, cheap goods

cheaply

Definition: Inexpensive or cheaply made

Turkish Translation: ucuza

Example Sentence: The toy was cheaply made.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: cheap

Synonyms: inexpensively, economically

Antonyms: expensively, richly

Collocations: produced cheaply, available cheaply

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

cheat

Definition: Act dishonestly or unfairly in order to gain an advantage

Turkish Translation: hile yapmak

Example Sentence: He cheated on the test.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: cheats, cheating, cheated

Synonyms: deceive, trick

Antonyms: be honest, play fair

Collocations: cheat on a test, cheat in a game

cheat of

Definition: To deprive someone of something valuable by cheating

Turkish Translation: aldatmak

Example Sentence: He cheated her of her money.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: cheats of, cheating of, cheated of

Synonyms: defraud, swindle

Antonyms: none

Collocations: cheat someone of money, cheat someone of property

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

check

Definition: Examine (something) in order to determine its accuracy, quality, or condition, or to detect the presence of something

Turkish Translation: kontrol etmek

Example Sentence: She checked the report for errors.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: checks, checking, checked

Synonyms: inspect, verify

Antonyms: ignore, neglect

Collocations: check the details, check for errors

check in

Definition: Register one's arrival at a hotel

Turkish Translation: giriş yapmak

Example Sentence: We checked in at the hotel at 3 PM.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: checks in, checking in, checked in

Synonyms: register, sign in

Antonyms: check out

Collocations: check in at the hotel, check in online

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

check into

Definition: Investigate

Turkish Translation: incelemek

Example Sentence: The police will check into the incident.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: checks into, checking into, checked into

Synonyms: investigate, look into

Antonyms: ignore, overlook

Collocations: check into the matter, check into the problem

check on

Definition: Make sure that someone or something is safe, is in a satisfactory state, or is doing what it should be doing

Turkish Translation: kontrol etmek

Example Sentence: I will check on the children.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: checks on, checking on, checked on

Synonyms: monitor, examine

Antonyms: ignore, neglect

Collocations: check on the kids, check on progress

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

check out

Definition: Settle one's hotel bill before leaving

Turkish Translation: çıkış yapmak

Example Sentence: We checked out of the hotel early in the morning.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: checks out, checking out, checked out

Synonyms: settle up, pay

Antonyms: check in

Collocations: check out of the hotel, check out the library book

check over

Definition: Examine (something) thoroughly

Turkish Translation: gözden geçirmek

Example Sentence: He checked over the documents before signing them.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: checks over, checking over, checked over

Synonyms: review, scrutinize

Antonyms: ignore, overlook

Collocations: check over the work, check over the essay

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

check up on

Definition: Make sure someone is doing what they should be doing

Turkish Translation: kontrol etmek

Example Sentence: The manager checks up on the staff regularly.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: checks up on, checking up on, checked up on

Synonyms: monitor, supervise

Antonyms: ignore, neglect

Collocations: check up on employees, check up on progress

cheek

Definition: Either side of the face below the eye

Turkish Translation: yanak

Example Sentence: He kissed her on the cheek.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: cheeks

Synonyms: face, jowl

Antonyms: none

Collocations: rosy cheeks, pinch a cheek

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

cheerful

Definition: Noticeably happy and optimistic

Turkish Translation: neşeli

Example Sentence: She is always cheerful in the morning.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: cheerfully

Synonyms: happy, optimistic

Antonyms: sad, gloomy

Collocations: cheerful mood, cheerful smile

cheerfully

Definition: In a happy and optimistic way

Turkish Translation: neşeli bir şekilde

Example Sentence: He cheerfully greeted everyone at the party.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: cheerful

Synonyms: happily, optimistically

Antonyms: sadly, gloomily

Collocations: cheerfully greeted, cheerfully answered

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

cheese

Definition: A food made from the pressed curds of milk

Turkish Translation: peynir

Example Sentence: He added some cheese to the sandwich.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: cheeses

Synonyms: dairy product, curd

Antonyms: none

Collocations: cheese slice, cheese grater

chemical

Definition: A distinct compound or substance, especially one which has been artificially prepared or purified

Turkish Translation: kimyasal

Example Sentence: They tested the water for chemicals.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: chemicals

Synonyms: compound, substance

Antonyms: natural, organic

Collocations: chemical reaction, chemical substance

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

chemist

Definition: A person engaged in chemical research or experiments

Turkish Translation: kimyager

Example Sentence: She wants to be a chemist.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: chemists

Synonyms: pharmacist, scientist

Antonyms: none

Collocations: research chemist, industrial chemist

chemistry

Definition: The branch of science that deals with the identification of the substances of which matter is composed

Turkish Translation: kimya

Example Sentence: He is studying chemistry.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: chemistries

Synonyms: science, biochemistry

Antonyms: none

Collocations: organic chemistry, chemistry lab

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

cheque

Definition: A written order directing a bank to pay money

Turkish Translation: çek

Example Sentence: She wrote a cheque for the rent.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: cheques

Synonyms: draft, check

Antonyms: none

Collocations: write a cheque, cash a cheque

chest

Definition: The front surface of a person's or animal's body between the neck and the abdomen

Turkish Translation: göğüs

Example Sentence: He felt a pain in his chest.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: chests

Synonyms: thorax, trunk

Antonyms: back, spine

Collocations: chest pain, chest infection

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

chew

Definition: Bite and work (food) in the mouth with the teeth, especially to make it easier to swallow

Turkish Translation: çiğnemek

Example Sentence: He chewed the steak thoroughly.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: chews, chewing, chewed

Synonyms: masticate, munch

Antonyms: none

Collocations: chew gum, chew food

chicken

Definition: A domestic fowl kept for its eggs or meat

Turkish Translation: tavuk

Example Sentence: They keep chickens in their backyard.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: chickens

Synonyms: poultry, hen

Antonyms: none

Collocations: fried chicken, chicken soup

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

chief

Definition: A leader or ruler of a people or clan

Turkish Translation: şef

Example Sentence: The chief addressed the tribe.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: chiefs

Synonyms: leader, head

Antonyms: follower, subordinate

Collocations: chief executive, tribal chief

child

Definition: A young human being below the age of puberty or below the legal age of majority

Turkish Translation: çocuk

Example Sentence: The child is playing in the yard.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: children

Synonyms: kid, youngster

Antonyms: adult, grown-up

Collocations: child care, child protection

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

chin

Definition: The protruding part of the face below the mouth, formed by the apex of the lower jaw

Turkish Translation: çene

Example Sentence: He stroked his chin thoughtfully.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: chins

Synonyms: jaw, jowl

Antonyms: none

Collocations: stroke chin, chin up

chip

Definition: A small piece of food removed in the process of chopping, cutting, or breaking a larger piece

Turkish Translation: çip

Example Sentence: She ate a chocolate chip cookie.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: chips, chipping, chipped

Synonyms: fragment, piece

Antonyms: whole

Collocations: chocolate chip, wood chip

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

chocolate

Definition: A food preparation in the form of a paste or solid block made from roasted and ground cacao seeds

Turkish Translation: çikolata

Example Sentence: She loves dark chocolate.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: chocolates

Synonyms: cocoa, confection

Antonyms: none

Collocations: dark chocolate, milk chocolate

choice

Definition: An act of selecting or making a decision when faced with two or more possibilities

Turkish Translation: seçim

Example Sentence: You have a choice between coffee or tea.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: choices

Synonyms: option, selection

Antonyms: none

Collocations: make a choice, difficult choice

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

choose

Definition: Pick out (someone or something) as being the best or most appropriate of two or more alternatives

Turkish Translation: seçmek

Example Sentence: Choose the one you like best.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: chooses, choosing, chose

Synonyms: select, pick

Antonyms: refuse, reject

Collocations: choose carefully, choose wisely

chop

Definition: Cut (something) into small pieces with repeated sharp blows using an ax or knife

Turkish Translation: doğramak

Example Sentence: He chopped the vegetables for the stew.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: chops, chopping, chopped

Synonyms: cut, slice

Antonyms: assemble, combine

Collocations: chop finely, chop roughly

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

chop down

Definition: Cut down (a tree or similar plant) by cutting through its trunk with blows from an ax or similar tool

Turkish Translation: kesmek

Example Sentence: They chopped down the old tree.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: chops down, chopping down, chopped down

Synonyms: fell, hack

Antonyms: plant, grow

Collocations: chop down a tree, chop down the plant

chop off

Definition: Remove something by cutting

Turkish Translation: kesmek

Example Sentence: He chopped off a branch.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: chops off, chopping off, chopped off

Synonyms: cut off, sever

Antonyms: attach, join

Collocations: chop off the limb, chop off the branch

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

church

Definition: A building used for public Christian worship

Turkish Translation: kilise

Example Sentence: They go to church every Sunday.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: churches

Synonyms: cathedral, chapel

Antonyms: none

Collocations: church service, church bell

cigarette

Definition: A thin cylinder of finely cut tobacco rolled in paper for smoking

Turkish Translation: sigara

Example Sentence: He lit a cigarette.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: cigarettes

Synonyms: smoke, fag

Antonyms: none

Collocations: light a cigarette, cigarette smoke

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

cinema

Definition: A theater where films are shown

Turkish Translation: sinema

Example Sentence: They went to the cinema to watch a movie.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: cinemas

Synonyms: movie theater, film house

Antonyms: none

Collocations: go to the cinema, cinema hall

circle

Definition: A round plane figure whose boundary (the circumference) consists of points equidistant from a fixed center

Turkish Translation: çember

Example Sentence: He drew a circle on the paper.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: circles, circling, circled

Synonyms: ring, round

Antonyms: none

Collocations: draw a circle, circle of friends

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

circumstance

Definition: A fact or condition connected with or relevant to an event or action

Turkish Translation: durum

Example Sentence: The circumstances of the accident are still unclear.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: circumstances

Synonyms: situation, condition

Antonyms: none

Collocations: under the circumstances, difficult circumstances

citizen

Definition: A legally recognized subject or national of a state or commonwealth, either native or naturalized

Turkish Translation: vatandaş

Example Sentence: She is a citizen of the United States.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: citizens

Synonyms: national, subject

Antonyms: foreigner, alien

Collocations: citizen of a country, proud citizen

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

city

Definition: A large town

Turkish Translation: şehir

Example Sentence: They live in a large city.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: cities

Synonyms: metropolis, town

Antonyms: village, rural area

Collocations: big city, city life

civil

Definition: Relating to ordinary citizens and their concerns, as distinct from military or ecclesiastical matters

Turkish Translation: sivil

Example Sentence: They discussed civil rights issues.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: civilly

Synonyms: non-military, civilian

Antonyms: military, ecclesiastical

Collocations: civil rights, civil law

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

claim

Definition: State or assert that something is the case, typically without providing evidence or proof

Turkish Translation: iddia etmek

Example Sentence: She claimed to have seen the missing person.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: claims, claiming, claimed

Synonyms: assert, declare

Antonyms: deny, disclaim

Collocations: claim responsibility, claim innocence

clap

Definition: Strike the palms of (one's hands) together repeatedly, typically in order to applaud

Turkish Translation: alkışlamak

Example Sentence: The audience clapped loudly.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: claps, clapping, clapped

Synonyms: applaud, cheer

Antonyms: boo, jeer

Collocations: clap hands, clap loudly

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

class

Definition: A set or category of things having some property or attribute in common and differentiated from others by kind, type, or quality

Turkish Translation: sınıf

Example Sentence: He is in the top class of his grade.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: classes, classing, classed

Synonyms: category, group

Antonyms: individual, singular

Collocations: class of students, social class

classic

Definition: Judged over a period of time to be of the highest quality and outstanding of its kind

Turkish Translation: klasik

Example Sentence: That book is a classic.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: classics

Synonyms: masterpiece, exemplary

Antonyms: ordinary, modern

Collocations: classic novel, classic example

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

classroom

Definition: A room in which a class of students is taught

Turkish Translation: sınıf

Example Sentence: The classroom was full of students.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: classrooms

Synonyms: schoolroom, lecture room

Antonyms: none

Collocations: classroom activities, classroom environment

clean

Definition: Free from dirt, marks, or stains

Turkish Translation: temiz

Example Sentence: She cleaned the kitchen.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: cleans, cleaning, cleaned

Synonyms: spotless, tidy

Antonyms: dirty, stained

Collocations: clean the house, clean clothes

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

clean up

Definition: Make neat and tidy by removing rubbish or unwanted items

Turkish Translation: temizlemek

Example Sentence: They cleaned up after the party.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: cleans up, cleaning up, cleaned up

Synonyms: tidy up, clean

Antonyms: mess up, clutter

Collocations: clean up the mess, clean up quickly

clear

Definition: Easy to perceive, understand, or interpret

Turkish Translation: açık

Example Sentence: The instructions were clear.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb, noun

Related Forms: clears, clearing, cleared

Synonyms: obvious, unmistakable

Antonyms: confusing, ambiguous

Collocations: clear sky, clear instructions

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

clearly

Definition: In a way that is easy to see, hear, or understand

Turkish Translation: açıkça

Example Sentence: She spoke clearly into the microphone.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: clearer, clearest

Synonyms: plainly, distinctly

Antonyms: unclearly, vaguely

Collocations: speak clearly, see clearly

clerk

Definition: A person employed in an office or bank to keep records, accounts, and undertake other routine administrative duties

Turkish Translation: katip

Example Sentence: He works as a clerk at the bank.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: clerks

Synonyms: office worker, administrator

Antonyms: none

Collocations: office clerk, sales clerk

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

clever

Definition: Quick to understand, learn, and devise or apply ideas; intelligent

Turkish Translation: zeki

Example Sentence: She is very clever and always has good ideas.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: cleverer, cleverest

Synonyms: intelligent, smart

Antonyms: dull, foolish

Collocations: clever idea, clever solution

click

Definition: Press a button or switch on a computer mouse or other device

Turkish Translation: tıklamak

Example Sentence: He clicked the mouse to open the file.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: clicks, clicking, clicked

Synonyms: press, hit

Antonyms: none

Collocations: double click, right click

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

client

Definition: A person or organization using the services of a lawyer or other professional person or company

Turkish Translation: müsteri

Example Sentence: The lawyer met with her client.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: clients

Synonyms: customer, patron

Antonyms: provider, professional

Collocations: potential client, loyal client

climate

Definition: The weather conditions prevailing in an area in general or over a long period

Turkish Translation: iklim

Example Sentence: The climate in this region is very dry.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: climates

Synonyms: weather, weather conditions

Antonyms: none

Collocations: tropical climate, changing climate

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

climb

Definition: Go or come up (a slope, incline, or staircase), especially by using the feet and sometimes the hands; ascend

Turkish Translation: tırmanmak

Example Sentence: They climbed the mountain.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: climbs, climbing, climbed

Synonyms: ascend, scale

Antonyms: descend, fall

Collocations: climb a mountain, climb stairs

climbing

Definition: The sport or activity of ascending mountains or cliffs

Turkish Translation: tırmanış

Example Sentence: He enjoys rock climbing.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: climbing

Synonyms: mountaineering, rock climbing

Antonyms: none

Collocations: climbing gear, climbing wall

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

clock

Definition: A mechanical or electrical device for measuring time, typically by hands on a round dial or by displayed digits

Turkish Translation: saat

Example Sentence: The clock on the wall showed 3 PM.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: clocks

Synonyms: timepiece, timer

Antonyms: none

Collocations: alarm clock, wall clock

close 1

Definition: Move so as to cover an opening

Turkish Translation: kapatmak

Example Sentence: She closed the door.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: closes, closing, closed

Synonyms: shut, seal

Antonyms: open, uncover

Collocations: close the window, close the book

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

close 2

Definition: Near in space or time

Turkish Translation: yakın

Example Sentence: The store is close to my house.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb, noun

Related Forms: closer, closest

Synonyms: near, nearby

Antonyms: far, distant

Collocations: close friend, close proximity

closed

Definition: Not open

Turkish Translation: kapalı

Example Sentence: The shop is closed on Sundays.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: closed

Synonyms: shut, locked

Antonyms: open

Collocations: closed door, closed shop

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

closely

Definition: With little or no space or time in between

Turkish Translation: yakından

Example Sentence: She followed closely behind him.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: closer, closest

Synonyms: nearly, almost

Antonyms: distantly

Collocations: closely related, closely monitor

closet

Definition: A cupboard or wardrobe, especially one tall enough to walk into

Turkish Translation: dolap

Example Sentence: She hung her coat in the closet.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: closets

Synonyms: wardrobe, cupboard

Antonyms: none

Collocations: walk-in closet, clothes closet

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

cloth

Definition: Woven or felted fabric made from wool, cotton, or a similar fiber

Turkish Translation: kumaş

Example Sentence: The cloth was soft and smooth.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: cloths

Synonyms: fabric, textile

Antonyms: none

Collocations: cotton cloth, piece of cloth

clothes

Definition: Items worn to cover the body

Turkish Translation: giysi

Example Sentence: She bought new clothes.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: clothes

Synonyms: apparel, attire

Antonyms: none

Collocations: winter clothes, new clothes

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

clothing

Definition: Items worn to cover the body

Turkish Translation: giyim

Example Sentence: Winter clothing is now on sale.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: clothings

Synonyms: attire, garments

Antonyms: nakedness

Collocations: winter clothing, clothing store

cloud

Definition: A visible mass of condensed watery vapor floating in the atmosphere, typically high above the ground

Turkish Translation: bulut

Example Sentence: The sky was full of dark clouds.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: clouds, clouding, clouded

Synonyms: vapor, mist

Antonyms: clear sky

Collocations: rain cloud, cloud formation

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

club

Definition: An association dedicated to a particular interest or activity

Turkish Translation: kulüp

Example Sentence: He joined the chess club.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: clubs, clubbing, clubbed

Synonyms: society, group

Antonyms: none

Collocations: sports club, join a club

coal

Definition: A combustible black or dark brown rock consisting chiefly of carbonized plant matter

Turkish Translation: kömür

Example Sentence: Coal is used as a fuel.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: coals

Synonyms: charcoal, fossil fuel

Antonyms: none

Collocations: coal mine, coal industry

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

coast

Definition: The part of the land adjoining or near the sea

Turkish Translation: kıyı

Example Sentence: They walked along the coast.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: coasts, coasting, coasted

Synonyms: shore, coastline

Antonyms: inland

Collocations: west coast, east coast

coat

Definition: An outer garment worn outdoors, typically having sleeves and fastening down the front

Turkish Translation: ceket

Example Sentence: She wore a warm coat.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: coats, coating, coated

Synonyms: jacket, overcoat

Antonyms: none

Collocations: winter coat, fur coat

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

code

Definition: A system of words, letters, figures, or symbols used to represent others, especially for the purposes of secrecy

Turkish Translation: kod

Example Sentence: They cracked the secret code.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: codes, coding, coded

Synonyms: cipher, cryptogram

Antonyms: none

Collocations: morse code, secret code

coffee

Definition: A hot drink made from the roasted and ground seeds (coffee beans) of a tropical shrub

Turkish Translation: kahve

Example Sentence: She drank a cup of coffee.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: coffees

Synonyms: brew, java

Antonyms: none

Collocations: cup of coffee, coffee shop

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

coin

Definition: A flat, typically round piece of metal with an official stamp, used as money

Turkish Translation: madeni para

Example Sentence: He put a coin into the vending machine.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: coins, coining, coined

Synonyms: currency, cash

Antonyms: bill, note

Collocations: gold coin, coin collection

cold

Definition: Of or at a low or relatively low temperature, especially when compared with the temperature of the human body

Turkish Translation: soğuk

Example Sentence: The water is cold.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: colds

Synonyms: chilly, cool

Antonyms: hot, warm

Collocations: cold weather, cold drink

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

coldly

Definition: In an unfriendly way; without emotion

Turkish Translation: soğukkanlılıkla

Example Sentence: She spoke coldly to him.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: colder, coldest

Synonyms: unemotionally, indifferently

Antonyms: warmly, kindly

Collocations: speak coldly, treat coldly

collapse

Definition: Fall down or in; give way

Turkish Translation: çökmek

Example Sentence: The building collapsed after the earthquake.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: collapses, collapsing, collapsed

Synonyms: crumble, fall

Antonyms: stand, rise

Collocations: building collapse, sudden collapse

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

colleague

Definition: A person with whom one works in a profession or business

Turkish Translation: meslektaş

Example Sentence: She met with a colleague after work.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: colleagues

Synonyms: coworker, associate

Antonyms: rival, enemy

Collocations: trusted colleague, senior colleague

collect

Definition: Bring or gather together (things, typically when scattered or widespread)

Turkish Translation: toplamak

Example Sentence: They collected donations for the charity.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: collects, collecting, collected

Synonyms: gather, assemble

Antonyms: disperse, scatter

Collocations: collect data, collect stamps

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

collection

Definition: The action or process of collecting someone or something

Turkish Translation: koleksiyon

Example Sentence: He has a collection of vintage cars.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: collections

Synonyms: gathering, compilation

Antonyms: dispersal, separation

Collocations: art collection, collection of books

college

Definition: An educational institution or establishment, in particular one providing higher education or specialized professional or vocational training

Turkish Translation: kolej

Example Sentence: She attended a prestigious college.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: colleges

Synonyms: university, institute

Antonyms: none

Collocations: community college, college student

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

colour

Definition: The property possessed by an object of producing different sensations on the eye as a result of the way it reflects or emits light

Turkish Translation: renk

Example Sentence: Her favorite colour is blue.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: colours, colouring, coloured

Synonyms: hue, shade

Antonyms: none

Collocations: bright colour, favourite colour

coloured

Definition: Having a colour or colours, especially as opposed to being black, white, or neutral

Turkish Translation: renkli

Example Sentence: She wore a brightly coloured dress.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: coloured

Synonyms: tinted, painted

Antonyms: colorless, neutral

Collocations: brightly coloured, highly coloured

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

column

Definition: An upright pillar, typically cylindrical, supporting an arch or other structure or standing alone as a monument

Turkish Translation: sütun

Example Sentence: The column supports the roof.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: columns

Synonyms: pillar, post

Antonyms: none

Collocations: marble column, ancient column

combination

Definition: A joining or merging of different parts or qualities in which the component elements are individually distinct

Turkish Translation: kombinasyon

Example Sentence: The combination of flavors in the dish was perfect.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: combinations

Synonyms: mix, blend

Antonyms: separation, division

Collocations: perfect combination, unusual combination

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

combine

Definition: Join or merge to form a single unit or substance

Turkish Translation: birleştirmek

Example Sentence: We combined our resources to finish the project.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: combines, combining, combined

Synonyms: merge, unite

Antonyms: separate, divide

Collocations: combine efforts, combine ingredients

come

Definition: Move or travel toward or into a place thought of as near or familiar to the speaker

Turkish Translation: gelmek

Example Sentence: She will come to the party.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: comes, coming, came

Synonyms: arrive, approach

Antonyms: go, leave

Collocations: come here, come back

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

come across

Definition: Meet or find by chance

Turkish Translation: karşılaşmak

Example Sentence: I came across an old friend yesterday.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: comes across, coming across, came across

Synonyms: encounter, stumble upon

Antonyms: miss, overlook

Collocations: come across something, come across someone

comedy

Definition: Professional entertainment consisting of jokes and satirical sketches, intended to make an audience laugh

Turkish Translation: komedi

Example Sentence: We watched a comedy show.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: comedies

Synonyms: humor, farce

Antonyms: tragedy, drama

Collocations: stand-up comedy, comedy show

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

come from

Definition: Originate from a place

Turkish Translation: gelmek

Example Sentence: She comes from France.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: comes from, coming from, came from

Synonyms: originate, derive

Antonyms: none

Collocations: come from a city, come from a country

come in

Definition: Enter

Turkish Translation: girmek

Example Sentence: Come in, the door is open.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: comes in, coming in, came in

Synonyms: enter, go in

Antonyms: exit, leave

Collocations: come in quietly, come in quickly

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

come off

Definition: Happen as a result

Turkish Translation: sonuçlanmak

Example Sentence: The project came off successfully.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: comes off, coming off, came off

Synonyms: result, transpire

Antonyms: fail, go wrong

Collocations: come off as planned, come off well

come on

Definition: Start to arrive or happen

Turkish Translation: başlamak

Example Sentence: Come on, we are going to be late.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: comes on, coming on, came on

Synonyms: begin, start

Antonyms: stop, finish

Collocations: come on time, come on stage

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

come out

Definition: Become known or be revealed

Turkish Translation: ortaya çıkmak

Example Sentence: The truth will come out eventually.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: comes out, coming out, came out

Synonyms: emerge, be revealed

Antonyms: be hidden, stay hidden

Collocations: come out of hiding, come out clean

come round

Definition: Recover consciousness

Turkish Translation: kendine gelmek

Example Sentence: He came round after fainting.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: comes round, coming round, came round

Synonyms: regain consciousness, wake up

Antonyms: pass out, lose consciousness

Collocations: come round soon, come round quickly

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

come to

Definition: Regain consciousness

Turkish Translation: kendine gelmek

Example Sentence: He came to after fainting.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: comes to, coming to, came to

Synonyms: regain consciousness, wake up

Antonyms: pass out, lose consciousness

Collocations: come to realize, come to understand

come up

Definition: Move towards someone

Turkish Translation: yaklaşmak

Example Sentence: He came up to her and introduced himself.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: comes up, coming up, came up

Synonyms: approach, advance

Antonyms: retreat, withdraw

Collocations: come up with a solution, come up soon

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

come up to

Definition: Reach a particular level or amount

Turkish Translation: ulaşmak

Example Sentence: The water came up to my knees.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: comes up to, coming up to, came up to

Synonyms: reach, get to

Antonyms: fall short, fail

Collocations: come up to the mark, come up to expectations

comfort

Definition: A state of physical ease and freedom from pain or constraint

Turkish Translation: rahatlık

Example Sentence: He felt a sense of comfort.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: comforts, comforting, comforted

Synonyms: ease, consolation

Antonyms: discomfort, pain

Collocations: sense of comfort, comfort food

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

comfortable

Definition: Providing physical ease and relaxation

Turkish Translation: rahat

Example Sentence: She sat in a comfortable chair.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: comfortably

Synonyms: cozy, relaxed

Antonyms: uncomfortable, uneasy

Collocations: comfortable chair, comfortable life

comfortably

Definition: In a comfortable manner

Turkish Translation: rahat bir şekilde

Example Sentence: He was comfortably seated.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: comfortable

Synonyms: easily, snugly

Antonyms: uncomfortably, uneasily

Collocations: comfortably sit, comfortably sleep

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

command

Definition: Give an authoritative order

Turkish Translation: emretmek

Example Sentence: The officer commanded the troops.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: commands, commanding, commanded

Synonyms: order, direct

Antonyms: obey, follow

Collocations: command attention, command the troops

comment

Definition: A verbal or written remark expressing an opinion or reaction

Turkish Translation: yorum

Example Sentence: She made a comment about the film.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: comments, commenting, commented

Synonyms: remark, statement

Antonyms: silence, ignore

Collocations: make a comment, comment on

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

commercial

Definition: Making or intended to make a profit

Turkish Translation: ticari

Example Sentence: They made a commercial decision.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: commercials

Synonyms: profit-making, trade

Antonyms: noncommercial, nonprofit

Collocations: commercial success, commercial break

commission

Definition: An instruction, command, or duty given to a person or group of people

Turkish Translation: komisyon

Example Sentence: He received a commission to paint a portrait.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: commissions, commissioning, commissioned

Synonyms: task, duty

Antonyms: none

Collocations: commission work, art commission

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

commit

Definition: Carry out or perpetrate (a mistake, crime, or immoral act)

Turkish Translation: işlemek

Example Sentence: He committed a crime.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: commits, committing, committed

Synonyms: perform, perpetrate

Antonyms: abstain, desist

Collocations: commit a mistake, commit to memory

commitment

Definition: The state or quality of being dedicated to a cause, activity, etc.

Turkish Translation: bağlılık

Example Sentence: Her commitment to the cause is admirable.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: commitments

Synonyms: dedication, devotion

Antonyms: indifference, neglect

Collocations: strong commitment, personal commitment

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

committee

Definition: A group of people appointed for a specific function by a larger group and typically consisting of members of that group

Turkish Translation: komite

Example Sentence: The committee meets once a month.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: committees

Synonyms: board, panel

Antonyms: individual, person

Collocations: advisory committee, planning committee

common

Definition: Occurring, found, or done often; prevalent

Turkish Translation: yaygın

Example Sentence: It's common to see deer in this area.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: commoner, commonest

Synonyms: usual, typical

Antonyms: rare, uncommon

Collocations: common practice, common sense

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

commonly

Definition: Very often; frequently

Turkish Translation: yaygın olarak

Example Sentence: This plant is commonly found in gardens.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: common

Synonyms: generally, often

Antonyms: rarely, seldom

Collocations: commonly used, commonly known

communicate

Definition: Share or exchange information, news, or ideas

Turkish Translation: iletişim kurmak

Example Sentence: They communicate regularly via email.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: communicates, communicating, communicated

Synonyms: converse, convey

Antonyms: miscommunicate, confuse

Collocations: communicate clearly, communicate effectively

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

communication

Definition: The imparting or exchanging of information or news

Turkish Translation: iletişim

Example Sentence: Effective communication is key to success.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: communications

Synonyms: conversation, dialogue

Antonyms: miscommunication, silence

Collocations: effective communication, communication skills

community

Definition: A group of people living in the same place or having a particular characteristic in common

Turkish Translation: topluluk

Example Sentence: The community came together to clean the park.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: communities

Synonyms: society, group

Antonyms: individual, person

Collocations: community service, community center

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

company

Definition: A commercial business

Turkish Translation: şirket

Example Sentence: She works for a large company.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: companies

Synonyms: business, corporation

Antonyms: none

Collocations: international company, successful company

compare

Definition: Estimate, measure, or note the similarity or dissimilarity between

Turkish Translation: karşılaştırmak

Example Sentence: The report compares the results of the two studies.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: compares, comparing, compared

Synonyms: contrast, evaluate

Antonyms: none

Collocations: compare prices, compare notes

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

comparison

Definition: The act or instance of comparing

Turkish Translation: karşılaştırma

Example Sentence: A comparison of the two books shows several similarities.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: comparisons

Synonyms: contrast, evaluation

Antonyms: none

Collocations: make a comparison, comparison between

compete

Definition: Strive to gain or win something by defeating or establishing superiority over others

Turkish Translation: yarışmak

Example Sentence: They compete against each other in sports.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: competes, competing, competed

Synonyms: contend, vie

Antonyms: cooperate, assist

Collocations: compete in a race, compete with others

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

competition

Definition: The activity or condition of striving to gain or win something by defeating or establishing superiority over others

Turkish Translation: yarışma

Example Sentence: The competition was fierce.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: competitions

Synonyms: contest, rivalry

Antonyms: collaboration, cooperation

Collocations: enter a competition, tough competition

competitive

Definition: As good as or better than others of a comparable nature

Turkish Translation: rekabetçi

Example Sentence: She has a competitive spirit.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: competitively

Synonyms: ambitious, driven

Antonyms: uncompetitive, unambitious

Collocations: competitive market, competitive advantage

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

complain

Definition: Express dissatisfaction or annoyance about something

Turkish Translation: şikayet etmek

Example Sentence: He complained about the noise.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: complains, complaining, complained

Synonyms: protest, grumble

Antonyms: praise, compliment

Collocations: complain about the service, complain loudly

complaint

Definition: A statement that something is unsatisfactory or unacceptable

Turkish Translation: şikayet

Example Sentence: They filed a complaint with the manager.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: complaints

Synonyms: grievance, objection

Antonyms: praise, approval

Collocations: file a complaint, customer complaint

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

complete

Definition: Having all the necessary or appropriate parts

Turkish Translation: tamamlamak

Example Sentence: She completed the puzzle.

Part of Speech: verb, adjective

Related Forms: completes, completing, completed

Synonyms: finish, accomplish

Antonyms: incomplete, partial

Collocations: complete the task, complete the form

completely

Definition: Totally; utterly

Turkish Translation: tamamen

Example Sentence: The room was completely silent.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: complete

Synonyms: entirely, fully

Antonyms: partially, incompletely

Collocations: completely agree, completely different

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

complex

Definition: Consisting of many different and connected parts

Turkish Translation: karmaşık

Example Sentence: The problem is complex.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: complexes

Synonyms: complicated, intricate

Antonyms: simple, straightforward

Collocations: complex system, complex issue

complicate

Definition: Make (something) more difficult or confusing by causing it to be more complex

Turkish Translation: karmaşık hale getirmek

Example Sentence: The new rules complicate matters.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: complicates, complicating, complicated

Synonyms: confuse, entangle

Antonyms: simplify, clarify

Collocations: complicate matters, complicate the situation

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

complicated

Definition: Consisting of many interconnecting parts or elements; intricate

Turkish Translation: karmaşık

Example Sentence: The instructions were complicated.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: complicates, complicating, complicated

Synonyms: intricate, complex

Antonyms: simple, straightforward

Collocations: complicated issue, complicated process

computer

Definition: An electronic device for storing and processing data, typically in binary form, according to instructions given to it in a variable program

Turkish Translation: bilgisayar

Example Sentence: She uses a computer for work.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: computers

Synonyms: PC, laptop

Antonyms: none

Collocations: desktop computer, computer program

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

concentrate

Definition: Focus all one's attention on a particular object or activity

Turkish Translation: konsantr olmak

Example Sentence: She needs to concentrate on her studies.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: concentrates, concentrating, concentrated

Synonyms: focus, center

Antonyms: ignore, disregard

Collocations: concentrate hard, concentrate fully

concentrate on

Definition: Focus all one's attention or mental effort on a particular object or activity

Turkish Translation: üzerinde yoğunlaşmak

Example Sentence: He is concentrating on the project.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: concentrates on, concentrating on, concentrated on

Synonyms: focus on, attend to

Antonyms: ignore, neglect

Collocations: concentrate on work, concentrate on studies

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

concentration

Definition: The action or power of focusing one's attention or mental effort

Turkish Translation: konsantrasyon

Example Sentence: This task requires full concentration.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: concentrations

Synonyms: focus, attention

Antonyms: distraction, inattention

Collocations: high concentration, lose concentration

concept

Definition: An abstract idea; a general notion

Turkish Translation: kavram

Example Sentence: The concept of freedom is central to the story.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: concepts

Synonyms: idea, notion

Antonyms: reality, fact

Collocations: basic concept, concept of

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

concern

Definition: Relate to; be about

Turkish Translation: ilgilendirmek

Example Sentence: This matter concerns us all.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: concerns, concerning, concerned

Synonyms: involve, affect

Antonyms: ignore, dismiss

Collocations: express concern, cause concern

concerned

Definition: Worried, troubled, or anxious

Turkish Translation: ilgili

Example Sentence: She is concerned about his health.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: concernedly

Synonyms: worried, anxious

Antonyms: unconcerned, indifferent

Collocations: deeply concerned, concerned about

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

concerning

Definition: On the subject of or in connection with; about

Turkish Translation: hakkında

Example Sentence: They had a discussion concerning the new policy.

Part of Speech: preposition, verb

Related Forms: concerning

Synonyms: regarding, about

Antonyms: none

Collocations: concerning the issue, concerning the matter

concert

Definition: A musical performance given in public, typically by several performers or of several separate compositions

Turkish Translation: konser

Example Sentence: They went to a rock concert.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: concerts

Synonyms: performance, recital

Antonyms: none

Collocations: live concert, concert hall

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

conclude

Definition: Bring (something) to an end

Turkish Translation: sonuçlandırmak

Example Sentence: They concluded the meeting.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: concludes, concluding, concluded

Synonyms: finish, end

Antonyms: start, begin

Collocations: conclude a deal, conclude a meeting

conclusion

Definition: The end or finish of an event or process

Turkish Translation: sonuç

Example Sentence: The conclusion of the trial was unexpected.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: conclusions

Synonyms: end, outcome

Antonyms: beginning, start

Collocations: draw a conclusion, final conclusion

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

concrete

Definition: Existing in a material or physical form; not abstract

Turkish Translation: beton

Example Sentence: They used concrete to build the foundation.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: concretely

Synonyms: tangible, real

Antonyms: abstract, immaterial

Collocations: concrete evidence, concrete plan

condition

Definition: The state of something with regard to its appearance, quality, or working order

Turkish Translation: koşul

Example Sentence: The car is in good condition.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: conditions

Synonyms: state, shape

Antonyms: disrepair, neglect

Collocations: working condition, poor condition

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

conduct

Definition: Organize and carry out

Turkish Translation: yönetmek

Example Sentence: They conduct business in an ethical manner.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: conducts, conducting, conducted

Synonyms: manage, direct

Antonyms: mismanage, neglect

Collocations: conduct research, conduct an interview

conference

Definition: A formal meeting for discussion

Turkish Translation: konferans

Example Sentence: She attended a conference on climate change.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: conferences

Synonyms: meeting, seminar

Antonyms: conversation, chat

Collocations: international conference, press conference

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

confidence

Definition: The feeling or belief that one can rely on someone or something; firm trust

Turkish Translation: güven

Example Sentence: He has confidence in his abilities.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: confidences

Synonyms: trust, belief

Antonyms: doubt, mistrust

Collocations: gain confidence, lose confidence

confident

Definition: Feeling or showing confidence in oneself; self-assured

Turkish Translation: kendine güvenen

Example Sentence: She is confident in her decision.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: confidently

Synonyms: self-assured, assured

Antonyms: insecure, unsure

Collocations: confident smile, confident attitude

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

confine

Definition: Keep or restrict someone or something within certain limits of (space, scope, quantity, or time)

Turkish Translation: sınırlamak

Example Sentence: They confined the dog to the backyard.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: confines, confining, confined

Synonyms: restrict, limit

Antonyms: free, release

Collocations: confine to a place, confine within limits

confined

Definition: Restricted in area or volume; cramped

Turkish Translation: sınırlı

Example Sentence: The patients are confined to their rooms.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: confinedly

Synonyms: restricted, limited

Antonyms: unconfined, free

Collocations: confined space, confined area

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

confirm

Definition: Establish the truth or correctness of (something previously believed, suspected, or feared to be the case)

Turkish Translation: doğrulamak

Example Sentence: Can you confirm your attendance?

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: confirms, confirming, confirmed

Synonyms: verify, validate

Antonyms: deny, refute

Collocations: confirm a reservation, confirm details

conflict

Definition: A serious disagreement or argument, typically a protracted one

Turkish Translation: çatışma

Example Sentence: The conflict between the two countries has escalated.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: conflicts, conflicting, conflicted

Synonyms: dispute, disagreement

Antonyms: agreement, harmony

Collocations: armed conflict, conflict resolution

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

confront

Definition: Face up to and deal with (a problem or difficult situation)

Turkish Translation: yüzleşmek

Example Sentence: She had to confront her fears.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: confronts, confronting, confronted

Synonyms: face, address

Antonyms: avoid, evade

Collocations: confront a challenge, confront directly

confuse

Definition: Cause (someone) to become bewildered or perplexed

Turkish Translation: kafasını karıştırmak

Example Sentence: The instructions confused me.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: confuses, confusing, confused

Synonyms: bewilder, perplex

Antonyms: clarify, explain

Collocations: confuse the issue, confuse easily

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

confused

Definition: Unable to think clearly; bewildered

Turkish Translation: kafası karışmış

Example Sentence: He looked confused when I asked him the question.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: confuses, confusing, confused

Synonyms: bewildered, perplexed

Antonyms: clear, certain

Collocations: look confused, seem confused

confusing

Definition: Bewildering or perplexing

Turkish Translation: kafa karıştırıcı

Example Sentence: The directions were confusing.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: confuses, confusing, confused

Synonyms: perplexing, baffling

Antonyms: clear, straightforward

Collocations: confusing instructions, confusing message

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

confusion

Definition: Lack of understanding; uncertainty

Turkish Translation: kargaşa

Example Sentence: There was confusion about the meeting time.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: confusions

Synonyms: uncertainty, bewilderment

Antonyms: clarity, certainty

Collocations: create confusion, total confusion

congratulate

Definition: Give (someone) one's good wishes when something special or pleasant has happened to them

Turkish Translation: tebrik etmek

Example Sentence: I congratulate you on your success.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: congratulates, congratulating, congratulated

Synonyms: praise, commend

Antonyms: criticize, blame

Collocations: congratulate warmly, congratulate sincerely

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

congratulation

Definition: An expression of praise for an achievement or good wishes on a special occasion

Turkish Translation: tebrik

Example Sentence: Congratulations on your new job.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: congratulations

Synonyms: praise, applause

Antonyms: criticism, blame

Collocations: offer congratulations, congratulations card

congress

Definition: A formal meeting or assembly of representatives for discussion and action on particular matters

Turkish Translation: kongre

Example Sentence: The congress will meet next week.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: congresses

Synonyms: assembly, conference

Antonyms: none

Collocations: attend congress, annual congress

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

connect

Definition: Bring together or into contact so that a real or notional link is established

Turkish Translation: bağlamak

Example Sentence: She connected the wires.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: connects, connecting, connected

Synonyms: link, join

Antonyms: disconnect, separate

Collocations: connect to the internet, connect cables

connected

Definition: Brought together or into contact so that a link is established

Turkish Translation: bağlı

Example Sentence: The devices are connected.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: connects, connecting, connected

Synonyms: linked, joined

Antonyms: disconnected, separate

Collocations: closely connected, directly connected

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

connection

Definition: A relationship in which a person or thing is linked or associated with something else

Turkish Translation: bağlantı

Example Sentence: There is a strong connection between diet and health.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: connections

Synonyms: relationship, association

Antonyms: disconnection, separation

Collocations: strong connection, internet connection

conscious

Definition: Aware of and responding to one's surroundings

Turkish Translation: bilinçli

Example Sentence: He was conscious during the procedure.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: consciously

Synonyms: aware, alert

Antonyms: unaware, unconscious

Collocations: fully conscious, conscious effort

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

consequence

Definition: A result or effect of an action or condition

Turkish Translation: sonuç

Example Sentence: Her decision had serious consequences.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: consequences

Synonyms: result, effect

Antonyms: cause, source

Collocations: serious consequence, direct consequence

conservative

Definition: Holding to traditional attitudes and values and cautious about change or innovation

Turkish Translation: muhafazakar

Example Sentence: He has conservative views.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: conservatively

Synonyms: traditional, cautious

Antonyms: progressive, liberal

Collocations: conservative values, conservative approach

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

consider

Definition: Think carefully about (something), typically before making a decision

Turkish Translation: düşünmek

Example Sentence: He is considering changing jobs.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: considers, considering, considered

Synonyms: think, contemplate

Antonyms: ignore, disregard

Collocations: consider carefully, consider options

considerable

Definition: Notably large in size, amount, or extent

Turkish Translation: önemli

Example Sentence: He made a considerable amount of money.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: considerables

Synonyms: significant, substantial

Antonyms: insignificant, minor

Collocations: considerable effort, considerable time

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

considerably

Definition: By a notably large amount or to a notably large extent; greatly

Turkish Translation: oldukça

Example Sentence: The project was considerably delayed.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: considerably

Synonyms: greatly, significantly

Antonyms: slightly, insignificantly

Collocations: considerably different, considerably better

consideration

Definition: Careful thought, typically over a period of time

Turkish Translation: düşünce

Example Sentence: She gave the proposal careful consideration.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: considerations

Synonyms: thought, deliberation

Antonyms: disregard, neglect

Collocations: take into consideration, careful consideration

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

consist

Definition: Be composed or made up of

Turkish Translation: oluşturmak

Example Sentence: The committee consists of ten members.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: consists, consisting, consisted

Synonyms: be made up of, be composed of

Antonyms: exclude, eliminate

Collocations: consist mainly of, consist entirely of

consist of

Definition: Be composed or made up of

Turkish Translation: oluşturmak

Example Sentence: The meal consists of three courses.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: consists of, consisting of, consisted of

Synonyms: be made up of, be composed of

Antonyms: exclude, eliminate

Collocations: consist of parts, consist of elements

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

constant

Definition: Occurring continuously over a period of time

Turkish Translation: sürekli

Example Sentence: The constant noise was annoying.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: constants

Synonyms: continuous, perpetual

Antonyms: intermittent, occasional

Collocations: constant pressure, constant change

constantly

Definition: Continuously over a period of time; always

Turkish Translation: sürekli olarak

Example Sentence: She is constantly late.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: constantly

Synonyms: always, perpetually

Antonyms: rarely, infrequently

Collocations: constantly changing, constantly moving

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

construct

Definition: Build or erect (something, typically a building, road, or machine)

Turkish Translation: inşa etmek

Example Sentence: They are constructing a new building.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: constructs, constructing, constructed

Synonyms: build, erect

Antonyms: destroy, demolish

Collocations: construct a building, construct a theory

construction

Definition: The action of building something, typically a large structure

Turkish Translation: inşaat

Example Sentence: The construction of the bridge took two years.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: constructions

Synonyms: building, erection

Antonyms: demolition, destruction

Collocations: construction site, construction work

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

consult

Definition: Seek information or advice from (someone with expertise in a particular area)

Turkish Translation: danışmak

Example Sentence: She consulted a lawyer.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: consults, consulting, consulted

Synonyms: seek advice, confer

Antonyms: ignore, neglect

Collocations: consult a doctor, consult with

consumer

Definition: A person who purchases goods and services for personal use

Turkish Translation: tüketici

Example Sentence: Consumers are demanding more organic products.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: consumers

Synonyms: buyer, customer

Antonyms: seller, provider

Collocations: consumer behavior, consumer demand

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

contact

Definition: The state or condition of physical touching

Turkish Translation: temas

Example Sentence: They had close contact during the negotiation.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: contacts, contacting, contacted

Synonyms: touch, connection

Antonyms: separation, distance

Collocations: close contact, maintain contact

contain

Definition: Have or hold (someone or something) within

Turkish Translation: içermek

Example Sentence: The box contains old photos.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: contains, containing, contained

Synonyms: include, hold

Antonyms: exclude, omit

Collocations: contain information, contain an item

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

container

Definition: An object that can be used to hold or transport something

Turkish Translation: konteyner

Example Sentence: She put the cookies in a container.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: containers

Synonyms: receptacle, holder

Antonyms: none

Collocations: storage container, shipping container

contemporary

Definition: Living or occurring at the same time

Turkish Translation: çağdaş

Example Sentence: Contemporary artists often explore different media.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: contemporaries

Synonyms: modern, current

Antonyms: ancient, old

Collocations: contemporary art, contemporary music

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

content

Definition: In a state of peaceful happiness

Turkish Translation: memnun

Example Sentence: She was content with her life.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: contents

Synonyms: satisfied, pleased

Antonyms: discontent, unhappy

Collocations: feel content, content smile

contest

Definition: An event in which people compete for supremacy in a sport, activity, or particular quality

Turkish Translation: yarışma

Example Sentence: The contest was fierce and competitive.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: contests, contesting, contested

Synonyms: competition, challenge

Antonyms: cooperation, agreement

Collocations: enter a contest, win a contest

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

context

Definition: The circumstances that form the setting for an event, statement, or idea, and in terms of which it can be fully understood and assessed

Turkish Translation: bağlam

Example Sentence: You need to consider the context to understand the meaning.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: contexts

Synonyms: circumstances, background

Antonyms: isolation, separation

Collocations: context of the situation, historical context

continent

Definition: Any of the world's main continuous expanses of land (Europe, Asia, Africa, North and South America, Australia, Antarctica)

Turkish Translation: kıta

Example Sentence: Africa is a continent.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: continents

Synonyms: landmass, territory

Antonyms: island, ocean

Collocations: Asian continent, European continent

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

continue

Definition: Persist in an activity or process

Turkish Translation: devam etmek

Example Sentence: They continued their journey.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: continues, continuing, continued

Synonyms: persist, proceed

Antonyms: stop, discontinue

Collocations: continue to work, continue with

continuous

Definition: Forming an unbroken whole; without interruption

Turkish Translation: sürekli

Example Sentence: The continuous noise was annoying.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: continuously

Synonyms: uninterrupted, constant

Antonyms: intermittent, sporadic

Collocations: continuous improvement, continuous flow

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

continuously

Definition: Without interruption or gaps

Turkish Translation: sürekli olarak

Example Sentence: He worked continuously without a break.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: continuously

Synonyms: constantly, perpetually

Antonyms: intermittently, sporadically

Collocations: continuously work, continuously move

contract

Definition: A written or spoken agreement, especially one concerning employment, sales, or tenancy, that is intended to be enforceable by law

Turkish Translation: sözleşme

Example Sentence: They signed a new contract.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: contracts, contracting, contracted

Synonyms: agreement, deal

Antonyms: disagreement, dispute

Collocations: sign a contract, breach a contract

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

contrast

Definition: The state of being strikingly different from something else in juxtaposition or close association

Turkish Translation: zıtlık

Example Sentence: There is a stark contrast between the two styles.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: contrasts, contrasting, contrasted

Synonyms: difference, disparity

Antonyms: similarity, resemblance

Collocations: sharp contrast, in contrast

contrasting

Definition: Differing strikingly

Turkish Translation: zıt

Example Sentence: The artist used contrasting colors.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: contrasts, contrasting, contrasted

Synonyms: differing, opposite

Antonyms: similar, alike

Collocations: contrasting colors, contrasting views

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

contribute

Definition: Give (something, especially money) in order to help achieve or provide something

Turkish Translation: katkıda bulunmak

Example Sentence: He contributed to the charity fund.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: contributes, contributing, contributed

Synonyms: donate, give

Antonyms: withdraw, take

Collocations: contribute financially, contribute ideas

contribution

Definition: A gift or payment to a common fund or collection

Turkish Translation: katkı

Example Sentence: She made a significant contribution to the project.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: contributions

Synonyms: donation, input

Antonyms: withdrawal, detract

Collocations: financial contribution, make a contribution

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

control

Definition: The power to influence or direct people's behavior or the course of events

Turkish Translation: kontrol

Example Sentence: The company has control over the market.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: controls, controlling, controlled

Synonyms: management, oversight

Antonyms: chaos, disorder

Collocations: gain control, lose control

controlled

Definition: Determined by someone in authority to be such

Turkish Translation: kontrollü

Example Sentence: The experiment was controlled by scientists.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: controls

Synonyms: regulated, directed

Antonyms: uncontrolled, unmanaged

Collocations: controlled environment, controlled conditions

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

convenient

Definition: Fitting in well with a person's needs, activities, and plans

Turkish Translation: uygun

Example Sentence: The location is convenient for shopping.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: conveniently

Synonyms: suitable, handy

Antonyms: inconvenient, unsuitable

Collocations: convenient time, convenient location

convention

Definition: A way in which something is usually done, especially within a particular area or activity

Turkish Translation: gelenek

Example Sentence: It is a long-standing convention.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: conventions

Synonyms: custom, practice

Antonyms: disruption, deviation

Collocations: social convention, political convention

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

conventional

Definition: Based on or in accordance with what is generally done or believed

Turkish Translation: geleneksel

Example Sentence: He has conventional views.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: conventionally

Synonyms: traditional, usual

Antonyms: unconventional, unusual

Collocations: conventional method, conventional wisdom

conversation

Definition: A talk, especially an informal one, between two or more people, in which news and ideas are exchanged

Turkish Translation: konuşma

Example Sentence: They had a long conversation over dinner.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: conversations

Synonyms: discussion, dialogue

Antonyms: monologue, silence

Collocations: deep conversation, casual conversation

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

convert

Definition: Change the form, character, or function of something

Turkish Translation: dönüştürmek

Example Sentence: They converted the garage into a living space.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: converts, converting, converted

Synonyms: transform, change

Antonyms: keep, retain

Collocations: convert to, convert into

convince

Definition: Cause (someone) to believe firmly in the truth of something

Turkish Translation: ikna etmek

Example Sentence: She convinced him to go on the trip.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: convinces, convincing, convinced

Synonyms: persuade, assure

Antonyms: dissuade, discourage

Collocations: convince someone, convince completely

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

cook

Definition: Prepare (food, a dish, or a meal) by combining and heating the ingredients

Turkish Translation: pişirmek

Example Sentence: He cooked dinner for the family.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: cooks, cooking, cooked

Synonyms: prepare, make

Antonyms: burn, ruin

Collocations: cook a meal, cook dinner

cooker

Definition: A person employed to prepare food in a restaurant

Turkish Translation: aşçı

Example Sentence: The cooker prepared a delicious meal.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: cookers

Synonyms: chef, cook

Antonyms: none

Collocations: professional cooker, master cooker

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

cookie

Definition: A small flat, sweet cake

Turkish Translation: kurabiye

Example Sentence: She baked a batch of cookies.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: cookies

Synonyms: biscuit, treat

Antonyms: none

Collocations: chocolate chip cookie, cookie jar

cooking

Definition: The practice or skill of preparing food by combining, mixing, and heating ingredients

Turkish Translation: yemek yapma

Example Sentence: He enjoys cooking for his friends.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: cookings

Synonyms: culinary, food preparation

Antonyms: none

Collocations: home cooking, enjoy cooking

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

cool

Definition: Of or at a fairly low temperature

Turkish Translation: serin

Example Sentence: The weather is cool today.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: cooler, coolest

Synonyms: chilly, cold

Antonyms: warm, hot

Collocations: cool breeze, cool weather

cool down

Definition: Become less hot

Turkish Translation: serinlemek

Example Sentence: The soup needs to cool down before serving.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: cools down, cooling down, cooled down

Synonyms: cool off, cool

Antonyms: heat up, warm up

Collocations: cool down quickly, cool down completely

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

cope

Definition: Deal effectively with something difficult

Turkish Translation: başa çıkmak

Example Sentence: She coped well with the pressure.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: copes, coping, coped

Synonyms: manage, handle

Antonyms: struggle, fail

Collocations: cope with stress, cope with problems

copy

Definition: A thing made to be similar or identical to another

Turkish Translation: kopya

Example Sentence: He made a copy of the document.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: copies, copying, copied

Synonyms: replica, duplicate

Antonyms: original, unique

Collocations: make a copy, exact copy

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

core

Definition: The central or most important part of something

Turkish Translation: çekirdek

Example Sentence: The core of the problem is lack of communication.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: cores

Synonyms: center, essence

Antonyms: periphery, exterior

Collocations: core values, core issue

corner

Definition: A place or angle where two or more sides or edges meet

Turkish Translation: köşe

Example Sentence: She sat in the corner of the room.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: corners, cornering, cornered

Synonyms: nook, angle

Antonyms: middle, center

Collocations: corner of the room, street corner

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

correct

Definition: Free from error; in accordance with fact or truth

Turkish Translation: doğru

Example Sentence: He gave the correct answer.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: corrects, correcting, corrected

Synonyms: right, accurate

Antonyms: wrong, incorrect

Collocations: correct answer, correct spelling

correctly

Definition: In a way that is free from error or in accordance with fact or truth

Turkish Translation: doğru bir şekilde

Example Sentence: She spelled the word correctly.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: correctness

Synonyms: rightly, accurately

Antonyms: incorrectly, wrongly

Collocations: correctly spelled, correctly answered

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

cost

Definition: An amount that has to be paid or spent to buy or obtain something

Turkish Translation: maliyet

Example Sentence: The cost of living is rising.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: costs, costing, costed

Synonyms: price, expense

Antonyms: profit, gain

Collocations: high cost, low cost

cottage

Definition: A small simple house, typically one near a lake or beach

Turkish Translation: kulübe

Example Sentence: They rented a cottage by the lake.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: cottages

Synonyms: cabin, hut

Antonyms: mansion, palace

Collocations: country cottage, small cottage

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

cotton

Definition: A soft white fibrous substance that surrounds the seeds of the cotton plant and is used as textile fiber and thread for sewing

Turkish Translation: pamuk

Example Sentence: She wore a cotton dress.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: cottons

Synonyms: fiber, textile

Antonyms: synthetic, polyester

Collocations: cotton fabric, cotton field

cough

Definition: Expel air from the lungs with a sudden sharp sound

Turkish Translation: öksürmek

Example Sentence: He has a bad cough.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: coughs, coughing, coughed

Synonyms: hack, clear throat

Antonyms: none

Collocations: bad cough, persistent cough

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

could

Definition: Past form of can, used to indicate possibility

Turkish Translation: yapabilirdi

Example Sentence: She said she could help.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: could

Synonyms: might, would

Antonyms: cannot, won't

Collocations: could be, could have

council

Definition: An advisory, deliberative, or legislative body of people formally constituted and meeting regularly

Turkish Translation: meclis

Example Sentence: The city council meets every month.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: councils

Synonyms: committee, assembly

Antonyms: individual, person

Collocations: city council, council member

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

count

Definition: Determine the total number of (a collection of items)

Turkish Translation: saymak

Example Sentence: He counted the money.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: counts, counting, counted

Synonyms: enumerate, tally

Antonyms: estimate, guess

Collocations: count the votes, count the cost

counter

Definition: A long flat-topped fixture in a store or bank across which business is conducted with customers

Turkish Translation: tezgah

Example Sentence: She leaned on the counter.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: counters, countering, countered

Synonyms: worktop, table

Antonyms: none

Collocations: store counter, kitchen counter

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

count on

Definition: Rely on

Turkish Translation: güvenmek

Example Sentence: You can count on me.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: counts on, counting on, counted on

Synonyms: depend on, rely

Antonyms: doubt, mistrust

Collocations: count on support, count on assistance

country

Definition: A nation with its own government, occupying a particular territory

Turkish Translation: ülke

Example Sentence: France is a beautiful country.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: countries

Synonyms: nation, state

Antonyms: city, metropolis

Collocations: foreign country, home country

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

countryside

Definition: The land and scenery of a rural area

Turkish Translation: kırsal bölge

Example Sentence: They live in the countryside.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: countrysides

Synonyms: rural area, farmland

Antonyms: urban area, cityscape

Collocations: beautiful countryside, peaceful countryside

county

Definition: A territorial division of some countries, forming the chief unit of local administration

Turkish Translation: ilçe

Example Sentence: The county has a population of 500,000.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: counties

Synonyms: district, region

Antonyms: none

Collocations: county fair, county council

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

couple

Definition: Two individuals of the same sort considered together

Turkish Translation: çift

Example Sentence: A young couple moved in next door.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: couples, coupling, coupled

Synonyms: pair, duo

Antonyms: individual, single

Collocations: married couple, happy couple

courage

Definition: The ability to do something that frightens one; bravery

Turkish Translation: cesaret

Example Sentence: She showed great courage during the crisis.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: courageous

Synonyms: bravery, valor

Antonyms: fear, cowardice

Collocations: show courage, great courage

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

course

Definition: The route or direction followed by a ship, aircraft, road, or river

Turkish Translation: kurs

Example Sentence: The ship changed course.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: courses

Synonyms: path, direction

Antonyms: none

Collocations: course of action, golf course

court

Definition: A tribunal presided over by a judge, judges, or a magistrate in civil and criminal cases

Turkish Translation: mahkeme

Example Sentence: The court found him guilty.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: courts, courting, courted

Synonyms: tribunal, judiciary

Antonyms: none

Collocations: high court, court case

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

cousin

Definition: A child of one's uncle or aunt

Turkish Translation: kuzen

Example Sentence: She visited her cousin last summer.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: cousins

Synonyms: relative, kin

Antonyms: none

Collocations: first cousin, second cousin

cover

Definition: Put something such as a cloth or lid on top of or in front of (something) in order to protect or conceal it

Turkish Translation: örtmek

Example Sentence: He covered the pot with a lid.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: covers, covering, covered

Synonyms: hide, conceal

Antonyms: uncover, reveal

Collocations: cover the table, cover with a cloth

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

covered

Definition: Having a covering

Turkish Translation: örtülü

Example Sentence: The car was covered in snow.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: covers, covering, covered

Synonyms: sheltered, concealed

Antonyms: bare, exposed

Collocations: covered bridge, covered with snow

covering

Definition: The action or fact of covering something

Turkish Translation: kaplama

Example Sentence: The covering on the book was torn.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: coverings

Synonyms: coating, layer

Antonyms: exposure, revelation

Collocations: plastic covering, book covering

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

cover up

Definition: Conceal something illicit or damaging

Turkish Translation: örtbas etmek

Example Sentence: They tried to cover up the scandal.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: covers up, covering up, covered up

Synonyms: conceal, hide

Antonyms: reveal, uncover

Collocations: cover up a mistake, cover up tracks

cow

Definition: A fully grown female animal of a domesticated breed of ox, kept to produce milk or beef

Turkish Translation: inek

Example Sentence: The cow grazed in the field.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: cows

Synonyms: bovine, heifer

Antonyms: bull, steer

Collocations: dairy cow, cow milk

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

crack

Definition: A line on the surface of something along which it has split without breaking apart

Turkish Translation: çatlak

Example Sentence: There was a crack in the vase.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: cracks, cracking, cracked

Synonyms: split, fracture

Antonyms: none

Collocations: hairline crack, crack in the wall

cracked

Definition: Damaged and showing lines on the surface from having split without coming apart

Turkish Translation: çatlak

Example Sentence: The mirror was cracked.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: cracks, cracking, cracked

Synonyms: fractured, broken

Antonyms: unbroken, intact

Collocations: cracked mirror, cracked window

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

craft

Definition: An activity involving skill in making things by hand

Turkish Translation: zanaat

Example Sentence: She enjoys various crafts like knitting and pottery.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: crafts, crafting, crafted

Synonyms: skill, trade

Antonyms: clumsiness, ineptitude

Collocations: craft fair, craft skills

crash

Definition: A violent collision, typically of one vehicle with another or an object

Turkish Translation: çarpışma

Example Sentence: The car crashed into a tree.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: crashes, crashing, crashed

Synonyms: collision, accident

Antonyms: avoid, miss

Collocations: car crash, plane crash

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

crazy

Definition: Mentally deranged, especially as manifested in a wild or aggressive way

Turkish Translation: çılgın

Example Sentence: He went crazy after losing his job.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: crazier, craziest

Synonyms: insane, mad

Antonyms: sane, rational

Collocations: go crazy, drive someone crazy

cream

Definition: The thick white or pale yellow fatty liquid which rises to the top when milk is left to stand and which can be skimmed off and used in cooking

Turkish Translation: krema

Example Sentence: She added cream to her coffee.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: creams, creaming, creamed

Synonyms: dairy product, froth

Antonyms: none

Collocations: whipped cream, heavy cream

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

create

Definition: Bring (something) into existence

Turkish Translation: oluşturmak

Example Sentence: The artist created a beautiful painting.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: creates, creating, created

Synonyms: generate, produce

Antonyms: destroy, ruin

Collocations: create art, create opportunities

creature

Definition: An animal, as distinct from a human being

Turkish Translation: yaratık

Example Sentence: A strange creature was seen in the forest.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: creatures

Synonyms: being, life form

Antonyms: human, person

Collocations: mythical creature, sea creature

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

credit

Definition: The ability of a customer to obtain goods or services before payment, based on the trust that payment will be made in the future

Turkish Translation: kredi

Example Sentence: She has good credit and can easily get loans.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: credits, crediting, credited

Synonyms: loan, trust

Antonyms: debt, deficit

Collocations: good credit, credit score

credit card

Definition: A small plastic card issued by a bank, business, etc., allowing the holder to purchase goods or services on credit

Turkish Translation: kredi kartı

Example Sentence: He paid for the dinner with his credit card.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: credit cards

Synonyms: charge card, plastic money

Antonyms: debit card

Collocations: use a credit card, apply for a credit card

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

crime

Definition: An action or omission that constitutes an offense that may be prosecuted by the state and is punishable by law

Turkish Translation: suç

Example Sentence: The city has a low crime rate.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: crimes

Synonyms: offense, felony

Antonyms: innocence, legality

Collocations: commit a crime, crime rate

criminal

Definition: A person who has committed a crime

Turkish Translation: suçlu

Example Sentence: The criminal was arrested by the police.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: criminals

Synonyms: offender, lawbreaker

Antonyms: law-abiding citizen, innocent

Collocations: hardened criminal, career criminal

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

crisis

Definition: A time of intense difficulty, trouble, or danger

Turkish Translation: kriz

Example Sentence: The company is facing a financial crisis.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: crises

Synonyms: emergency, catastrophe

Antonyms: stability, calm

Collocations: economic crisis, health crisis

crisp

Definition: Firm, dry, and brittle, especially in a way considered pleasing or attractive

Turkish Translation: gevrek

Example Sentence: The apple was crisp and delicious.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: crisps, crisping, crisped

Synonyms: crunchy, brittle

Antonyms: soft, soggy

Collocations: crisp apple, crisp air

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

criterion

Definition: A principle or standard by which something may be judged or decided

Turkish Translation: kriter

Example Sentence: The main criterion for admission is academic performance.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: criteria

Synonyms: standard, benchmark

Antonyms: none

Collocations: meet the criterion, main criterion

critical

Definition: Expressing adverse or disapproving comments or judgments

Turkish Translation: eleştirel

Example Sentence: He was critical of the new policy.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: critically

Synonyms: judgmental, disapproving

Antonyms: praising, approving

Collocations: critical view, critical issue

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

criticism

Definition: The expression of disapproval of someone or something based on perceived faults or mistakes

Turkish Translation: eleştiri

Example Sentence: She received a lot of criticism for her book.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: criticisms

Synonyms: disapproval, critique

Antonyms: praise, approval

Collocations: constructive criticism, harsh criticism

criticize

Definition: Indicate the faults of (someone or something) in a disapproving way

Turkish Translation: eleştirmek

Example Sentence: They criticized the government's handling of the crisis.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: criticizes, criticizing, criticized

Synonyms: find fault with, condemn

Antonyms: praise, commend

Collocations: criticize openly, criticize harshly

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

crop

Definition: A cultivated plant that is grown as food, especially a grain, fruit, or vegetable

Turkish Translation: mahsul

Example Sentence: The farmer grows various crops.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: crops, cropping, cropped

Synonyms: produce, yield

Antonyms: weed, pest

Collocations: cash crop, food crop

cross

Definition: Go or extend across or to the other side of (a path, road, stretch of water, or area)

Turkish Translation: geçmek

Example Sentence: They crossed the street.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: crosses, crossing, crossed

Synonyms: traverse, pass over

Antonyms: follow, stay

Collocations: cross the bridge, cross the road

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

cross out

Definition: Draw a line through (something written) so as to make it no longer readable

Turkish Translation: çizmek

Example Sentence: He crossed out the incorrect information.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: crosses out, crossing out, crossed out

Synonyms: strike through, delete

Antonyms: underline, highlight

Collocations: cross out a word, cross out a mistake

crowd

Definition: A large number of people gathered together in a disorganized or unruly way

Turkish Translation: kalabalık

Example Sentence: The crowd gathered in the square.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: crowds, crowding, crowded

Synonyms: throng, horde

Antonyms: solitude, emptiness

Collocations: large crowd, control the crowd

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

crowded

Definition: Having a large number of people in a small area

Turkish Translation: kalabalık

Example Sentence: The bus was very crowded.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: crowds, crowding, crowded

Synonyms: packed, congested

Antonyms: spacious, empty

Collocations: crowded room, crowded street

crown

Definition: A circular ornamental headdress worn by a monarch as a symbol of authority, usually made of or decorated with precious metals and jewels

Turkish Translation: taç

Example Sentence: The king wore a golden crown.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: crowns, crowning, crowned

Synonyms: diadem, coronet

Antonyms: none

Collocations: golden crown, royal crown

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

crucial

Definition: Decisive or critical, especially in the success or failure of something

Turkish Translation: kritik

Example Sentence: This is a crucial moment in our history.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: crucially

Synonyms: essential, vital

Antonyms: trivial, unimportant

Collocations: crucial decision, crucial factor

cruel

Definition: Wilfully causing pain or suffering to others, or feeling no concern about it

Turkish Translation: acımasız

Example Sentence: He was cruel to the animals.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: cruelly

Synonyms: heartless, brutal

Antonyms: kind, compassionate

Collocations: cruel treatment, cruel person

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

crush

Definition: Deform, pulverize, or force inwards by compressing forcefully

Turkish Translation: ezmek

Example Sentence: She crushed the can with her foot.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: crushes, crushing, crushed

Synonyms: squeeze, squash

Antonyms: release, free

Collocations: crush a can, crush a bug

cry

Definition: Shed tears, typically as an expression of distress, pain, or sorrow

Turkish Translation: ağlamak

Example Sentence: The baby started to cry.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: cries, crying, cried

Synonyms: weep, sob

Antonyms: laugh, smile

Collocations: cry loudly, cry softly

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

cry out

Definition: Shout or scream, especially to express strong emotion or pain

Turkish Translation: bağırmak

Example Sentence: She cried out in pain.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: cries out, crying out, cried out

Synonyms: scream, yell

Antonyms: whisper, murmur

Collocations: cry out for help, cry out in pain

cultural

Definition: Relating to the ideas, customs, and social behavior of a society

Turkish Translation: kültürel

Example Sentence: There are many cultural differences between the two countries.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: culturally

Synonyms: ethnic, societal

Antonyms: none

Collocations: cultural heritage, cultural event

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

culture

Definition: The arts and other manifestations of human intellectual achievement regarded collectively

Turkish Translation: kültür

Example Sentence: The museum has an extensive collection of art and culture.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: cultures

Synonyms: civilization, heritage

Antonyms: barbarism, ignorance

Collocations: rich culture, popular culture

cup

Definition: A small bowl-shaped container for drinking from, typically having a handle

Turkish Translation: fincan

Example Sentence: She drank a cup of tea.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: cups

Synonyms: mug, goblet

Antonyms: bowl, dish

Collocations: cup of tea, coffee cup

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

cupboard

Definition: A cabinet or small recess with a door and typically shelves, used for storage

Turkish Translation: dolap

Example Sentence: The plates are in the cupboard.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: cupboards

Synonyms: cabinet, closet

Antonyms: open shelf, table

Collocations: kitchen cupboard, storage cupboard

cure

Definition: Relieve (a person or animal) of the symptoms of a disease or condition

Turkish Translation: tedavi

Example Sentence: The doctor was able to cure the disease.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: cures, curing, cured

Synonyms: heal, remedy

Antonyms: ail, sicken

Collocations: cure a disease, cure an illness

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

curious

Definition: Eager to know or learn something

Turkish Translation: meraklı

Example Sentence: She was curious about the new neighbors.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: curiously

Synonyms: inquisitive, interested

Antonyms: indifferent, uninterested

Collocations: curious mind, curious nature

curiously

Definition: In a manner showing eager interest or wanting to know

Turkish Translation: merakla

Example Sentence: He looked at the object curiously.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: curiosity

Synonyms: inquiringly, interestedly

Antonyms: indifferently, uninterestedly

Collocations: curiously observe, curiously examine

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

curl

Definition: Form or cause to form into a curved or spiral shape

Turkish Translation: kıvırmak

Example Sentence: She curled her hair for the party.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: curls, curling, curled

Synonyms: coil, twist

Antonyms: straighten, flatten

Collocations: curl hair, curl ribbon

curl up

Definition: Sit or lie with the knees drawn up

Turkish Translation: kıvrılmak

Example Sentence: He curled up on the sofa.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: curls up, curling up, curled up

Synonyms: snuggle, nestle

Antonyms: straighten up, unfold

Collocations: curl up in bed, curl up on the couch

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

curly

Definition: Having a twisted, ring, or spiral shape

Turkish Translation: kıvırcık

Example Sentence: She has curly hair.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: curlier, curliest

Synonyms: wavy, ringlet

Antonyms: straight, flat

Collocations: curly hair, curly fries

current

Definition: Belonging to the present time; happening or being used or done now

Turkish Translation: şimdiki

Example Sentence: The current situation is difficult.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: currently

Synonyms: present, modern

Antonyms: past, old

Collocations: current events, current year

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

currently

Definition: At the present time

Turkish Translation: şu anda

Example Sentence: He is currently working on a new project.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: current

Synonyms: presently, now

Antonyms: formerly, previously

Collocations: currently available, currently studying

curtain

Definition: A piece of material suspended at the top to form a screen, typically movable sideways along a rail and found as one of a pair at a window

Turkish Translation: perde

Example Sentence: She opened the curtains to let in some light.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: curtains

Synonyms: drape, screen

Antonyms: open space, bare window

Collocations: draw the curtain, stage curtain

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

curve

Definition: A line or outline which gradually deviates from being straight for some or all of its length

Turkish Translation: eğri

Example Sentence: The road curves around the hill.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: curves, curving, curved

Synonyms: bend, arc

Antonyms: straight line, linear

Collocations: gentle curve, sharp curve

curved

Definition: Having a round or smoothly bending shape

Turkish Translation: eğik

Example Sentence: The path was curved.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: curves, curving, curved

Synonyms: arched, rounded

Antonyms: straight, linear

Collocations: curved road, curved line

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

custom

Definition: A traditional and widely accepted way of behaving or doing something that is specific to a particular society, place, or time

Turkish Translation: gelenek

Example Sentence: It is a custom to shake hands when meeting someone.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: customs

Synonyms: tradition, practice

Antonyms: innovation, deviation

Collocations: local custom, traditional custom

customer

Definition: A person who buys goods or services from a shop or business

Turkish Translation: müşteri

Example Sentence: The store values each customer.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: customers

Synonyms: client, shopper

Antonyms: vendor, seller

Collocations: regular customer, loyal customer

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

customs

Definition: The official department that administers and collects the duties levied by a government on imported goods

Turkish Translation: gümrük

Example Sentence: The customs office is at the airport.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: customs

Synonyms: border control, import tax

Antonyms: none

Collocations: customs officer, customs duty

cut

Definition: Make an opening, incision, or wound in (something) with a sharp-edged tool or object

Turkish Translation: kesmek

Example Sentence: He cut the rope with a knife.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: cuts, cutting, cut

Synonyms: slice, chop

Antonyms: mend, repair

Collocations: cut paper, cut hair

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

cut back

Definition: Reduce the amount or quantity of

Turkish Translation: azaltmak

Example Sentence: They need to cut back on spending.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: cuts back, cutting back, cut back

Synonyms: reduce, decrease

Antonyms: increase, expand

Collocations: cut back on expenses, cut back on work

cut down

Definition: Cause to fall by cutting

Turkish Translation: kesmek

Example Sentence: They cut down the old tree.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: cuts down, cutting down, cut down

Synonyms: fell, chop down

Antonyms: plant, grow

Collocations: cut down a tree, cut down expenses

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

cut off

Definition: Remove something by or as if by cutting

Turkish Translation: kesmek

Example Sentence: The water supply was cut off.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: cuts off, cutting off, cut off

Synonyms: sever, detach

Antonyms: attach, connect

Collocations: cut off the flow, cut off communication

cut out

Definition: Remove, exclude, or stop doing something

Turkish Translation: kesip çıkarmak

Example Sentence: He cut out the article from the newspaper.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: cuts out, cutting out, cut out

Synonyms: remove, eliminate

Antonyms: include, add

Collocations: cut out sugar, cut out the middleman

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

cut up

Definition: Cut something into smaller pieces

Turkish Translation: doğramak

Example Sentence: She cut up the vegetables.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: cuts up, cutting up, cut up

Synonyms: chop, dice

Antonyms: assemble, combine

Collocations: cut up the meat, cut up the fabric

cycle

Definition: A series of events that are regularly repeated in the same order

Turkish Translation: döngü

Example Sentence: The water cycle is an important natural process.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: cycles, cycling, cycled

Synonyms: sequence, series

Antonyms: disorder, chaos

Collocations: water cycle, life cycle

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

daily

Definition: Happening, done, or produced every day

Turkish Translation: günlük

Example Sentence: She reads the daily newspaper.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: dailies

Synonyms: everyday, regular

Antonyms: occasional, rare

Collocations: daily routine, daily life

damage

Definition: Physical harm that impairs the value, usefulness, or normal function of something

Turkish Translation: hasar

Example Sentence: The storm caused damage to the roof.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: damages, damaging, damaged

Synonyms: harm, injury

Antonyms: repair, fix

Collocations: severe damage, damage control

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

damp

Definition: Slightly wet

Turkish Translation: nemli

Example Sentence: The ground was damp after the rain.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: damps, damping, damped

Synonyms: moist, humid

Antonyms: dry, arid

Collocations: damp cloth, damp weather

dance

Definition: Move rhythmically to music, typically following a set sequence of steps

Turkish Translation: dans etmek

Example Sentence: They danced all night.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: dances, dancing, danced

Synonyms: move, sway

Antonyms: stand still, freeze

Collocations: dance floor, dance steps

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

dancer

Definition: A person who dances or whose profession is dancing

Turkish Translation: dansçı

Example Sentence: The dancer performed beautifully.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: dancers

Synonyms: performer, ballet dancer

Antonyms: spectator, viewer

Collocations: professional dancer, ballet dancer

dancing

Definition: The activity of dancing for pleasure or as a profession

Turkish Translation: dans etme

Example Sentence: Dancing is her passion.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: dancings

Synonyms: ballet, movement

Antonyms: stillness, inactivity

Collocations: dancing shoes, dancing skills

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

danger

Definition: The possibility of suffering harm or injury

Turkish Translation: tehlike

Example Sentence: There is a danger of falling rocks.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: dangers

Synonyms: risk, hazard

Antonyms: safety, security

Collocations: in danger, pose a danger

dangerous

Definition: Able or likely to cause harm or injury

Turkish Translation: tehlikeli

Example Sentence: It's dangerous to swim here.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: dangerously

Synonyms: risky, hazardous

Antonyms: safe, secure

Collocations: dangerous situation, dangerous place

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

dare

Definition: Have the courage to do something

Turkish Translation: cesaret etmek

Example Sentence: He dared to climb the mountain.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: dares, daring, dared

Synonyms: brave, challenge

Antonyms: fear, shun

Collocations: dare to dream, dare to speak

dark

Definition: With little or no light

Turkish Translation: karanlık

Example Sentence: The room was dark and quiet.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: darker, darkest

Synonyms: dim, black

Antonyms: bright, light

Collocations: dark room, dark night

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

data

Definition: Facts and statistics collected together for reference or analysis

Turkish Translation: veri

Example Sentence: They collected data for the research project.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: data

Synonyms: information, statistics

Antonyms: none

Collocations: data analysis, data collection

date

Definition: The day of the month or year as specified by a number

Turkish Translation: tarih

Example Sentence: Today's date is July 10th.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: dates, dating, dated

Synonyms: day, appointment

Antonyms: none

Collocations: expiration date, due date

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

date back

Definition: Exist since a particular time in the past

Turkish Translation: geçmişe dayanmak

Example Sentence: This building dates back to the 19th century.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: dates back to, dating back to, dated back to

Synonyms: go back, originate

Antonyms: none

Collocations: date back to, date from

daughter

Definition: A female child in relation to her parents

Turkish Translation: kız evlat

Example Sentence: They have a daughter and a son.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: daughters

Synonyms: girl, child

Antonyms: son, boy

Collocations: eldest daughter, only daughter

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

day

Definition: A period of 24 hours as a unit of time

Turkish Translation: gün

Example Sentence: It was a sunny day.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: days

Synonyms: 24 hours, daytime

Antonyms: night, evening

Collocations: day and night, day off

dead

Definition: No longer alive

Turkish Translation: ölü

Example Sentence: The plant is dead.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: deader, deadliest

Synonyms: deceased, lifeless

Antonyms: alive, living

Collocations: dead body, dead end

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

deaf

Definition: Lacking the power of hearing or having impaired hearing

Turkish Translation: sağır

Example Sentence: He was born deaf.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: deafer, deafest

Synonyms: hearing-impaired, unhearing

Antonyms: hearing, sound

Collocations: deaf ear, born deaf

deal

Definition: Distribute (cards) in an orderly rotation to the players for a game or round

Turkish Translation: anlaşma

Example Sentence: He dealt the cards to the players.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: deals, dealing, dealt

Synonyms: distribute, arrange

Antonyms: collect, gather

Collocations: deal cards, deal with

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

deal in

Definition: Buy and sell (a particular product)

Turkish Translation: ticaret yapmak

Example Sentence: They deal in antiques.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: deals in, dealing in, dealt in

Synonyms: trade, sell

Antonyms: none

Collocations: deal in goods, deal in services

deal with

Definition: Take measures concerning (someone or something), especially with the intention of putting something right

Turkish Translation: uğraşmak

Example Sentence: She deals with customer complaints.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: deals with, dealing with, dealt with

Synonyms: manage, handle

Antonyms: ignore, neglect

Collocations: deal with problems, deal with issues

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

dear

Definition: Regarded with deep affection

Turkish Translation: sevgili

Example Sentence: She is a dear friend.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: dearer, dearest

Synonyms: beloved, cherished

Antonyms: unloved, indifferent

Collocations: dear friend, my dear

death

Definition: The end of the life of a person or organism

Turkish Translation: ölüm

Example Sentence: The sudden death of her father affected her deeply.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: deaths

Synonyms: demise, passing

Antonyms: birth, life

Collocations: sudden death, cause of death

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

debate

Definition: A formal discussion on a particular matter in a public meeting or legislative assembly, in which opposing arguments are put forward

Turkish Translation: tartışma

Example Sentence: They had a debate about the new policy.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: debates, debating, debated

Synonyms: discussion, argument

Antonyms: agreement, accord

Collocations: public debate, debate over

debt

Definition: Something, typically money, that is owed or due

Turkish Translation: borç

Example Sentence: He is trying to pay off his debts.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: debts

Synonyms: liability, arrears

Antonyms: credit, asset

Collocations: pay off debt, in debt

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

decade

Definition: A period of ten years

Turkish Translation: on yıl

Example Sentence: He has been working here for a decade.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: decades

Synonyms: ten years, 10-year period

Antonyms: none

Collocations: past decade, over a decade

decay

Definition: The state or process of rotting or decomposition

Turkish Translation: çürüme

Example Sentence: The old house was in a state of decay.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: decays, decaying, decayed

Synonyms: decomposition, rot

Antonyms: growth, improvement

Collocations: tooth decay, gradual decay

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

December

Definition: The twelfth month of the year

Turkish Translation: Aralık

Example Sentence: They are planning a trip in December.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: twelfth month

Antonyms: none

Collocations: cold December, December 25th

decide

Definition: Come to a resolution in the mind as a result of consideration

Turkish Translation: karar vermek

Example Sentence: She decided to go to college.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: decides, deciding, decided

Synonyms: determine, choose

Antonyms: hesitate, waver

Collocations: decide to go, decide quickly

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

decide on

Definition: Choose from a number of alternatives

Turkish Translation: karar vermek

Example Sentence: They decided on a new strategy.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: decides on, deciding on, decided on

Synonyms: select, opt for

Antonyms: none

Collocations: decide on a plan, decide on a course

decision

Definition: A conclusion or resolution reached after consideration

Turkish Translation: karar

Example Sentence: The decision was unanimous.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: decisions

Synonyms: resolution, conclusion

Antonyms: indecision, hesitation

Collocations: final decision, important decision

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

declare

Definition: Say something in a solemn and emphatic manner

Turkish Translation: ilan etmek

Example Sentence: He declared his love for her.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: declares, declaring, declared

Synonyms: announce, proclaim

Antonyms: deny, retract

Collocations: declare a state of emergency, declare love

decline

Definition: Become smaller, fewer, or less; decrease

Turkish Translation: gerilemek

Example Sentence: The economy is beginning to decline.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: declines, declining, declined

Synonyms: diminish, reduce

Antonyms: increase, rise

Collocations: steady decline, sharp decline

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

decorate

Definition: Make (something) look more attractive by adding extra items or images to it

Turkish Translation: süslemek

Example Sentence: They decorated the room for the party.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: decorates, decorating, decorated

Synonyms: adorn, embellish

Antonyms: spoil, deface

Collocations: decorate the house, decorate the room

decoration

Definition: The process or art of decorating or adorning something

Turkish Translation: süsleme

Example Sentence: The decoration of the hall was beautiful.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: decorations

Synonyms: ornamentation, adornment

Antonyms: none

Collocations: holiday decoration, party decoration

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

decorative

Definition: Serving to make something look more attractive; ornamental

Turkish Translation: süsleyici

Example Sentence: She added decorative touches to her room.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: decoratively

Synonyms: ornamental, beautifying

Antonyms: plain, functional

Collocations: decorative items, decorative purposes

decrease

Definition: Make or become smaller or fewer in size, amount, intensity, or degree

Turkish Translation: azalmak

Example Sentence: There was a decrease in sales.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: decreases, decreasing, decreased

Synonyms: reduce, diminish

Antonyms: increase, rise

Collocations: sharp decrease, slight decrease

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

deep

Definition: Extending far down from the top or surface

Turkish Translation: derin

Example Sentence: The lake is very deep.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: deeper, deepest

Synonyms: profound, bottomless

Antonyms: shallow, superficial

Collocations: deep water, deep hole

deeply

Definition: At or to a considerable extent downward

Turkish Translation: derinleşmesine

Example Sentence: She was deeply moved by the story.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: deeper, deepest

Synonyms: profoundly, strongly

Antonyms: slightly, lightly

Collocations: deeply regret, deeply in love

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

defeat

Definition: Win a victory over (someone) in a battle or other contest; overcome or beat

Turkish Translation: yenmek

Example Sentence: They defeated the opposing team.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: defeats, defeating, defeated

Synonyms: conquer, overcome

Antonyms: surrender, lose

Collocations: defeat the enemy, defeat the opponent

defence

Definition: The action of defending from or resisting attack

Turkish Translation: savunma

Example Sentence: They built a wall for defence.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: defences

Synonyms: protection, shield

Antonyms: attack, offense

Collocations: self-defence, national defence

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

defend

Definition: Resist an attack made on (someone or something); protect from harm or danger

Turkish Translation: savunmak

Example Sentence: They defended their country from invaders.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: defends, defending, defended

Synonyms: protect, guard

Antonyms: attack, abandon

Collocations: defend against, defend a position

define

Definition: State or describe exactly the nature, scope, or meaning of

Turkish Translation: tanımlamak

Example Sentence: Can you define this term?

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: defines, defining, defined

Synonyms: explain, describe

Antonyms: confuse, obscure

Collocations: define clearly, define terms

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

definite

Definition: Clearly stated or decided; not vague or doubtful

Turkish Translation: kesin

Example Sentence: We need a definite answer by tomorrow.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: definites

Synonyms: certain, clear

Antonyms: indefinite, uncertain

Collocations: definite answer, definite plans

definitely

Definition: Without doubt (used for emphasis)

Turkish Translation: kesinlikle

Example Sentence: I definitely agree with you.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: definitely

Synonyms: certainly, surely

Antonyms: doubtfully, uncertainly

Collocations: definitely true, definitely wrong

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

definition

Definition: A statement of the exact meaning of a word, especially in a dictionary

Turkish Translation: tanım

Example Sentence: The dictionary provides definitions for words.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: definitions

Synonyms: meaning, explanation

Antonyms: misdefinition

Collocations: clear definition, precise definition

degree

Definition: The amount, level, or extent to which something happens or is present

Turkish Translation: derece

Example Sentence: The temperature dropped by a few degrees.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: degrees

Synonyms: level, extent

Antonyms: none

Collocations: high degree, degree of difficulty

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

delay

Definition: Make (someone or something) late or slow

Turkish Translation: gecikmek

Example Sentence: The flight was delayed due to bad weather.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: delays, delaying, delayed

Synonyms: postpone, defer

Antonyms: advance, hasten

Collocations: flight delay, delay in delivery

deliberate

Definition: Done consciously and intentionally

Turkish Translation: kasıtlı

Example Sentence: It was a deliberate act of vandalism.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: deliberates, deliberating, deliberated

Synonyms: intentional, planned

Antonyms: accidental, unplanned

Collocations: deliberate attempt, deliberate action

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

deliberately

Definition: In a careful and unhurried way

Turkish Translation: kasıtlı olarak

Example Sentence: She deliberately ignored him.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: deliberately

Synonyms: intentionally, purposefully

Antonyms: accidentally, unintentionally

Collocations: deliberately avoid, deliberately ignore

delicate

Definition: Very fine in texture or structure; of intricate workmanship or quality

Turkish Translation: hassas

Example Sentence: The fabric is delicate and should be handled carefully.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: delicately

Synonyms: fragile, fine

Antonyms: coarse, sturdy

Collocations: delicate balance, delicate situation

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

delight

Definition: Great pleasure

Turkish Translation: haz

Example Sentence: She took great delight in her work.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: delights, delighting, delighted

Synonyms: joy, pleasure

Antonyms: displeasure, sadness

Collocations: take delight in, much to someone's delight

delighted

Definition: Feeling or showing great pleasure

Turkish Translation: memnun

Example Sentence: They were delighted with the results.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: delights

Synonyms: pleased, happy

Antonyms: displeased, unhappy

Collocations: delighted with the outcome, delighted to hear

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

deliver

Definition: Bring and hand over (a letter, parcel, or goods) to the proper recipient or address

Turkish Translation: teslim etmek

Example Sentence: The courier delivered the package.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: delivers, delivering, delivered

Synonyms: hand over, bring

Antonyms: retain, keep

Collocations: deliver a speech, deliver on a promise

delivery

Definition: The action of delivering letters, parcels, or goods

Turkish Translation: teslimat

Example Sentence: The delivery was scheduled for Monday.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: deliveries

Synonyms: distribution, dispatch

Antonyms: none

Collocations: delivery service, delivery time

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

demand

Definition: An insistent and peremptory request, made as if by right

Turkish Translation: talep

Example Sentence: They made a demand for higher wages.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: demands, demanding, demanded

Synonyms: request, need

Antonyms: supply, grant

Collocations: high demand, demand for

demonstrate

Definition: Clearly show the existence or truth of (something) by giving proof or evidence

Turkish Translation: göstermek

Example Sentence: The experiment demonstrated the principle.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: demonstrates, demonstrating, demonstrated

Synonyms: show, exhibit

Antonyms: conceal, hide

Collocations: demonstrate skills, demonstrate clearly

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

dentist

Definition: A person qualified to treat the diseases and conditions that affect the teeth and gums

Turkish Translation: dişçi

Example Sentence: She has an appointment with the dentist.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: dentists

Synonyms: oral surgeon, tooth doctor

Antonyms: none

Collocations: visit the dentist, family dentist

deny

Definition: State that one refuses to admit the truth or existence of

Turkish Translation: inkar etmek

Example Sentence: He denied the allegations.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: denies, denying, denied

Synonyms: reject, refuse

Antonyms: accept, admit

Collocations: deny the truth, deny an accusation

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

department

Definition: A division of a large organization such as a government, university, business, or shop, dealing with a specific area of activity

Turkish Translation: departman

Example Sentence: She works in the marketing department.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: departments

Synonyms: division, section

Antonyms: whole, entirety

Collocations: marketing department, sales department

departure

Definition: The action of leaving, especially to start a journey

Turkish Translation: ayrılma

Example Sentence: Their departure was delayed due to weather conditions.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: departures

Synonyms: exit, leaving

Antonyms: arrival, coming

Collocations: departure time, sudden departure

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

depend

Definition: Be controlled or determined by

Turkish Translation: bağlı olmak

Example Sentence: Their success depends on the weather.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: depends, depending, depended

Synonyms: rely, count

Antonyms: independent, self-reliant

Collocations: depend heavily on, depend entirely on

depend on

Definition: Be able to trust; rely on

Turkish Translation: güvenmek

Example Sentence: You can depend on her support.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: depends on, depending on, depended on

Synonyms: rely on, trust

Antonyms: distrust, doubt

Collocations: depend on someone, depend on something

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

deposit

Definition: A sum of money placed or kept in a bank account, usually to gain interest

Turkish Translation: mevduat

Example Sentence: She made a deposit into her savings account.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: deposits, depositing, deposited

Synonyms: saving, investment

Antonyms: withdrawal, disbursement

Collocations: bank deposit, make a deposit

depress

Definition: Make (someone) feel utterly dispirited or dejected

Turkish Translation: moralini bozmak

Example Sentence: The news depressed him.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: depresses, depressing, depressed

Synonyms: dishearten, sadden

Antonyms: encourage, uplift

Collocations: depress the mood, depress prices

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

depressed

Definition: In a state of general unhappiness or despondency

Turkish Translation: depresyonda

Example Sentence: He has been feeling depressed lately.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: depressedly

Synonyms: despondent, sad

Antonyms: happy, cheerful

Collocations: clinically depressed, feeling depressed

depressing

Definition: Causing a feeling of misery or despondency

Turkish Translation: iç karartıcı

Example Sentence: The weather was depressing.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: depressingly

Synonyms: bleak, gloomy

Antonyms: cheerful, uplifting

Collocations: depressing news, depressing atmosphere

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

depth

Definition: The distance from the top or surface to the bottom of something

Turkish Translation: derinlik

Example Sentence: The depth of the lake is 50 meters.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: depths

Synonyms: deepness, profundity

Antonyms: shallowness

Collocations: ocean depth, depth of knowledge

derive

Definition: Obtain something from (a specified source)

Turkish Translation: elde etmek

Example Sentence: The word 'coffee' derives from the Arabic word 'qahwa'.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: derives, deriving, derived

Synonyms: extract, obtain

Antonyms: none

Collocations: derive benefit, derive pleasure

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

derive from

Definition: Obtain something from (a specified source)

Turkish Translation: türemek

Example Sentence: The new laws derive from earlier legislation.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: derives from, deriving from, derived from

Synonyms: originate from, come from

Antonyms: none

Collocations: derive from roots, derive from words

describe

Definition: Give a detailed account in words of

Turkish Translation: tanımlamak

Example Sentence: He described the scene in detail.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: describes, describing, described

Synonyms: explain, depict

Antonyms: confuse, distort

Collocations: describe in detail, describe clearly

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

description

Definition: A spoken or written account of a person, object, or event

Turkish Translation: tanım

Example Sentence: She gave a vivid description of the scene.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: descriptions

Synonyms: account, depiction

Antonyms: misdescription

Collocations: give a description, vivid description

desert

Definition: Abandon (a person, cause, or organization) in a way considered disloyal or treacherous

Turkish Translation: terk etmek

Example Sentence: He deserted his post.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: deserts, deserting, deserted

Synonyms: abandon, forsake

Antonyms: support, remain

Collocations: desert a friend, desert a cause

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

deserted

Definition: Empty of people

Turkish Translation: issiz

Example Sentence: The town was deserted.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: deserts, deserting, deserted

Synonyms: empty, abandoned

Antonyms: crowded, inhabited

Collocations: deserted street, deserted town

deserve

Definition: Do something or have or show qualities worthy of (reward or punishment)

Turkish Translation: hak etmek

Example Sentence: He deserves a reward for his efforts.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: deserves, deserving, deserved

Synonyms: earn, merit

Antonyms: unworthy, lose

Collocations: deserve praise, deserve punishment

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

design

Definition: A plan or drawing produced to show the look and function or workings of a building, garment, or other object before it is made

Turkish Translation: tasarım

Example Sentence: The architect presented the design for the new building.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: designs, designing, designed

Synonyms: plan, blueprint

Antonyms: disorganize, disorder

Collocations: design a building, fashion design

desire

Definition: A strong feeling of wanting to have something or wishing for something to happen

Turkish Translation: arzu

Example Sentence: He expressed his desire to travel the world.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: desires, desiring, desired

Synonyms: wish, craving

Antonyms: disinterest, aversion

Collocations: strong desire, desire for

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

desk

Definition: A piece of furniture with a flat or sloped surface and typically with drawers, used for writing, reading, or working

Turkish Translation: masa

Example Sentence: She sat at her desk.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: desks

Synonyms: table, workstation

Antonyms: none

Collocations: office desk, writing desk

desperate

Definition: Feeling or showing a hopeless sense that a situation is so bad as to be impossible to deal with

Turkish Translation: çaresiz

Example Sentence: They were desperate for help.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: desperation

Synonyms: hopeless, despairing

Antonyms: hopeful, optimistic

Collocations: desperate situation, desperate measures

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

desperately

Definition: In a way that shows despair

Turkish Translation: çaresizce

Example Sentence: She desperately tried to reach him.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: desperation

Synonyms: hopelessly, despairingly

Antonyms: hopefully, optimistically

Collocations: desperately need, desperately try

despite

Definition: Without being affected by; in spite of

Turkish Translation: rağmen

Example Sentence: They went out despite the rain.

Part of Speech: preposition

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: in spite of, notwithstanding

Antonyms: because of, due to

Collocations: despite the difficulties, despite the fact

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

destroy

Definition: Put an end to the existence of (something) by damaging or attacking it

Turkish Translation: yok etmek

Example Sentence: The fire destroyed the building.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: destroys, destroying, destroyed

Synonyms: ruin, demolish

Antonyms: build, create

Collocations: destroy completely, destroy evidence

destruction

Definition: The action or process of causing so much damage to something that it no longer exists or cannot be repaired

Turkish Translation: yıkım

Example Sentence: The storm caused widespread destruction.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: destructions

Synonyms: demolition, ruin

Antonyms: construction, creation

Collocations: complete destruction, cause destruction

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

detail

Definition: An individual feature, fact, or item

Turkish Translation: ayrıntı

Example Sentence: He explained every detail of the plan.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: details

Synonyms: aspect, feature

Antonyms: generalization

Collocations: every detail, fine detail

detailed

Definition: Having many details or facts; showing attention to detail

Turkish Translation: ayrıntılı

Example Sentence: The report was very detailed.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: detailedly

Synonyms: thorough, comprehensive

Antonyms: vague, general

Collocations: detailed report, detailed description

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

determination

Definition: Firmness of purpose; resoluteness

Turkish Translation: kararlılık

Example Sentence: Her determination to succeed was impressive.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: determinations

Synonyms: resolve, perseverance

Antonyms: indecision, hesitation

Collocations: strong determination, fierce determination

determine

Definition: Ascertain or establish exactly, typically as a result of research or calculation

Turkish Translation: belirlemek

Example Sentence: The investigation will determine the cause of the accident.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: determines, determining, determined

Synonyms: decide, establish

Antonyms: misjudge, overlook

Collocations: determine the cause, determine the outcome

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

determined

Definition: Having made a firm decision and being resolved not to change it

Turkish Translation: kararlı

Example Sentence: She is determined to finish the project.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: determinedly

Synonyms: resolute, resolute

Antonyms: indecisive, hesitant

Collocations: determined effort, determined to succeed

develop

Definition: Grow or cause to grow and become more mature, advanced, or elaborate

Turkish Translation: gelişmek

Example Sentence: The company plans to develop new products.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: develops, developing, developed

Synonyms: expand, grow

Antonyms: decline, regress

Collocations: develop skills, develop rapidly

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

development

Definition: The process of developing or being developed

Turkish Translation: gelişim

Example Sentence: The development of the new software is underway.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: developments

Synonyms: advancement, growth

Antonyms: stagnation, halt

Collocations: economic development, sustainable development

device

Definition: A thing made or adapted for a particular purpose, especially a piece of mechanical or electronic equipment

Turkish Translation: cihaz

Example Sentence: She uses a device to track her fitness.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: devices

Synonyms: gadget, tool

Antonyms: none

Collocations: electronic device, medical device

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

devote

Definition: Give all or a large part of one's time or resources to (a person, activity, or cause)

Turkish Translation: adamak

Example Sentence: She devoted her life to helping the poor.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: devotes, devoting, devoted

Synonyms: dedicate, allocate

Antonyms: neglect, ignore

Collocations: devote time, devote energy

devoted

Definition: Very loving or loyal

Turkish Translation: sadık

Example Sentence: He is a devoted husband.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: devotedly

Synonyms: loyal, faithful

Antonyms: disloyal, unfaithful

Collocations: devoted fan, devoted friend

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

devote to

Definition: Give one's time or effort to (a person or purpose)

Turkish Translation: adamak

Example Sentence: She devoted herself to her studies.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: devotes to, devoting to, devoted to

Synonyms: dedicate to, commit to

Antonyms: neglect, ignore

Collocations: devote to work, devote to cause

diagram

Definition: A simplified drawing showing the appearance, structure, or workings of something; a schematic representation

Turkish Translation: diyagram

Example Sentence: The diagram shows the parts of the engine.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: diagrams

Synonyms: chart, schematic

Antonyms: none

Collocations: create a diagram, draw a diagram

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

diamond

Definition: A precious stone consisting of a clear and typically colorless crystalline form of pure carbon, the hardest naturally occurring substance

Turkish Translation: elmas

Example Sentence: She received a diamond ring.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: diamonds

Synonyms: gem, jewel

Antonyms: none

Collocations: diamond necklace, diamond mine

diary

Definition: A book in which one keeps a daily record of events and experiences

Turkish Translation: günlük

Example Sentence: She writes in her diary every day.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: diaries

Synonyms: journal, log

Antonyms: none

Collocations: keep a diary, write in a diary

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

dictionary

Definition: A book or electronic resource that lists the words of a language (typically in alphabetical order) and gives their meaning, or gives the equivalent words in a different language

Turkish Translation: sözlük

Example Sentence: You can find the meaning of words in a dictionary.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: dictionaries

Synonyms: lexicon, glossary

Antonyms: none

Collocations: pocket dictionary, bilingual dictionary

die

Definition: Stop living

Turkish Translation: ölmek

Example Sentence: He died peacefully in his sleep.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: dies, dying, died

Synonyms: pass away, expire

Antonyms: live, survive

Collocations: die young, die hard

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

die away

Definition: Gradually diminish in sound or intensity

Turkish Translation: azalmak

Example Sentence: The sound of the music died away.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: dies away, dying away, died away

Synonyms: fade, diminish

Antonyms: increase, intensify

Collocations: die away slowly, die away completely

die out

Definition: Become extinct

Turkish Translation: nesli tükenmek

Example Sentence: Dinosaurs died out millions of years ago.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: dies out, dying out, died out

Synonyms: become extinct, vanish

Antonyms: thrive, survive

Collocations: species die out, tradition die out

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

diet

Definition: The kinds of food that a person, animal, or community habitually eats

Turkish Translation: diyet

Example Sentence: He is on a strict diet.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: diets

Synonyms: nutrition, regimen

Antonyms: none

Collocations: balanced diet, special diet

difference

Definition: A point or way in which people or things are not the same

Turkish Translation: fark

Example Sentence: There is a big difference between them.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: differences

Synonyms: discrepancy, distinction

Antonyms: similarity, sameness

Collocations: make a difference, big difference

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

different

Definition: Not the same as another or each other

Turkish Translation: farklı

Example Sentence: They have different opinions.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: differently

Synonyms: distinct, dissimilar

Antonyms: same, similar

Collocations: different types, different from

differently

Definition: In a way that is not the same

Turkish Translation: farklı şekilde

Example Sentence: She thinks differently than her parents.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: different

Synonyms: alternatively, variously

Antonyms: similarly, alike

Collocations: think differently, act differently

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

difficult

Definition: Needing much effort or skill to accomplish, deal with, or understand

Turkish Translation: zor

Example Sentence: This is a difficult problem to solve.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: difficulties

Synonyms: challenging, hard

Antonyms: easy, simple

Collocations: difficult task, difficult situation

difficulty

Definition: The state or condition of being difficult

Turkish Translation: zorluk

Example Sentence: He had difficulty understanding the instructions.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: difficulties

Synonyms: challenge, struggle

Antonyms: ease, simplicity

Collocations: have difficulty with, face difficulty

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

dig

Definition: Break up and move earth with a tool or machine, or with hands, paws, snout, etc.

Turkish Translation: kazmak

Example Sentence: They began to dig a hole.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: digs, digging, dug

Synonyms: excavate, delve

Antonyms: fill, cover

Collocations: dig a hole, dig deep

digital

Definition: Involving or relating to the use of computer technology

Turkish Translation: dijital

Example Sentence: She bought a new digital camera.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: digitally

Synonyms: electronic, computerized

Antonyms: analog

Collocations: digital technology, digital age

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

dinner

Definition: The main meal of the day, taken either around midday or in the evening

Turkish Translation: akşam yemeği

Example Sentence: They invited us to dinner.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: dinners

Synonyms: meal, supper

Antonyms: breakfast, lunch

Collocations: dinner party, have dinner

direct

Definition: Extending or moving from one place to another without changing direction or stopping

Turkish Translation: doğrudan

Example Sentence: He gave me direct instructions.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: directly

Synonyms: straight, straightforward

Antonyms: indirect, roundabout

Collocations: direct route, direct communication

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

direction

Definition: A course along which someone or something moves

Turkish Translation: yön

Example Sentence: They headed in the same direction.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: directions

Synonyms: route, path

Antonyms: disorientation, confusion

Collocations: give direction, change direction

directly

Definition: Without changing direction or stopping

Turkish Translation: doğrudan

Example Sentence: She spoke to me directly.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: directly

Synonyms: straight, immediately

Antonyms: indirectly, circuitously

Collocations: speak directly, directly address

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

director

Definition: A person who is in charge of an activity, department, or organization

Turkish Translation: yönetmen

Example Sentence: The film director was praised for his work.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: directors

Synonyms: manager, head

Antonyms: subordinate, employee

Collocations: film director, company director

dirt

Definition: A substance, such as soil, that makes something dirty

Turkish Translation: kir

Example Sentence: His shoes were covered in dirt.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: dirts

Synonyms: soil, grime

Antonyms: cleanliness, purity

Collocations: covered in dirt, dirt road

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

dirty

Definition: Covered or marked with an unclean substance

Turkish Translation: kirli

Example Sentence: The floor was dirty.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: dirties

Synonyms: filthy, unclean

Antonyms: clean, spotless

Collocations: dirty clothes, dirty hands

disabled

Definition: Having a physical or mental condition that limits movements, senses, or activities

Turkish Translation: engelli

Example Sentence: The building is accessible for disabled people.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: disables

Synonyms: handicapped, impaired

Antonyms: abled, capable

Collocations: disabled access, disabled person

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

disadvantage

Definition: An unfavorable circumstance or condition that reduces the chances of success or effectiveness

Turkish Translation: dezavantaj

Example Sentence: Being short can be a disadvantage in basketball.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: disadvantages

Synonyms: drawback, obstacle

Antonyms: advantage, benefit

Collocations: major disadvantage, obvious disadvantage

disagree

Definition: Have or express a different opinion

Turkish Translation: katılmamak

Example Sentence: I disagree with your opinion.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: disagrees, disagreeing, disagreed

Synonyms: differ, oppose

Antonyms: agree, concur

Collocations: disagree strongly, disagree completely

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

disagreement

Definition: Lack of consensus or approval

Turkish Translation: anlaşmazlık

Example Sentence: They had a disagreement about the project.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: disagreements

Synonyms: conflict, dispute

Antonyms: agreement, consensus

Collocations: serious disagreement, minor disagreement

disappear

Definition: Cease to be visible

Turkish Translation: gözden kaybolmak

Example Sentence: The sun disappeared behind the clouds.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: disappears, disappearing, disappeared

Synonyms: vanish, fade

Antonyms: appear, emerge

Collocations: suddenly disappear, disappear completely

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

disappoint

Definition: Fail to fulfill the hopes or expectations of

Turkish Translation: hayal kırıklığına uğratmak

Example Sentence: The movie disappointed many fans.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: disappoints, disappointing, disappointed

Synonyms: let down, fail

Antonyms: satisfy, fulfill

Collocations: bitterly disappoint, disappoint greatly

disappointed

Definition: Sad or displeased because someone or something has failed to fulfill one's hopes or expectations

Turkish Translation: hayal kırıklığına uğramış

Example Sentence: She was disappointed with the test results.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: disappointedly

Synonyms: dismayed, disheartened

Antonyms: pleased, satisfied

Collocations: feel disappointed, deeply disappointed

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

disappointing

Definition: Failing to fulfill someone's hopes or expectations

Turkish Translation: hayal kırıklığı yaratan

Example Sentence: The game was disappointing.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: disappointingly

Synonyms: unsatisfactory, discouraging

Antonyms: satisfactory, fulfilling

Collocations: very disappointing, quite disappointing

disappointment

Definition: Sadness or displeasure caused by the non-fulfillment of one's hopes or expectations

Turkish Translation: hayal kırıklığı

Example Sentence: His failure was a huge disappointment.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: disappointments

Synonyms: letdown, setback

Antonyms: satisfaction, fulfillment

Collocations: huge disappointment, great disappointment

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

disapproval

Definition: Possession or expression of an unfavorable opinion

Turkish Translation: onaylamama

Example Sentence: She looked at him with disapproval.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: disapprovals

Synonyms: criticism, dislike

Antonyms: approval, praise

Collocations: look of disapproval, show disapproval

disapprove

Definition: Have or express an unfavorable opinion about something

Turkish Translation: onaylamamak

Example Sentence: They disapprove of smoking.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: disapproves, disapproving, disapproved

Synonyms: condemn, reject

Antonyms: approve, endorse

Collocations: strongly disapprove, disapprove of

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

disapproving

Definition: Expressing an unfavorable opinion

Turkish Translation: onaylamayan

Example Sentence: He gave a disapproving glance.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: disapprovingly

Synonyms: critical, disfavoring

Antonyms: approving, favorable

Collocations: disapproving look, disapproving tone

disaster

Definition: A sudden event, such as an accident or a natural catastrophe, that causes great damage or loss of life

Turkish Translation: felaket

Example Sentence: The earthquake was a disaster.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: disasters

Synonyms: calamity, catastrophe

Antonyms: miracle, blessing

Collocations: natural disaster, disaster relief

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

disc

Definition: A flat, thin, round object

Turkish Translation: disk

Example Sentence: She inserted the disc into the computer.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: discs

Synonyms: plate, platter

Antonyms: none

Collocations: compact disc, insert disc

discipline

Definition: The practice of training people to obey rules or a code of behavior, using punishment to correct disobedience

Turkish Translation: disiplin

Example Sentence: The school enforces strict discipline.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: disciplines

Synonyms: control, training

Antonyms: chaos, disorder

Collocations: strict discipline, self-discipline

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

discount

Definition: A deduction from the usual cost of something

Turkish Translation: indirim

Example Sentence: The store offers a discount on all items.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: discounts, discounting, discounted

Synonyms: reduction, rebate

Antonyms: surcharge, premium

Collocations: offer a discount, discount price

discover

Definition: Find (something or someone) unexpectedly or in the course of a search

Turkish Translation: keşfetmek

Example Sentence: She discovered a hidden talent for painting.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: discovers, discovering, discovered

Synonyms: uncover, find

Antonyms: lose, overlook

Collocations: discover a new species, discover a talent

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

discovery

Definition: The action or process of discovering or being discovered

Turkish Translation: keşif

Example Sentence: The discovery of the new element was groundbreaking.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: discoveries

Synonyms: revelation, finding

Antonyms: loss, concealment

Collocations: scientific discovery, major discovery

discuss

Definition: Talk about (something) with another person or group of people

Turkish Translation: tartışmak

Example Sentence: They discussed the plan in detail.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: discusses, discussing, discussed

Synonyms: debate, converse

Antonyms: ignore, neglect

Collocations: discuss in detail, discuss openly

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

discussion

Definition: The action or process of talking about something

Turkish Translation: tartışma

Example Sentence: The discussion lasted for hours.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: discussions

Synonyms: conversation, dialogue

Antonyms: agreement, consensus

Collocations: open discussion, heated discussion

disease

Definition: A disorder of structure or function in a human, animal, or plant, especially one that produces specific signs or symptoms or that affects a specific location and is not simply a direct result of physical injury

Turkish Translation: hastalık

Example Sentence: He suffers from a rare disease.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: diseases

Synonyms: illness, ailment

Antonyms: health, wellness

Collocations: infectious disease, chronic disease

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

disgust

Definition: A feeling of revulsion or strong disapproval aroused by something unpleasant or offensive

Turkish Translation: iğrenme

Example Sentence: She looked at the trash with disgust.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: disgusts, disgusting, disgusted

Synonyms: revulsion, loathing

Antonyms: attraction, approval

Collocations: with disgust, express disgust

disgusted

Definition: Feeling or expressing revulsion or strong disapproval

Turkish Translation: iğrenmiş

Example Sentence: He was disgusted by the smell.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: disgustedly

Synonyms: repulsed, appalled

Antonyms: pleased, delighted

Collocations: disgusted look, disgusted by

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

disgusting

Definition: Arousing revulsion or strong indignation

Turkish Translation: iğrenç

Example Sentence: The food was disgusting.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: disgustingly

Synonyms: revolting, repulsive

Antonyms: pleasant, appealing

Collocations: absolutely disgusting, find something disgusting

dish

Definition: A shallow, typically flat-bottomed container for cooking or serving food

Turkish Translation: tabak

Example Sentence: She served the pasta in a large dish.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: dishes

Synonyms: plate, bowl

Antonyms: none

Collocations: serve in a dish, dish up

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

dishonest

Definition: Behaving or prone to behave in an untrustworthy or fraudulent way

Turkish Translation: dürüst olmayan

Example Sentence: He was dishonest about his qualifications.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: dishonestly

Synonyms: deceitful, fraudulent

Antonyms: honest, truthful

Collocations: dishonest behavior, dishonest person

dishonestly

Definition: In an untrustworthy, deceitful, or fraudulent manner

Turkish Translation: dürüst olmayan bir şekilde

Example Sentence: She acted dishonestly in the exam.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: dishonesty

Synonyms: deceitfully, fraudulently

Antonyms: honestly, truthfully

Collocations: act dishonestly, behave dishonestly

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

disk

Definition: A flat, thin, round object

Turkish Translation: disk

Example Sentence: She saved the file on a disk.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: disks

Synonyms: disc, platter

Antonyms: none

Collocations: compact disk, magnetic disk

dislike

Definition: Feel distaste for or hostility towards

Turkish Translation: sevmemek

Example Sentence: She dislikes eating broccoli.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: dislikes, disliking, disliked

Synonyms: hate, loathe

Antonyms: like, love

Collocations: strongly dislike, intense dislike

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

dismiss

Definition: Order or allow to leave; send away

Turkish Translation: kovmak

Example Sentence: The teacher dismissed the class early.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: dismisses, dismissing, dismissed

Synonyms: send away, discharge

Antonyms: accept, keep

Collocations: dismiss a case, dismiss from

display

Definition: Make a prominent exhibition of (something) in a place where it can be easily seen

Turkish Translation: Sergilemek

Example Sentence: They displayed their artwork at the gallery.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: displays, displaying, displayed

Synonyms: exhibit, show

Antonyms: hide, conceal

Collocations: public display, impressive display

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

dissolve

Definition: With reference to a solid) become or cause to become incorporated into a liquid so as to form a solution

Turkish Translation: çözmek

Example Sentence: The sugar dissolved in the tea.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: dissolves, dissolving, dissolved

Synonyms: melt, liquefy

Antonyms: solidify, coagulate

Collocations: completely dissolve, dissolve in water

distance

Definition: An amount of space between two things or people

Turkish Translation: mesafe

Example Sentence: The distance between the two cities is 200 miles.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: distances

Synonyms: gap, interval

Antonyms: closeness, nearness

Collocations: long distance, travel distance

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

distinguish

Definition: Recognize or treat (someone or something) as different

Turkish Translation: ayırmak

Example Sentence: He can distinguish between different musical notes.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: distinguishes, distinguishing, distinguished

Synonyms: differentiate, discern

Antonyms: confuse, mix up

Collocations: distinguish between, easily distinguish

distribute

Definition: Give shares of (something); deal out

Turkish Translation: dağıtmak

Example Sentence: They distribute food to the homeless.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: distributes, distributing, distributed

Synonyms: dispense, allocate

Antonyms: collect, gather

Collocations: distribute evenly, distribute among

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

district

Definition: An area of a country or city, especially one regarded as a distinct unit because of a particular characteristic

Turkish Translation: bölge

Example Sentence: He lives in the financial district.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: districts

Synonyms: area, region

Antonyms: none

Collocations: business district, school district

disturb

Definition: Interrupt the quiet, peace, or order of; unsettle

Turkish Translation: rahatsız etmek

Example Sentence: Please do not disturb the meeting.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: disturbs, disturbing, disturbed

Synonyms: disrupt, unsettle

Antonyms: calm, soothe

Collocations: disturb the peace, disturb someone

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

disturbing

Definition: Causing anxiety or uneasiness; upsetting

Turkish Translation: rahatsız edici

Example Sentence: The news was disturbing.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: disturbingly

Synonyms: upsetting, troubling

Antonyms: comforting, calming

Collocations: disturbing news, disturbing trend

divide

Definition: Separate or be separated into parts

Turkish Translation: bölmek

Example Sentence: They decided to divide the profits equally.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: divides, dividing, divided

Synonyms: separate, split

Antonyms: unite, join

Collocations: divide equally, divide into parts

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

division

Definition: The action of separating something into parts, or the process of being separated

Turkish Translation: bölüm

Example Sentence: The division of the company into two parts was announced.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: divisions

Synonyms: partition, section

Antonyms: unification, integration

Collocations: equal division, fair division

divorce

Definition: The legal dissolution of a marriage by a court or other competent body

Turkish Translation: boşanma

Example Sentence: They finalized their divorce last year.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: divorces, divorcing, divorced

Synonyms: separation, annulment

Antonyms: marriage, union

Collocations: file for divorce, get a divorce

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

divorced

Definition: Legally separated from a spouse through divorce

Turkish Translation: boşanmış

Example Sentence: She is divorced and has two children.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: divorces

Synonyms: separated, annulled

Antonyms: married

Collocations: divorced parents, divorced couple

do

Definition: Perform (an action, the precise nature of which is often unspecified)

Turkish Translation: yapmak

Example Sentence: What do you want to do today?

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: does, doing, did

Synonyms: perform, execute

Antonyms: undo, cease

Collocations: do the job, do the work

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

doctor

Definition: A person who is qualified to treat people who are ill

Turkish Translation: doktor

Example Sentence: She visited the doctor for a check-up.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: doctors

Synonyms: physician, medical practitioner

Antonyms: patient

Collocations: family doctor, medical doctor

document

Definition: A piece of written, printed, or electronic matter that provides information or evidence or that serves as an official record

Turkish Translation: belge

Example Sentence: He signed the document.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: documents

Synonyms: record, paper

Antonyms: none

Collocations: official document, legal document

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

dog

Definition: A domesticated carnivorous mammal that typically has a long snout, an acute sense of smell, non-retractable claws, and a barking, howling, or whining voice

Turkish Translation: köpek

Example Sentence: They have a pet dog.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: dogs

Synonyms: canine, hound

Antonyms: cat, feline

Collocations: pet dog, guard dog

dollar

Definition: The basic monetary unit of the US, Canada, Australia, and certain countries in the Pacific, Caribbean, Southeast Asia, Africa, and South America

Turkish Translation: dolar

Example Sentence: The item costs ten dollars.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: dollars

Synonyms: buck, currency

Antonyms: none

Collocations: US dollar, Canadian dollar

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

domestic

Definition: Relating to the running of a home or to family relations

Turkish Translation: evcil

Example Sentence: She is a domestic worker.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: domestically

Synonyms: household, home

Antonyms: wild, undomesticated

Collocations: domestic violence, domestic chores

dominate

Definition: Have a commanding influence on; exercise control over

Turkish Translation: hakim olmak

Example Sentence: One company has dominated the market.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: dominates, dominating, dominated

Synonyms: control, rule

Antonyms: submit, follow

Collocations: dominate the market, dominate completely

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

door

Definition: A hinged, sliding, or revolving barrier at the entrance to a building, room, or vehicle

Turkish Translation: kapı

Example Sentence: He knocked on the door.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: doors

Synonyms: gate, entrance

Antonyms: wall, barrier

Collocations: front door, back door

dot

Definition: A small round mark or spot

Turkish Translation: nokta

Example Sentence: She put a dot at the end of the sentence.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: dots

Synonyms: point, spot

Antonyms: none

Collocations: dot the i's, connect the dots

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

double

Definition: Consisting of two equal, identical, or similar parts or things

Turkish Translation: çift

Example Sentence: They ordered a double room.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: doubles, doubling, doubled

Synonyms: twin, dual

Antonyms: single, one

Collocations: double check, double room

doubt

Definition: A feeling of uncertainty or lack of conviction

Turkish Translation: şüphe

Example Sentence: He had doubts about the plan.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: doubts, doubting, doubted

Synonyms: uncertainty, suspicion

Antonyms: certainty, confidence

Collocations: serious doubt, without a doubt

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

down

Definition: Towards or in a lower place or position

Turkish Translation: aşağı

Example Sentence: The sun went down.

Part of Speech: adverb, adjective

Related Forms: downs

Synonyms: lower, beneath

Antonyms: up, above

Collocations: sit down, fall down

downstairs

Definition: Situated downstairs

Turkish Translation: alt kat

Example Sentence: The kitchen is downstairs.

Part of Speech: adverb, adjective

Related Forms: downstairs

Synonyms: ground floor, basement

Antonyms: upstairs

Collocations: downstairs bathroom, go downstairs

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

downward

Definition: Moving or leading towards a lower place or level

Turkish Translation: aşağıya doğru

Example Sentence: The stock market took a downward turn.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: downwards

Synonyms: descending, falling

Antonyms: upward, rising

Collocations: downward spiral, downward trend

downwards

Definition: Toward a lower place, point, or level

Turkish Translation: aşağıya

Example Sentence: She looked downwards at her feet.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: downwards

Synonyms: down, below

Antonyms: upwards, above

Collocations: look downwards, move downwards

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

dozen

Definition: A group or set of twelve

Turkish Translation: düzine

Example Sentence: He bought a dozen eggs.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: dozens

Synonyms: twelve, group

Antonyms: none

Collocations: a dozen of, two dozen

draft

Definition: A preliminary version of a piece of writing

Turkish Translation: taslak

Example Sentence: She wrote a draft of the report.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: drafts, drafting, drafted

Synonyms: outline, sketch

Antonyms: final, complete

Collocations: rough draft, first draft

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

drag

Definition: Pull (someone or something) along forcefully, roughly, or with difficulty

Turkish Translation: sürüklemek

Example Sentence: He had to drag the heavy box.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: drags, dragging, dragged

Synonyms: haul, pull

Antonyms: push, shove

Collocations: drag along, drag out

drama

Definition: A play for theater, radio, or television

Turkish Translation: dram

Example Sentence: She loves studying drama.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: dramas

Synonyms: play, theater

Antonyms: comedy, farce

Collocations: study drama, drama class

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

dramatic

Definition: Relating to drama or the performance or study of drama

Turkish Translation: dramatik

Example Sentence: The movie had a dramatic ending.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: dramatically

Synonyms: theatrical, intense

Antonyms: undramatic, calm

Collocations: dramatic change, dramatic effect

dramatically

Definition: In a way that relates to drama or the performance or study of drama

Turkish Translation: dramatik olarak

Example Sentence: The situation changed dramatically.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: dramatic

Synonyms: significantly, remarkably

Antonyms: slightly, subtly

Collocations: increase dramatically, fall dramatically

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

draw

Definition: Produce (a picture or diagram) by making lines and marks on paper with a pencil, pen, etc.

Turkish Translation: çizmek

Example Sentence: He can draw very well.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: draws, drawing, drawn

Synonyms: sketch, depict

Antonyms: erase, delete

Collocations: draw a picture, draw attention

drawer

Definition: A boxlike storage compartment without a lid, made to slide horizontally in and out of a desk, chest, or other piece of furniture

Turkish Translation: çekmece

Example Sentence: She keeps her clothes in a drawer.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: drawers

Synonyms: compartment, container

Antonyms: none

Collocations: top drawer, desk drawer

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

dream

Definition: A series of thoughts, images, and sensations occurring in a person's mind during sleep

Turkish Translation: rüya

Example Sentence: She had a strange dream last night.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: dreams, dreaming, dreamed

Synonyms: vision, fantasy

Antonyms: reality, actuality

Collocations: have a dream, dream about

dress

Definition: Put on one's clothes

Turkish Translation: giyinmek

Example Sentence: He dressed quickly for work.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: dresses, dressing, dressed

Synonyms: clothe, attire

Antonyms: undress, strip

Collocations: dress quickly, dress up

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

dressed

Definition: Wearing clothes of a specified kind

Turkish Translation: giyinmiş

Example Sentence: She was dressed in a beautiful gown.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: dresses

Synonyms: clad, attired

Antonyms: undressed, bare

Collocations: dressed in black, well dressed

dress up

Definition: Dress in smart or formal clothes

Turkish Translation: sık giyinmek

Example Sentence: They dressed up for the party.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: dresses up, dressing up, dressed up

Synonyms: dress formally, attire

Antonyms: dress down, underdress

Collocations: dress up for, dress up as

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

drink

Definition: Take (a liquid) into the mouth and swallow

Turkish Translation: içmek

Example Sentence: He drank a glass of water.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: drinks, drinking, drank

Synonyms: sip, swallow

Antonyms: none

Collocations: drink water, drink tea

drive

Definition: Operate and control the direction and speed of a motor vehicle

Turkish Translation: sürmek

Example Sentence: She drives to work every day.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: drives, driving, drove

Synonyms: steer, operate

Antonyms: none

Collocations: drive a car, drive to work

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

driver

Definition: A person who drives a vehicle

Turkish Translation: sürücü

Example Sentence: The driver waited in the car.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: drivers

Synonyms: chauffeur, motorist

Antonyms: passenger

Collocations: bus driver, truck driver

driving

Definition: The control and operation of a motor vehicle

Turkish Translation: sürüs

Example Sentence: He is learning about safe driving.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: driving

Synonyms: steering, operation

Antonyms: none

Collocations: driving test, driving license

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

drop

Definition: Let or make (something) fall vertically

Turkish Translation: düşürmek

Example Sentence: She accidentally dropped her phone.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: drops, dropping, dropped

Synonyms: let fall, release

Antonyms: raise, lift

Collocations: drop a hint, drop the ball

drop out

Definition: Withdraw from a course or activity

Turkish Translation: bırakmak

Example Sentence: He decided to drop out of school.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: drops out, dropping out, dropped out

Synonyms: withdraw, quit

Antonyms: continue, persist

Collocations: drop out of school, drop out of race

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

drug

Definition: A medicine or other substance which has a physiological effect when ingested or otherwise introduced into the body

Turkish Translation: ilaç

Example Sentence: He was prescribed a new drug.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: drugs, drugging, drugged

Synonyms: medicine, medication

Antonyms: none

Collocations: prescription drug, illegal drug

drugstore

Definition: A pharmacy or a store where medicinal drugs are dispensed and sold

Turkish Translation: eczane

Example Sentence: She went to the drugstore to buy some medicine.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: drugstores

Synonyms: pharmacy, chemist

Antonyms: none

Collocations: local drugstore, chain drugstore

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

drum

Definition: A percussion instrument sounded by being struck with sticks or the hands

Turkish Translation: davul

Example Sentence: He played the drum in the band.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: drums, drumming, drummed

Synonyms: percussion, timpani

Antonyms: none

Collocations: bass drum, drum set

drunk

Definition: Affected by alcohol to the extent of losing control of one's faculties or behavior

Turkish Translation: sarhoş

Example Sentence: He was too drunk to drive.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: drunker, drunkest

Synonyms: intoxicated, inebriated

Antonyms: sober, clear-headed

Collocations: drunk driving, get drunk

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

dry

Definition: Free from moisture or liquid; not wet or moist

Turkish Translation: kuru

Example Sentence: The clothes are dry.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: drier, driest

Synonyms: arid, dehydrated

Antonyms: wet, moist

Collocations: dry clothes, dry weather

dry off

Definition: Make or become dry through wiping or exposure to air

Turkish Translation: kurulamak

Example Sentence: She dried off with a towel.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: dries off, drying off, dried off

Synonyms: towel off, wipe dry

Antonyms: wet, moisten

Collocations: dry off with a towel, dry off quickly

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

dry up

Definition: Lose or cause to lose moisture

Turkish Translation: kurumak

Example Sentence: The lake dried up during the drought.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: dries up, drying up, dried up

Synonyms: dehydrate, parch

Antonyms: hydrate, soak

Collocations: dry up completely, dry up fast

due

Definition: Expected at or planned for at a certain time

Turkish Translation: vadesi dolmuş

Example Sentence: The rent is due tomorrow.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: dues

Synonyms: expected, owed

Antonyms: early, overdue

Collocations: payment due, rent due

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

dull

Definition: Lacking interest or excitement

Turkish Translation: sıkıcı

Example Sentence: The lecture was dull.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: duller, dullest

Synonyms: boring, monotonous

Antonyms: exciting, interesting

Collocations: dull lecture, dull color

dump

Definition: Deposit or dispose of (garbage, waste, or unwanted material), typically in a careless or hurried way

Turkish Translation: dökmek

Example Sentence: He dumped the trash in the bin.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: dumps, dumping, dumped

Synonyms: discard, throw away

Antonyms: keep, retain

Collocations: dump the waste, dump illegally

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

during

Definition: Throughout the course or duration of (a period of time)

Turkish Translation: süresince

Example Sentence: He stayed at the hotel during his vacation.

Part of Speech: preposition

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: throughout, amid

Antonyms: before, after

Collocations: during the day, during the trip

dust

Definition: Fine, dry particles of matter

Turkish Translation: toz

Example Sentence: She cleaned the dust off the shelves.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: dusts, dusting, dusted

Synonyms: powder, particles

Antonyms: cleanliness

Collocations: dust particles, dust storm

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

duty

Definition: A moral or legal obligation; a responsibility

Turkish Translation: görev

Example Sentence: It is your duty to attend the meeting.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: duties

Synonyms: responsibility, obligation

Antonyms: freedom, exemption

Collocations: perform a duty, on duty

DVD

Definition: A type of compact disc able to store large amounts of data, especially high-resolution audiovisual material

Turkish Translation: DVD

Example Sentence: They watched a movie on DVD.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: DVDs

Synonyms: digital versatile disc

Antonyms: none

Collocations: watch a DVD, DVD player

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

dying

Definition: On the point of death

Turkish Translation: ölmek üzere

Example Sentence: He took care of his dying grandmother.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: dying

Synonyms: near death, terminal

Antonyms: living, healthy

Collocations: dying wish, dying out

each

Definition: Every one of two or more people or things considered separately

Turkish Translation: her biri

Example Sentence: Each student received a certificate.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: each

Synonyms: every, all

Antonyms: none

Collocations: each one, each time

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

each other

Definition: Used to refer to every one of two or more people or things, when the action or relationship involves both or all of them

Turkish Translation: birbirine

Example Sentence: They hugged each other.

Part of Speech: pronoun

Related Forms: each other

Synonyms: one another

Antonyms: none

Collocations: support each other, understand each other

ear

Definition: The organ of hearing and balance in humans and other vertebrates

Turkish Translation: kulak

Example Sentence: She has a piercing in her ear.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: ears

Synonyms: hearing organ, auditory organ

Antonyms: none

Collocations: sharp ear, ear infection

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

early

Definition: Happening or done before the usual or expected time

Turkish Translation: erken

Example Sentence: They arrived early to get good seats.

Part of Speech: adjective, adverb

Related Forms: earlier, earliest

Synonyms: premature, early-stage

Antonyms: late, tardy

Collocations: early morning, early bird

earn

Definition: Receive (money) in return for labor or services

Turkish Translation: kazanmak

Example Sentence: She earns a good salary.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: earns, earning, earned

Synonyms: make, gain

Antonyms: spend, lose

Collocations: earn money, earn a living

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

earth

Definition: The planet on which we live; the world

Turkish Translation: dünya

Example Sentence: The Earth orbits the sun.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: earths

Synonyms: world, globe

Antonyms: none

Collocations: planet Earth, Mother Earth

ease

Definition: Make (something unpleasant, painful, or intense) less serious or severe

Turkish Translation: kolaylaştırmak

Example Sentence: He tried to ease her pain.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: eases, easing, eased

Synonyms: alleviate, relieve

Antonyms: aggravate, worsen

Collocations: ease the pain, ease tensions

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

easily

Definition: Without difficulty or effort

Turkish Translation: kolayca

Example Sentence: She solved the problem easily.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: easily

Synonyms: effortlessly, readily

Antonyms: difficultly, hardly

Collocations: easily solved, easily accessible

east

Definition: The direction towards the point of the horizon where the sun rises

Turkish Translation: doğu

Example Sentence: The sun rises in the east.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: eastward

Synonyms: orient, sunrise

Antonyms: west

Collocations: east side, face east

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

eastern

Definition: Situated in the east, or facing east

Turkish Translation: doğuda

Example Sentence: They live in the eastern part of the city.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: eastern

Synonyms: oriental, eastward

Antonyms: western

Collocations: eastern culture, eastern region

easy

Definition: Achieved without great effort; presenting few difficulties

Turkish Translation: kolay

Example Sentence: The exam was easy.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: easier, easiest

Synonyms: simple, effortless

Antonyms: difficult, hard

Collocations: easy task, easy access

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

eat

Definition: Put (food) into the mouth and chew and swallow it

Turkish Translation: yemek

Example Sentence: They ate dinner together.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: eats, eating, ate

Synonyms: consume, ingest

Antonyms: fast, abstain

Collocations: eat out, eat in

economic

Definition: Relating to economics or the economy

Turkish Translation: ekonomik

Example Sentence: The country is facing economic challenges.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: economically

Synonyms: financial, fiscal

Antonyms: uneconomic, unprofitable

Collocations: economic growth, economic policy

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

economy

Definition: The wealth and resources of a country or region, especially in terms of the production and consumption of goods and services

Turkish Translation: ekonomi

Example Sentence: The economy is growing.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: economies

Synonyms: market, system

Antonyms: depression, recession

Collocations: global economy, local economy

edge

Definition: The outside limit of an object, area, or surface; a place or part farthest away from the center of something

Turkish Translation: kenar

Example Sentence: She stood at the edge of the cliff.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: edges

Synonyms: border, margin

Antonyms: center, middle

Collocations: sharp edge, cutting edge

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

edition

Definition: A particular version or instance of a publication

Turkish Translation: baskı

Example Sentence: The second edition of the book was released.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: editions

Synonyms: issue, version

Antonyms: none

Collocations: new edition, first edition

editor

Definition: A person who is in charge of and determines the final content of a text, particularly a newspaper or magazine

Turkish Translation: editör

Example Sentence: The editor revised the article.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: editors

Synonyms: journalist, reviser

Antonyms: none

Collocations: chief editor, magazine editor

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

educate

Definition: Give intellectual, moral, and social instruction to (someone), typically at a school or university

Turkish Translation: eğitmek

Example Sentence: Teachers educate students.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: educates, educating, educated

Synonyms: teach, instruct

Antonyms: ignore, neglect

Collocations: educate children, educate the public

educated

Definition: Having been educated

Turkish Translation: eğitimli

Example Sentence: She is well educated.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: educatedly

Synonyms: learned, literate

Antonyms: uneducated, ignorant

Collocations: highly educated, poorly educated

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

education

Definition: The process of receiving or giving systematic instruction, especially at a school or university

Turkish Translation: eğitim

Example Sentence: He is studying education at the university.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: educations

Synonyms: schooling, instruction

Antonyms: ignorance, illiteracy

Collocations: higher education, formal education

effect

Definition: A change that is a result or consequence of an action or other cause

Turkish Translation: etki

Example Sentence: The new law had a positive effect.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: effects, affecting, affected

Synonyms: result, outcome

Antonyms: cause, origin

Collocations: have an effect, positive effect

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

effective

Definition: Successful in producing a desired or intended result

Turkish Translation: etkili

Example Sentence: The new method is very effective.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: effectively

Synonyms: efficient, potent

Antonyms: ineffective, useless

Collocations: effective solution, effective immediately

effectively

Definition: In such a manner as to achieve a desired result

Turkish Translation: etkili bir şekilde

Example Sentence: She worked effectively to meet the deadline.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: effective

Synonyms: efficiently, productively

Antonyms: inefficiently, ineffectively

Collocations: work effectively, communicate effectively

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

effort

Definition: A vigorous or determined attempt

Turkish Translation: çaba

Example Sentence: He put a lot of effort into his work.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: efforts

Synonyms: exertion, endeavor

Antonyms: laziness, inactivity

Collocations: make an effort, put effort into

egg

Definition: An oval or round object laid by a female bird, reptile, fish, or invertebrate, usually containing a developing embryo

Turkish Translation: yumurta

Example Sentence: She made an omelette with two eggs.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: eggs

Synonyms: ovum, ovoid

Antonyms: none

Collocations: fried egg, egg shell

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

eight

Definition: Equivalent to the product of two and four; one more than seven, or two less than ten

Turkish Translation: sekiz

Example Sentence: She has eight apples.

Part of Speech: numeral

Related Forms: eighth

Synonyms: 8

Antonyms: none

Collocations: eight years, eight times

eighteen

Definition: Equivalent to the product of two and nine; one more than seventeen, or two less than nineteen

Turkish Translation: on sekiz

Example Sentence: He turned eighteen yesterday.

Part of Speech: numeral

Related Forms: eighteenth

Synonyms: 18

Antonyms: none

Collocations: eighteen years old, eighteen months

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

eighteenth

Definition: Constituting number eighteen in a sequence; 18th

Turkish Translation: on sekizinci

Example Sentence: The eighteenth century was a time of change.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: eighteenths

Synonyms: 18th

Antonyms: none

Collocations: eighteenth century, eighteenth birthday

eighth

Definition: Constituting number eight in a sequence; 8th

Turkish Translation: sekizinci

Example Sentence: She finished in eighth place.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: eighths

Synonyms: 8th

Antonyms: none

Collocations: eighth grade, eighth place

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

eightieth

Definition: Constituting number eighty in a sequence; 80th

Turkish Translation: sekseninci

Example Sentence: He celebrated his eightieth birthday.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: eightieths

Synonyms: 80th

Antonyms: none

Collocations: eightieth anniversary, eightieth year

eighty

Definition: The number equivalent to the product of eight and ten; ten less than ninety; 80

Turkish Translation: seksen

Example Sentence: The book costs eighty dollars.

Part of Speech: numeral

Related Forms: eighties

Synonyms: 80

Antonyms: none

Collocations: eighty percent, eighty dollars

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

either

Definition: Used before the first of two (or occasionally more) given alternatives (the other being introduced by 'or')

Turkish Translation: ya da

Example Sentence: You can choose either option.

Part of Speech: conjunction

Related Forms: either

Synonyms: or, neither

Antonyms: both

Collocations: either one, either way

elbow

Definition: The joint between the forearm and the upper arm

Turkish Translation: dirsek

Example Sentence: He hurt his elbow.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: elbows

Synonyms: joint, hinge

Antonyms: none

Collocations: bend the elbow, elbow joint

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

elderly

Definition: Old or aging

Turkish Translation: yaşlı

Example Sentence: The elderly woman needed assistance.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: elderlies

Synonyms: senior, aged

Antonyms: young, youthful

Collocations: elderly care, elderly person

elect

Definition: Choose (someone) to hold public office or some other position by voting

Turkish Translation: seçmek

Example Sentence: They elected a new president.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: elects, electing, elected

Synonyms: choose, vote

Antonyms: none

Collocations: elect a leader, elect officials

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

election

Definition: A formal and organized choice by vote of a person for a political office or other position

Turkish Translation: seçim

Example Sentence: The next election will be held in November.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: elections

Synonyms: vote, selection

Antonyms: appointment

Collocations: presidential election, general election

electric

Definition: Of, worked by, charged with, or producing electricity

Turkish Translation: elektrik

Example Sentence: She plugged in the electric kettle.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: electricity

Synonyms: powered, charged

Antonyms: manual

Collocations: electric car, electric shock

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

electrical

Definition: Relating to electricity

Turkish Translation: elektrikli

Example Sentence: He is an electrical engineer.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: electrically

Synonyms: powered, electric

Antonyms: none

Collocations: electrical appliance, electrical fault

electricity

Definition: A form of energy resulting from the existence of charged particles

Turkish Translation: elektrik

Example Sentence: The electricity went out during the storm.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: electricities

Synonyms: current, power

Antonyms: none

Collocations: generate electricity, electricity supply

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

electronic

Definition: Operating through the use of many small components, especially microchips and transistors, that control and direct electric currents

Turkish Translation: elektronik

Example Sentence: They sell electronic goods.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: electronically

Synonyms: digital, computerized

Antonyms: analog

Collocations: electronic device, electronic music

elegant

Definition: Pleasingly graceful and stylish in appearance or manner

Turkish Translation: zarif

Example Sentence: She wore an elegant dress.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: elegantly

Synonyms: graceful, stylish

Antonyms: inelegant, clumsy

Collocations: elegant design, elegant solution

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

element

Definition: A part or aspect of something abstract, especially one that is essential or characteristic

Turkish Translation: element

Example Sentence: Water is an essential element for life.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: elements

Synonyms: component, part

Antonyms: whole, entirety

Collocations: chemical element, key element

elevator

Definition: A platform or compartment housed in a shaft for raising and lowering people or things to different floors or levels

Turkish Translation: asansör

Example Sentence: They took the elevator to the tenth floor.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: elevators

Synonyms: lift, hoist

Antonyms: stairs

Collocations: take the elevator, elevator ride

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

eleven

Definition: Equivalent to the sum of ten and one; one more than ten; 11

Turkish Translation: on bir

Example Sentence: There were eleven players on the team.

Part of Speech: numeral

Related Forms: eleven

Synonyms: 11

Antonyms: none

Collocations: eleven years, eleven times

eleventh

Definition: Constituting number eleven in a sequence; 11th

Turkish Translation: on birinci

Example Sentence: She finished in eleventh place.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: elevenths

Synonyms: 11th

Antonyms: none

Collocations: eleventh hour, eleventh grade

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

else

Definition: In addition; besides

Turkish Translation: başka

Example Sentence: Do you want anything else?

Part of Speech: adjective, adverb

Related Forms: elsewhere

Synonyms: other, another

Antonyms: none

Collocations: anything else, someone else

elsewhere

Definition: In, at, or to some other place

Turkish Translation: başka bir yerde

Example Sentence: He couldn't find it elsewhere.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: elsewhere

Synonyms: somewhere else, away

Antonyms: here, nearby

Collocations: look elsewhere, search elsewhere

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

email

Definition: Messages distributed by electronic means from one computer user to one or more recipients via a network

Turkish Translation: e-posta

Example Sentence: She sent an email to her boss.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: emails

Synonyms: electronic mail, message

Antonyms: none

Collocations: send an email, check email

embarrass

Definition: Cause (someone) to feel awkward, self-conscious, or ashamed

Turkish Translation: utandırmak

Example Sentence: His comment embarrassed her.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: embarrasses, embarrassing, embarrassed

Synonyms: humiliate, mortify

Antonyms: comfort, soothe

Collocations: embarrass deeply, embarrass publicly

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

embarrassed

Definition: Feeling or showing embarrassment

Turkish Translation: utanmış

Example Sentence: She felt embarrassed about the mistake.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: embarrassedly

Synonyms: self-conscious, ashamed

Antonyms: confident, composed

Collocations: deeply embarrassed, visibly embarrassed

embarrassing

Definition: Causing embarrassment

Turkish Translation: utanç verici

Example Sentence: It was an embarrassing situation.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: embarrassingly

Synonyms: awkward, uncomfortable

Antonyms: comfortable, relaxed

Collocations: highly embarrassing, extremely embarrassing

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

embarrassment

Definition: A feeling of self-consciousness, shame, or awkwardness

Turkish Translation: utanç

Example Sentence: He felt embarrassment after the incident.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: embarrassments

Synonyms: awkwardness, shame

Antonyms: pride, confidence

Collocations: feel embarrassment, cause embarrassment

emerge

Definition: Move out of or away from something and become visible

Turkish Translation: ortaya çıkmak

Example Sentence: The sun emerged from behind the clouds.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: emerges, emerging, emerged

Synonyms: appear, surface

Antonyms: disappear, vanish

Collocations: suddenly emerge, emerge from

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

emergency

Definition: A serious, unexpected, and often dangerous situation requiring immediate action

Turkish Translation: acil durum

Example Sentence: Call 911 in case of an emergency.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: emergencies

Synonyms: crisis, urgent situation

Antonyms: calm, peace

Collocations: emergency exit, emergency services

emotion

Definition: A natural instinctive state of mind deriving from one's circumstances, mood, or relationships with others

Turkish Translation: duygusal

Example Sentence: He showed no emotion during the trial.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: emotions

Synonyms: feeling, sentiment

Antonyms: apathy, indifference

Collocations: strong emotion, show emotion

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

emotional

Definition: Relating to a person's emotions

Turkish Translation: duygusal

Example Sentence: She was very emotional at the wedding.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: emotionality

Synonyms: sentimental, feeling

Antonyms: unemotional, indifferent

Collocations: emotional response, emotional support

emotionally

Definition: In a way that relates to a person's emotions

Turkish Translation: duygusal olarak

Example Sentence: He spoke emotionally about his experience.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: emotionally

Synonyms: sentimentally, passionately

Antonyms: unemotionally, indifferently

Collocations: emotionally charged, emotionally involved

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

emphasis

Definition: Special importance, value, or prominence given to something

Turkish Translation: vurgu

Example Sentence: The emphasis should be on quality rather than quantity.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: emphases

Synonyms: stress, importance

Antonyms: insignificance, triviality

Collocations: place emphasis, strong emphasis

emphasize

Definition: Give special importance or value to (something) in speaking or writing

Turkish Translation: vurgulamak

Example Sentence: She emphasized the importance of teamwork.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: emphasizes, emphasizing, emphasized

Synonyms: highlight, stress

Antonyms: downplay, understate

Collocations: emphasize greatly, emphasize strongly

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

empire

Definition: An extensive group of states or countries under a single supreme authority

Turkish Translation: imparatorluk

Example Sentence: The Roman Empire was vast.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: empires

Synonyms: kingdom, realm

Antonyms: colony

Collocations: vast empire, ancient empire

employ

Definition: Give work to (someone) and pay them for it

Turkish Translation: istihdam etmek

Example Sentence: They employ over 100 people.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: employs, employing, employed

Synonyms: hire, recruit

Antonyms: fire, dismiss

Collocations: employ staff, employ workers

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

employee

Definition: A person employed for wages or salary

Turkish Translation: çalışan

Example Sentence: The company hired a new employee.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: employees

Synonyms: worker, staff member

Antonyms: employer, manager

Collocations: new employee, part-time employee

employer

Definition: A person or organization that employs people

Turkish Translation: işveren

Example Sentence: The employer provides health insurance.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: employers

Synonyms: boss, manager

Antonyms: employee, worker

Collocations: large employer, employer benefits

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

employment

Definition: The condition of having paid work

Turkish Translation: iş

Example Sentence: He is looking for employment.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: employments

Synonyms: work, job

Antonyms: unemployment

Collocations: full employment, gain employment

empty

Definition: Containing nothing; not filled or occupied

Turkish Translation: boş

Example Sentence: The bottle is empty.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: empties, emptying, emptied

Synonyms: vacant, void

Antonyms: full, occupied

Collocations: empty room, empty promises

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

enable

Definition: Give (someone or something) the authority or means to do something

Turkish Translation: olanak tanımak

Example Sentence: This will enable you to access the website.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: enables, enabling, enabled

Synonyms: allow, permit

Antonyms: disable, prevent

Collocations: enable access, enable the user

encounter

Definition: Unexpectedly experience or be faced with (something difficult or hostile)

Turkish Translation: karşılaşmak

Example Sentence: They encountered many difficulties.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: encounters, encountering, encountered

Synonyms: face, meet

Antonyms: avoid, escape

Collocations: unexpected encounter, encounter problems

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

encourage

Definition: Give support, confidence, or hope to (someone)

Turkish Translation: cesaretlendirmek

Example Sentence: She encouraged him to apply for the job.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: encourages, encouraging, encouraged

Synonyms: inspire, motivate

Antonyms: discourage, deter

Collocations: encourage participation, encourage growth

encouragement

Definition: The action of giving someone support, confidence, or hope

Turkish Translation: teşvik

Example Sentence: Her words of encouragement helped him a lot.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: encouragements

Synonyms: support, inspiration

Antonyms: discouragement, demotivation

Collocations: words of encouragement, give encouragement

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

end

Definition: A final part of something, especially a period of time, an activity, or a story

Turkish Translation: son

Example Sentence: The movie had a surprising end.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: ends, ending, ended

Synonyms: conclusion, finish

Antonyms: beginning, start

Collocations: happy end, tragic end

end in

Definition: Finish in a particular way or place

Turkish Translation: sonlanmak

Example Sentence: The meeting will end in an hour.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: ends in, ending in, ended in

Synonyms: conclude, terminate

Antonyms: begin, commence

Collocations: end in disaster, end in success

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

ending

Definition: The final part of a period or sequence of events

Turkish Translation: son

Example Sentence: The story has a happy ending.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: endings

Synonyms: conclusion, finale

Antonyms: beginning, start

Collocations: happy ending, sad ending

enemy

Definition: A person who is actively opposed or hostile to someone or something

Turkish Translation: düşman

Example Sentence: They are enemies in the game.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: enemies

Synonyms: opponent, adversary

Antonyms: friend, ally

Collocations: sworn enemy, enemy territory

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

energy

Definition: The strength and vitality required for sustained physical or mental activity

Turkish Translation: enerji

Example Sentence: He has a lot of energy.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: energies

Synonyms: vitality, vigor

Antonyms: fatigue, lethargy

Collocations: full of energy, renewable energy

engage

Definition: Occupy, attract, or involve (someone's interest or attention)

Turkish Translation: meşgul etmek

Example Sentence: The story engaged the audience.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: engages, engaging, engaged

Synonyms: involve, engross

Antonyms: bore, disengage

Collocations: engage in conversation, engage the audience

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

engaged

Definition: Busy; occupied

Turkish Translation: meşgul

Example Sentence: She is engaged in a new project.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: engages, engaging, engaged

Synonyms: occupied, busy

Antonyms: disengaged, idle

Collocations: engaged in work, engaged with

engine

Definition: A machine with moving parts that converts power into motion

Turkish Translation: motor

Example Sentence: The car's engine is powerful.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: engines

Synonyms: motor, machine

Antonyms: none

Collocations: car engine, powerful engine

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

engineer

Definition: A person who designs, builds, or maintains engines, machines, or structures

Turkish Translation: mühendis

Example Sentence: He is a civil engineer.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: engineers

Synonyms: technician, designer

Antonyms: none

Collocations: software engineer, mechanical engineer

engineering

Definition: The branch of science and technology concerned with the design, building, and use of engines, machines, and structures

Turkish Translation: mühendislik

Example Sentence: She studied engineering at university.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: engineerings

Synonyms: applied science, technology

Antonyms: none

Collocations: civil engineering, electrical engineering

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

enjoy

Definition: Take delight or pleasure in (an activity or occasion)

Turkish Translation: zevk almak

Example Sentence: He enjoys playing football.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: enjoys, enjoying, enjoyed

Synonyms: delight in, relish

Antonyms: dislike, hate

Collocations: enjoy greatly, enjoy thoroughly

enjoyable

Definition: Giving delight or pleasure

Turkish Translation: eğlenceli

Example Sentence: It was an enjoyable trip.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: enjoyably

Synonyms: pleasant, delightful

Antonyms: boring, unpleasant

Collocations: highly enjoyable, very enjoyable

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

enjoyment

Definition: The state or process of taking pleasure in something

Turkish Translation: zevk

Example Sentence: Reading brings her a lot of enjoyment.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: enjoyments

Synonyms: pleasure, delight

Antonyms: displeasure, discontent

Collocations: sense of enjoyment, source of enjoyment

enormous

Definition: Very large in size, quantity, or extent

Turkish Translation: muazzam

Example Sentence: The building is enormous.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: enormously

Synonyms: huge, immense

Antonyms: small, tiny

Collocations: enormous amount, enormous building

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

enough

Definition: As much or as many as required

Turkish Translation: yeterli

Example Sentence: We have enough food for everyone.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: enoughs

Synonyms: sufficient, adequate

Antonyms: insufficient, lacking

Collocations: more than enough, enough time

enquiry

Definition: An act of asking for information

Turkish Translation: soruşturma

Example Sentence: The enquiry took several hours.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: enquiries

Synonyms: investigation, query

Antonyms: answer, response

Collocations: make an enquiry, detailed enquiry

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

ensure

Definition: Make certain that (something) will occur or be the case

Turkish Translation: sağlamak

Example Sentence: Please ensure that the door is locked.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: ensures, ensuring, ensured

Synonyms: make sure, guarantee

Antonyms: neglect, ignore

Collocations: ensure safety, ensure compliance

enter

Definition: Come or go into (a place)

Turkish Translation: girmek

Example Sentence: They entered the building.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: enters, entering, entered

Synonyms: go in, come in

Antonyms: exit, leave

Collocations: enter a room, enter a building

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

entertain

Definition: Provide (someone) with amusement or enjoyment

Turkish Translation: eğlendirmek

Example Sentence: The comedian entertained the audience.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: entertains, entertaining, entertained

Synonyms: amuse, delight

Antonyms: bore, tire

Collocations: entertain guests, entertain children

entertainer

Definition: A person who entertains, especially a professional one

Turkish Translation: eğlendirici

Example Sentence: The entertainer performed a great show.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: entertainers

Synonyms: performer, artist

Antonyms: none

Collocations: famous entertainer, talented entertainer

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

entertaining

Definition: Providing amusement or enjoyment

Turkish Translation: eğlendirici

Example Sentence: The movie was very entertaining.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: entertainingly

Synonyms: amusing, enjoyable

Antonyms: boring, dull

Collocations: highly entertaining, very entertaining

entertainment

Definition: The action of providing or being provided with amusement or enjoyment

Turkish Translation: eğlence

Example Sentence: They enjoyed the evening's entertainment.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: entertainments

Synonyms: amusement, fun

Antonyms: boredom, dullness

Collocations: form of entertainment, source of entertainment

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

enthusiasm

Definition: Intense and eager enjoyment, interest, or approval

Turkish Translation: coşku

Example Sentence: He showed great enthusiasm for the project.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: enthusiasms

Synonyms: eagerness, zeal

Antonyms: apathy, indifference

Collocations: show enthusiasm, full of enthusiasm

enthusiastic

Definition: Having or showing intense and eager enjoyment, interest, or approval

Turkish Translation: coşkulu

Example Sentence: She is very enthusiastic about her new job.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: enthusiastically

Synonyms: eager, keen

Antonyms: apathetic, indifferent

Collocations: enthusiastic about, enthusiastic supporter

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

enthusiastically

Definition: In a way that shows intense and eager enjoyment, interest, or approval

Turkish Translation: coşkulu bir şekilde

Example Sentence: They enthusiastically supported the idea.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: enthusiastically

Synonyms: eagerly, keenly

Antonyms: indifferently, apathetically

Collocations: support enthusiastically, cheer enthusiastically

entire

Definition: With no part left out; whole

Turkish Translation: bütün

Example Sentence: He read the entire book in one day.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: entirely

Synonyms: whole, complete

Antonyms: partial, incomplete

Collocations: entire book, entire day

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

entirely

Definition: Completely (often used for emphasis)

Turkish Translation: tamamen

Example Sentence: She was entirely responsible for the project.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: entire

Synonyms: completely, fully

Antonyms: partially, partly

Collocations: entirely different, entirely responsible

entitle

Definition: Give (someone) a legal right or a just claim to receive or do something

Turkish Translation: hak etmek

Example Sentence: You are entitled to a free meal.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: entitles, entitling, entitled

Synonyms: authorize, qualify

Antonyms: disqualify, deny

Collocations: entitle to, entitle someone

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

entrance

Definition: An opening, such as a door, passage, or gate, that allows access to a place

Turkish Translation: giriş

Example Sentence: He stood at the entrance of the building.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: entrances

Synonyms: doorway, access

Antonyms: exit, egress

Collocations: main entrance, back entrance

entry

Definition: An act of going or coming in

Turkish Translation: giriş

Example Sentence: They made a dramatic entry.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: entries

Synonyms: admission, ingress

Antonyms: exit, departure

Collocations: first entry, dramatic entry

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

envelope

Definition: A flat paper container with a sealable flap, used to enclose a letter or document

Turkish Translation: zarf

Example Sentence: She put the letter in an envelope.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: envelopes

Synonyms: packet, cover

Antonyms: none

Collocations: address envelope, seal envelope

environment

Definition: The surroundings or conditions in which a person, animal, or plant lives or operates

Turkish Translation: çevre

Example Sentence: We must protect the environment.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: environments

Synonyms: surroundings, habitat

Antonyms: none

Collocations: natural environment, protect the environment

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

environmental

Definition: Relating to the natural world and the impact of human activity on its condition

Turkish Translation: çevresel

Example Sentence: Environmental issues are important.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: environmentally

Synonyms: ecological, green

Antonyms: none

Collocations: environmental impact, environmental protection

equal

Definition: Being the same in quantity, size, degree, or value

Turkish Translation: eşit

Example Sentence: They received equal pay for equal work.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: equals, equalling, equalled

Synonyms: same, identical

Antonyms: unequal, different

Collocations: equal opportunity, equal rights

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

equally

Definition: In the same manner and to the same extent

Turkish Translation: eşit olarak

Example Sentence: The resources were equally distributed.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: equally

Synonyms: evenly, fairly

Antonyms: unequally, unevenly

Collocations: equally important, equally distributed

equipment

Definition: The necessary items for a particular purpose

Turkish Translation: ekipman

Example Sentence: The gym has all the necessary equipment.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: equipments

Synonyms: gear, apparatus

Antonyms: none

Collocations: necessary equipment, sports equipment

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

equivalent

Definition: Equal in value, amount, function, meaning, etc.

Turkish Translation: eşdeğer

Example Sentence: His words are equivalent to a promise.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: equivalents

Synonyms: equal, same

Antonyms: different, unlike

Collocations: equivalent to, functional equivalent

error

Definition: A mistake

Turkish Translation: hata

Example Sentence: There was an error in the calculation.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: errors

Synonyms: mistake, fault

Antonyms: accuracy, correctness

Collocations: make an error, calculation error

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

escape

Definition: Break free from confinement or control

Turkish Translation: kaçmak

Example Sentence: He managed to escape from prison.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: escapes, escaping, escaped

Synonyms: flee, getaway

Antonyms: capture, imprison

Collocations: escape plan, escape from

especially

Definition: Used to single out one person, thing, or situation over all others

Turkish Translation: özellikle

Example Sentence: She loves fruit, especially apples.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: especial

Synonyms: particularly, specially

Antonyms: generally, broadly

Collocations: especially important, especially useful

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

essay

Definition: A short piece of writing on a particular subject

Turkish Translation: makale

Example Sentence: She wrote an essay on the importance of recycling.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: essays

Synonyms: article, paper

Antonyms: novel, book

Collocations: write an essay, essay question

essential

Definition: Absolutely necessary

Turkish Translation: gerekli

Example Sentence: Water is essential for life.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: essentials

Synonyms: necessary, vital

Antonyms: nonessential, unnecessary

Collocations: essential for, essential part

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

essentially

Definition: Used to emphasize the basic, fundamental, or intrinsic nature of a person, thing, or situation

Turkish Translation: aslında

Example Sentence: Essentially, the project was a success.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: essentially

Synonyms: basically, fundamentally

Antonyms: nonessentially, superficially

Collocations: essentially the same, essentially a

establish

Definition: Set up on a firm or permanent basis

Turkish Translation: kurmak

Example Sentence: The company was established in 1990.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: establishes, establishing, established

Synonyms: create, set up

Antonyms: abolish, dismantle

Collocations: establish a company, establish rules

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

estate

Definition: An extensive area of land in the country, usually with a large house, owned by one person, family, or organization

Turkish Translation: arsa

Example Sentence: They live on a large estate.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: estates

Synonyms: property, land

Antonyms: apartment, flat

Collocations: large estate, real estate

estimate

Definition: An approximate calculation or judgment of the value, number, quantity, or extent of something

Turkish Translation: tahmin

Example Sentence: The estimate for repairs was high.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: estimates, estimating, estimated

Synonyms: approximation, guess

Antonyms: exact, precise

Collocations: make an estimate, cost estimate

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

etc.

Definition: Used at the end of a list to indicate that further, similar items are included

Turkish Translation: vs.

Example Sentence: Bring your tools, paper, pens, etc.

Part of Speech: abbreviation

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: and so on, and others

Antonyms: none

Collocations: tools, paper, pens, etc.

euro

Definition: The single European currency

Turkish Translation: euro

Example Sentence: He paid in euros.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: euros

Synonyms: EUR

Antonyms: none

Collocations: euro zone, euro currency

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

even

Definition: Flat and smooth

Turkish Translation: düz

Example Sentence: The surface is even.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: evens, evening, evened

Synonyms: flat, level

Antonyms: uneven, rough

Collocations: even surface, even ground

evening

Definition: The period of time at the end of the day, usually from about 6 p.m. to bedtime

Turkish Translation: akşam

Example Sentence: They went out for dinner in the evening.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: evenings

Synonyms: nightfall, dusk

Antonyms: morning, dawn

Collocations: early evening, in the evening

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

event

Definition: A thing that happens, especially one of importance

Turkish Translation: etkinlik

Example Sentence: The event was a great success.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: events

Synonyms: occurrence, happening

Antonyms: none

Collocations: special event, major event

eventually

Definition: In the end, especially after a long delay, dispute, or series of problems

Turkish Translation: sonunda

Example Sentence: Eventually, they agreed on a plan.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: eventual

Synonyms: finally, ultimately

Antonyms: immediately, suddenly

Collocations: eventually decide, eventually become

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

ever

Definition: At any time

Turkish Translation: hiç

Example Sentence: Have you ever been to Paris?

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: evermore

Synonyms: at any time, anytime

Antonyms: never

Collocations: ever since, hardly ever

every

Definition: Used before a singular noun to refer to all the individual members of a set without exception

Turkish Translation: her

Example Sentence: Every student must submit the form.

Part of Speech: adjective, pronoun

Related Forms: every

Synonyms: each, all

Antonyms: none

Collocations: every time, every day

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

everybody

Definition: Every person

Turkish Translation: herkes

Example Sentence: Everybody enjoyed the party.

Part of Speech: pronoun

Related Forms: everybodies

Synonyms: everyone, all

Antonyms: nobody

Collocations: everybody else, everybody's

everyone

Definition: Every person

Turkish Translation: herkes

Example Sentence: Everyone agreed with the decision.

Part of Speech: pronoun

Related Forms: everyone

Synonyms: everybody, all

Antonyms: nobody

Collocations: everyone here, everyone agreed

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

everything

Definition: All things

Turkish Translation: her şey

Example Sentence: She lost everything in the fire.

Part of Speech: pronoun

Related Forms: everythings

Synonyms: all things, all

Antonyms: nothing, none

Collocations: lose everything, everything possible

everywhere

Definition: In or to all places

Turkish Translation: her yerde

Example Sentence: They looked everywhere for the lost key.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: everywheres

Synonyms: all over, in all places

Antonyms: nowhere

Collocations: search everywhere, travel everywhere

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

evidence

Definition: The available body of facts or information indicating whether a belief or proposition is true or valid

Turkish Translation: delil

Example Sentence: The evidence was clear.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: evidences

Synonyms: proof, testimony

Antonyms: none

Collocations: provide evidence, clear evidence

evil

Definition: Profoundly immoral and wicked

Turkish Translation: kötülük

Example Sentence: He was driven by pure evil.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: evils

Synonyms: wickedness, malevolence

Antonyms: good, virtuous

Collocations: pure evil, evil deeds

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

exact

Definition: Not approximated in any way; precise

Turkish Translation: tam

Example Sentence: She gave an exact description of the event.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: exactly

Synonyms: precise, accurate

Antonyms: inexact, imprecise

Collocations: exact match, exact number

exactly

Definition: In a precise manner; used to emphasize the accuracy of a figure or description

Turkish Translation: tam olarak

Example Sentence: That's exactly what I mean.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: exactly

Synonyms: precisely, accurately

Antonyms: approximately, roughly

Collocations: know exactly, remember exactly

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

exaggerate

Definition: Represent (something) as being larger, better, or worse than it really is

Turkish Translation: abartmak

Example Sentence: He tends to exaggerate his achievements.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: exaggerates, exaggerating, exaggerated

Synonyms: overstate, embellish

Antonyms: understate, minimize

Collocations: greatly exaggerate, tend to exaggerate

exaggerated

Definition: Regarded or represented as larger, better, or worse than in reality

Turkish Translation: abartılmış

Example Sentence: The story was highly exaggerated.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: exaggeratedly

Synonyms: overstated, inflated

Antonyms: understated, realistic

Collocations: highly exaggerated, seem exaggerated

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

exam

Definition: A formal test of a person's knowledge or proficiency in a subject or skill

Turkish Translation: sınav

Example Sentence: He passed the final exam.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: exams

Synonyms: test, assessment

Antonyms: none

Collocations: final exam, pass an exam

examination

Definition: A detailed inspection or investigation

Turkish Translation: sınav

Example Sentence: The doctor performed a thorough examination.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: examinations

Synonyms: inspection, check-up

Antonyms: glance, cursory look

Collocations: medical examination, thorough examination

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

examine

Definition: Inspect (someone or something) in detail to determine their nature or condition; investigate thoroughly

Turkish Translation: incelemek

Example Sentence: The doctor examined the patient.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: examines, examining, examined

Synonyms: inspect, scrutinize

Antonyms: ignore, overlook

Collocations: examine thoroughly, examine carefully

example

Definition: A thing characteristic of its kind or illustrating a general rule

Turkish Translation: örnek

Example Sentence: He is a good example for others.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: examples

Synonyms: model, sample

Antonyms: none

Collocations: give an example, prime example

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

excellent

Definition: Extremely good; outstanding

Turkish Translation: mükemmel

Example Sentence: She did an excellent job.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: excellently

Synonyms: outstanding, superb

Antonyms: poor, bad

Collocations: excellent performance, excellent quality

except

Definition: Not including; other than

Turkish Translation: hariç

Example Sentence: Everyone is here except John.

Part of Speech: preposition, conjunction

Related Forms: excepting

Synonyms: excluding, besides

Antonyms: including, with

Collocations: everyone except, except for

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

exception

Definition: A person or thing that is excluded from a general statement or does not follow a rule

Turkish Translation: istisna

Example Sentence: There is an exception to every rule.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: exceptions

Synonyms: anomaly, deviation

Antonyms: rule, norm

Collocations: make an exception, rare exception

exchange

Definition: An act of giving one thing and receiving another (especially of the same type or value) in return

Turkish Translation: değişim

Example Sentence: They had a lively exchange of ideas.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: exchanges, exchanging, exchanged

Synonyms: trade, swap

Antonyms: retention, holding

Collocations: foreign exchange, currency exchange

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

excite

Definition: Cause (someone) to feel very enthusiastic and eager

Turkish Translation: heyecanlandırmak

Example Sentence: The news excited her.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: excites, exciting, excited

Synonyms: thrill, stimulate

Antonyms: bore, calm

Collocations: excite the crowd, excite interest

excited

Definition: Very enthusiastic and eager

Turkish Translation: heyecanlı

Example Sentence: She is excited about the trip.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: excitedly

Synonyms: enthusiastic, eager

Antonyms: calm, indifferent

Collocations: very excited, get excited

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

excitement

Definition: A feeling of great enthusiasm and eagerness

Turkish Translation: heyecan

Example Sentence: The children were full of excitement.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: excitements

Synonyms: enthusiasm, eagerness

Antonyms: boredom, indifference

Collocations: sense of excitement, level of excitement

exciting

Definition: Causing great enthusiasm and eagerness

Turkish Translation: heyecan verici

Example Sentence: The game was very exciting.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: excitingly

Synonyms: thrilling, exhilarating

Antonyms: boring, dull

Collocations: find exciting, very exciting

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

exclude

Definition: Deny (someone) access to or bar (someone) from a place, group, or privilege

Turkish Translation: hariç tutmak

Example Sentence: They decided to exclude him from the team.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: excludes, excluding, excluded

Synonyms: omit, leave out

Antonyms: include, admit

Collocations: exclude from, exclude someone

excluding

Definition: Not including

Turkish Translation: hariç

Example Sentence: All meals are included excluding drinks.

Part of Speech: preposition, conjunction

Related Forms: exclude

Synonyms: without, except

Antonyms: including, with

Collocations: all included, excluding

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

excuse

Definition: Seek to lessen the blame attaching to (a fault or offense); try to justify

Turkish Translation: mazur görmek

Example Sentence: Please excuse my lateness.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: excuses, excusing, excused

Synonyms: justify, pardon

Antonyms: blame, accuse

Collocations: excuse the interruption, excuse me

executive

Definition: A person with senior managerial responsibility in a business organization

Turkish Translation: yönetici

Example Sentence: The company hired a new executive.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: executives

Synonyms: administrator, manager

Antonyms: employee, subordinate

Collocations: chief executive, executive decision

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

exercise

Definition: Activity requiring physical effort, carried out to sustain or improve health and fitness

Turkish Translation: egzersiz

Example Sentence: She does exercise every morning.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: exercises, exercising, exercised

Synonyms: workout, training

Antonyms: rest, inactivity

Collocations: regular exercise, physical exercise

exhibition

Definition: A public display of works of art or items of interest, held in an art gallery or museum or at a trade fair

Turkish Translation: sergi

Example Sentence: The museum is hosting an exhibition.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: exhibitions

Synonyms: display, showcase

Antonyms: none

Collocations: art exhibition, major exhibition

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

exist

Definition: Have objective reality or being

Turkish Translation: var olmak

Example Sentence: Ghosts do not exist.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: exists, existing, existed

Synonyms: live, be

Antonyms: perish, vanish

Collocations: actually exist, continue to exist

existence

Definition: The fact or state of living or having objective reality

Turkish Translation: varlık

Example Sentence: The existence of the building is under threat.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: existences

Synonyms: being, reality

Antonyms: nonexistence, nothingness

Collocations: proof of existence, brief existence

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

exit

Definition: A way out, especially of a public building, room, or passenger vehicle

Turkish Translation: çıkış

Example Sentence: They headed towards the exit.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: exits

Synonyms: way out, doorway

Antonyms: entrance, entry

Collocations: emergency exit, make an exit

expand

Definition: Become or make larger or more extensive

Turkish Translation: genişletmek

Example Sentence: The company plans to expand its operations.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: expands, expanding, expanded

Synonyms: enlarge, extend

Antonyms: shrink, contract

Collocations: expand rapidly, expand the business

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

expect

Definition: Regard (something) as likely to happen

Turkish Translation: beklemek

Example Sentence: We expect rain later today.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: expects, expecting, expected

Synonyms: anticipate, predict

Antonyms: doubt, question

Collocations: expect results, expect someone

expectation

Definition: A strong belief that something will happen or be the case

Turkish Translation: beklenti

Example Sentence: She had high expectations for the job.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: expectations

Synonyms: belief, anticipation

Antonyms: disbelief, doubt

Collocations: meet expectations, high expectation

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

expected

Definition: Regarded as likely; anticipated

Turkish Translation: beklenen

Example Sentence: The expected result was achieved.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: expectedly

Synonyms: anticipated, predicted

Antonyms: unexpected, surprising

Collocations: expected outcome, expected result

expense

Definition: The cost required for something; the money spent on something

Turkish Translation: masraf

Example Sentence: Traveling can be an expensive expense.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: expenses

Synonyms: cost, expenditure

Antonyms: income, profit

Collocations: travel expense, living expense

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

expensive

Definition: Costing a lot of money

Turkish Translation: pahalı

Example Sentence: The jewelry was too expensive.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: expensively

Synonyms: costly, pricey

Antonyms: cheap, affordable

Collocations: very expensive, too expensive

experience

Definition: Practical contact with and observation of facts or events

Turkish Translation: deneyim

Example Sentence: She has a lot of experience in marketing.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: experiences

Synonyms: knowledge, skill

Antonyms: ignorance, inexperience

Collocations: gain experience, work experience

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

experienced

Definition: Having knowledge or skill in a particular field, especially a profession or job, gained over a period of time

Turkish Translation: deneyimli

Example Sentence: He is an experienced driver.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: experiencedly

Synonyms: skilled, knowledgeable

Antonyms: inexperienced, unskilled

Collocations: experienced teacher, very experienced

experiment

Definition: A scientific procedure undertaken to make a discovery, test a hypothesis, or demonstrate a known fact

Turkish Translation: deney

Example Sentence: They conducted an experiment in the lab.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: experiments

Synonyms: test, trial

Antonyms: none

Collocations: conduct an experiment, scientific experiment

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

expert

Definition: A person who has a comprehensive and authoritative knowledge of or skill in a particular area

Turkish Translation: uzman

Example Sentence: He is an expert in his field.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: experts

Synonyms: specialist, authority

Antonyms: novice, beginner

Collocations: expert opinion, technical expert

explain

Definition: Make (an idea, situation, or problem) clear to someone by describing it in more detail or revealing relevant facts or ideas

Turkish Translation: açıklamak

Example Sentence: She explained the rules clearly.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: explains, explaining, explained

Synonyms: clarify, elucidate

Antonyms: confuse, obscure

Collocations: explain clearly, explain in detail

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

explanation

Definition: A statement or account that makes something clear

Turkish Translation: açıklama

Example Sentence: She gave a clear explanation of the problem.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: explanations

Synonyms: clarification, elucidation

Antonyms: confusion, ambiguity

Collocations: give an explanation, need an explanation

explicit

Definition: Stated clearly and in detail, leaving no room for confusion or doubt

Turkish Translation: açık

Example Sentence: The instructions were explicit.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: explicitly

Synonyms: clear, straightforward

Antonyms: implicit, vague

Collocations: explicit instructions, explicit content

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

explode

Definition: Burst or shatter violently and noisily as a result of rapid combustion, excessive internal pressure, or other process

Turkish Translation: patlamak

Example Sentence: The bomb could explode at any moment.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: explodes, exploding, exploded

Synonyms: detonate, burst

Antonyms: implode, collapse

Collocations: explode violently, could explode

explore

Definition: Travel in or through (an unfamiliar country or area) in order to learn about or familiarize oneself with it

Turkish Translation: keşfetmek

Example Sentence: They plan to explore the new island.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: explores, exploring, explored

Synonyms: investigate, examine

Antonyms: ignore, neglect

Collocations: explore new places, explore options

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

explosion

Definition: A violent and destructive shattering or blowing apart of something

Turkish Translation: patlama

Example Sentence: The explosion was heard miles away.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: explosions

Synonyms: blast, detonation

Antonyms: implosion, calm

Collocations: huge explosion, loud explosion

export

Definition: Send (goods or services) to another country for sale

Turkish Translation: ihracat

Example Sentence: They export cars to Europe.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: exports, exporting, exported

Synonyms: sell abroad, send out

Antonyms: import, buy

Collocations: export goods, export market

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

expose

Definition: Make (something) visible, typically by uncovering it

Turkish Translation: maruz bırakmak

Example Sentence: The artist exposed the painting to the public.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: exposes, exposing, exposed

Synonyms: reveal, uncover

Antonyms: hide, cover

Collocations: expose the truth, expose to

exposure

Definition: The state of being exposed to contact with something

Turkish Translation: maruz kalma

Example Sentence: Prolonged exposure to the sun can be harmful.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: exposures

Synonyms: contact, experience

Antonyms: concealment, hiding

Collocations: prolonged exposure, exposure to

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

express

Definition: Convey (a thought or feeling) in words or by gestures and conduct

Turkish Translation: ifade etmek

Example Sentence: He expressed his thoughts clearly.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: expresses, expressing, expressed

Synonyms: articulate, convey

Antonyms: suppress, conceal

Collocations: express clearly, express feelings

expression

Definition: The process of making known one's thoughts or feelings

Turkish Translation: ifade

Example Sentence: Her facial expression showed surprise.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: expressions

Synonyms: statement, manifestation

Antonyms: silence, suppression

Collocations: facial expression, expression of interest

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

extend

Definition: Cause to cover a larger area; make longer or wider

Turkish Translation: genişletmek

Example Sentence: They plan to extend the road.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: extends, extending, extended

Synonyms: expand, lengthen

Antonyms: shorten, reduce

Collocations: extend the deadline, extend the road

extension

Definition: A part that is added to something to enlarge or prolong it

Turkish Translation: uzatma

Example Sentence: She asked for an extension on the project deadline.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: extensions

Synonyms: addition, add-on

Antonyms: reduction, cut

Collocations: project extension, extension cord

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

extensive

Definition: Covering or affecting a large area

Turkish Translation: geniş kapsamlı

Example Sentence: The damage was extensive.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: extensively

Synonyms: widespread, comprehensive

Antonyms: limited, narrow

Collocations: extensive research, extensive damage

extent

Definition: The area covered by something

Turkish Translation: kapsam

Example Sentence: The extent of the damage was unknown.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: extents

Synonyms: scope, range

Antonyms: limit, restriction

Collocations: full extent, large extent

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

extra

Definition: Added to an existing or usual amount or number

Turkish Translation: ekstra

Example Sentence: He needed extra time to finish the test.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: extras

Synonyms: additional, supplementary

Antonyms: none

Collocations: extra time, extra money

extraordinary

Definition: Very unusual or remarkable

Turkish Translation: olağanüstü

Example Sentence: Her performance was extraordinary.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: extraordinarily

Synonyms: remarkable, exceptional

Antonyms: ordinary, common

Collocations: extraordinary talent, extraordinary event

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

extreme

Definition: Reaching a high or the highest degree; very great

Turkish Translation: aşırı

Example Sentence: He took extreme measures to ensure success.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: extremes

Synonyms: severe, intense

Antonyms: moderate, mild

Collocations: extreme weather, extreme measures

extremely

Definition: To a very great degree; very

Turkish Translation: son derece

Example Sentence: The weather was extremely hot.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: extremely

Synonyms: very, highly

Antonyms: slightly, moderately

Collocations: extremely difficult, extremely hot

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

eye

Definition: The organ of sight

Turkish Translation: göz

Example Sentence: She has blue eyes.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: eyes

Synonyms: ocular organ, sight

Antonyms: none

Collocations: blue eyes, eye color

face

Definition: The front part of a person's head from the forehead to the chin, or the corresponding part in an animal

Turkish Translation: yüz

Example Sentence: She washed her face.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: faces

Synonyms: visage, countenance

Antonyms: back, rear

Collocations: wash face, face the challenge

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

facing

Definition: Confront and deal with or accept a difficult or unpleasant task, fact, or situation

Turkish Translation: karşı karşıya kalmak

Example Sentence: She is facing many challenges.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: faces, facing, faced

Synonyms: confront, encounter

Antonyms: avoid, evade

Collocations: facing the problem, facing reality

fact

Definition: A thing that is known or proved to be true

Turkish Translation: gerçek

Example Sentence: It's a fact that the earth orbits the sun.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: facts

Synonyms: truth, reality

Antonyms: fiction, lie

Collocations: scientific fact, historical fact

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

factor

Definition: A circumstance, fact, or influence that contributes to a result or outcome

Turkish Translation: faktör

Example Sentence: Poor diet is a factor in many diseases.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: factors

Synonyms: element, component

Antonyms: none

Collocations: key factor, contributing factor

factory

Definition: A building or group of buildings where goods are manufactured or assembled chiefly by machine

Turkish Translation: fabrika

Example Sentence: He works in a car factory.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: factories

Synonyms: plant, mill

Antonyms: none

Collocations: manufacturing factory, factory worker

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

fail

Definition: Be unsuccessful in achieving one's goal

Turkish Translation: başarısız olmak

Example Sentence: He failed to meet the deadline.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: fails, failing, failed

Synonyms: fall short, not succeed

Antonyms: succeed, pass

Collocations: fail miserably, fail to

failure

Definition: Lack of success

Turkish Translation: başarısızlık

Example Sentence: The project ended in failure.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: failures

Synonyms: defeat, setback

Antonyms: success, achievement

Collocations: complete failure, result in failure

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

faint

Definition: Barely perceptible

Turkish Translation: baygınlık

Example Sentence: She felt faint after standing up too quickly.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: faints, fainting, fainted

Synonyms: weak, pale

Antonyms: strong, robust

Collocations: faint smell, feel faint

fair

Definition: In accordance with the rules or standards; legitimate

Turkish Translation: adil

Example Sentence: He received a fair trial.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: fairly

Synonyms: just, impartial

Antonyms: unfair, biased

Collocations: fair treatment, fair price

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

fairly

Definition: With justice

Turkish Translation: adil bir şekilde

Example Sentence: The judge ruled fairly.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: fairly

Synonyms: impartially, equitably

Antonyms: unjustly, unfairly

Collocations: fairly easy, fairly new

faith

Definition: Complete trust or confidence in someone or something

Turkish Translation: inanç

Example Sentence: She has faith in her friends.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: faiths

Synonyms: trust, belief

Antonyms: doubt, disbelief

Collocations: have faith, blind faith

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

faithful

Definition: Loyal, constant, and steadfast

Turkish Translation: sadık

Example Sentence: She has always been faithful to her friends.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: faithfully

Synonyms: loyal, devoted

Antonyms: disloyal, unfaithful

Collocations: faithful friend, faithful companion

faithfully

Definition: In a loyal manner

Turkish Translation: sadakatle

Example Sentence: He served the company faithfully for 40 years.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: faithfulness

Synonyms: loyally, devotedly

Antonyms: disloyally, unfaithfully

Collocations: serve faithfully, report faithfully

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

fall

Definition: Move downward, typically rapidly and freely without control, from a higher to a lower level

Turkish Translation: düşmek

Example Sentence: Leaves fall from the trees in autumn.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: falls, falling, fell

Synonyms: drop, descend

Antonyms: rise, ascend

Collocations: fall down, fall off

false

Definition: Not according with truth or fact; incorrect

Turkish Translation: yanlış

Example Sentence: He gave a false name.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: falsely

Synonyms: incorrect, untrue

Antonyms: true, correct

Collocations: false statement, false identity

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

fame

Definition: The state of being known or talked about by many people, especially on account of notable achievements

Turkish Translation: şöhret

Example Sentence: She gained fame as a singer.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: famed

Synonyms: renown, celebrity

Antonyms: obscurity, anonymity

Collocations: rise to fame, achieve fame

familiar

Definition: Well known from long or close association

Turkish Translation: tanındık

Example Sentence: She looked familiar to me.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: familiarly

Synonyms: recognized, acquainted

Antonyms: unfamiliar, strange

Collocations: familiar face, seem familiar

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

family

Definition: A group consisting of parents and children living together in a household

Turkish Translation: aile

Example Sentence: They are a close-knit family.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: families

Synonyms: household, kin

Antonyms: stranger

Collocations: nuclear family, extended family

famous

Definition: Known about by many people

Turkish Translation: ünlü

Example Sentence: He is a famous actor.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: famously

Synonyms: well-known, renowned

Antonyms: unknown, obscure

Collocations: world-famous, famous for

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

fan

Definition: An apparatus with rotating blades that creates a current of air for cooling or ventilation

Turkish Translation: vantilatör

Example Sentence: Turn on the fan to cool the room.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: fans

Synonyms: ventilator, blower

Antonyms: none

Collocations: turn on the fan, electric fan

fancy

Definition: Feel a desire or liking for

Turkish Translation: hoşlanmak

Example Sentence: I fancy a cup of coffee.

Part of Speech: verb, adjective

Related Forms: fancies, fancying, fancied

Synonyms: desire, like

Antonyms: dislike, reject

Collocations: fancy dress, fancy restaurant

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

far

Definition: At, to, or by a great distance (used to indicate the extent to which one thing is distant from another)

Turkish Translation: uzak

Example Sentence: He lives far from the city.

Part of Speech: adjective, adverb

Related Forms: farther, farthest

Synonyms: distant, remote

Antonyms: near, close

Collocations: far away, far from

farm

Definition: An area of land and its buildings, used for growing crops and rearing animals

Turkish Translation: çiftlik

Example Sentence: They own a large farm.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: farms, farming, farmed

Synonyms: ranch, estate

Antonyms: city, urban area

Collocations: own a farm, farm animals

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

farmer

Definition: A person who owns or manages a farm

Turkish Translation: çiftçi

Example Sentence: The farmer works hard every day.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: farmers

Synonyms: agriculturist, grower

Antonyms: none

Collocations: dairy farmer, hardworking farmer

farming

Definition: The activity or business of growing crops and raising livestock

Turkish Translation: çiftçilik

Example Sentence: Farming is their primary source of income.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: farmings

Synonyms: agriculture, cultivation

Antonyms: none

Collocations: organic farming, sustainable farming

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

farther

Definition: At, to, or by a greater distance

Turkish Translation: daha uzak

Example Sentence: He moved farther away from the noise.

Part of Speech: adjective, adverb

Related Forms: farthest

Synonyms: more distant, further

Antonyms: closer, nearer

Collocations: move farther, farther away

farthest

Definition: At or to the greatest distance

Turkish Translation: en uzak

Example Sentence: This is the farthest point of our journey.

Part of Speech: adjective, adverb

Related Forms: farther

Synonyms: most distant, ultimate

Antonyms: closest, nearest

Collocations: farthest point, farthest distance

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

fashion

Definition: A popular or the latest style of clothing, hair, decoration, or behavior

Turkish Translation: moda

Example Sentence: She has a good sense of fashion.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: fashions

Synonyms: style, trend

Antonyms: none

Collocations: high fashion, fashion industry

fashionable

Definition: Characterized by or following the latest trends or fashions

Turkish Translation: modaya uygun

Example Sentence: She always wears fashionable clothes.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: fashionably

Synonyms: stylish, trendy

Antonyms: unfashionable, outdated

Collocations: fashionable clothes, fashionable people

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

fast

Definition: Moving or capable of moving at high speed

Turkish Translation: hızlı

Example Sentence: The car is very fast.

Part of Speech: adjective, adverb

Related Forms: fasts, fasting, fasted

Synonyms: quick, speedy

Antonyms: slow, sluggish

Collocations: run fast, fast car

fasten

Definition: Close or join securely

Turkish Translation: bağlamak

Example Sentence: He fastened his seatbelt.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: fastens, fastening, fastened

Synonyms: secure, attach

Antonyms: unfasten, loosen

Collocations: fasten the seatbelt, fasten securely

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

fat

Definition: A natural oily substance occurring in animal bodies, especially when deposited as a layer under the skin or around certain organs

Turkish Translation: yağ

Example Sentence: He needs to reduce his body fat.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: fats

Synonyms: lipid, grease

Antonyms: thin, lean

Collocations: body fat, fat content

father

Definition: A man in relation to his child or children

Turkish Translation: baba

Example Sentence: His father is a doctor.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: fathers

Synonyms: dad, papa

Antonyms: mother

Collocations: father figure, father of

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

fault

Definition: An unattractive or unsatisfactory feature, especially in a piece of work or in a person's character

Turkish Translation: hata

Example Sentence: The fault was quickly corrected.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: faults

Synonyms: defect, flaw

Antonyms: virtue, strength

Collocations: find fault, at fault

favor

Definition: Feel or show approval or preference for

Turkish Translation: lehte olmak

Example Sentence: Can you do me a favor?

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: favors, favoring, favored

Synonyms: prefer, support

Antonyms: oppose, dislike

Collocations: do a favor, in favor of

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

favorite

Definition: Preferred before all others of the same kind

Turkish Translation: favori

Example Sentence: Blue is my favorite color.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: favorites

Synonyms: preferred, chosen

Antonyms: least favorite

Collocations: all-time favorite, personal favorite

fear

Definition: An unpleasant emotion caused by the threat of danger, pain, or harm

Turkish Translation: korku

Example Sentence: She has a fear of heights.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: fears

Synonyms: terror, dread

Antonyms: calm, bravery

Collocations: fear of, in fear

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

feather

Definition: Any of the flat appendages growing from a bird's skin and forming its plumage

Turkish Translation: tüy

Example Sentence: The bird's feather was beautiful.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: feathers

Synonyms: plume, quill

Antonyms: none

Collocations: bird's feather, soft feather

feature

Definition: A distinctive attribute or aspect of something

Turkish Translation: özellik

Example Sentence: The main feature of the room is the fireplace.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: features

Synonyms: aspect, characteristic

Antonyms: none

Collocations: key feature, main feature

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

February

Definition: The second month of the year

Turkish Translation: Şubat

Example Sentence: February is often cold.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: Februaries

Synonyms: none

Antonyms: none

Collocations: February weather, February 14th

federal

Definition: Relating to the central government of a country

Turkish Translation: federal

Example Sentence: The federal government passed a new law.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: federally

Synonyms: national, governmental

Antonyms: local, regional

Collocations: federal law, federal government

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

fee

Definition: A payment made to a professional person or to a professional or public body in exchange for advice or services

Turkish Translation: ücret

Example Sentence: The lawyer's fee was reasonable.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: fees

Synonyms: charge, cost

Antonyms: none

Collocations: legal fee, entrance fee

feed

Definition: Give food to

Turkish Translation: beslemek

Example Sentence: He feeds the dog every morning.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: feeds, feeding, fed

Synonyms: nourish, sustain

Antonyms: starve, neglect

Collocations: feed the dog, feed on

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

feel

Definition: Be aware of (a person or object) through touching or being touched

Turkish Translation: hissetmek

Example Sentence: I can feel the warmth of the sun.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: feels, feeling, felt

Synonyms: sense, perceive

Antonyms: none

Collocations: feel the heat, feel good

feeling

Definition: An emotional state or reaction

Turkish Translation: duygusal

Example Sentence: She had a feeling of joy.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: feelings

Synonyms: emotion, sentiment

Antonyms: insensitivity, numbness

Collocations: happy feeling, feeling of

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

fellow

Definition: A person in the same position, involved in the same activity, or otherwise associated with another

Turkish Translation: arkadaş

Example Sentence: He spoke to his fellow travelers.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: fellows

Synonyms: companion, colleague

Antonyms: stranger, outsider

Collocations: fellow student, fellow worker

female

Definition: Of or denoting the sex that can bear offspring or produce eggs

Turkish Translation: dişi

Example Sentence: They have a female cat.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: females

Synonyms: womanly, feminine

Antonyms: male

Collocations: female athlete, female doctor

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

fence

Definition: A barrier, railing, or other upright structure, typically of wood or wire, enclosing an area of ground to mark a boundary, control access, or prevent escape

Turkish Translation: çit

Example Sentence: The fence needs to be repaired.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: fences

Synonyms: barrier, hedge

Antonyms: none

Collocations: wooden fence, electric fence

festival

Definition: A day or period of celebration, typically for religious reasons

Turkish Translation: festival

Example Sentence: They attended a music festival.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: festivals

Synonyms: celebration, carnival

Antonyms: none

Collocations: annual festival, music festival

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

fetch

Definition: Go for and then bring back (someone or something) for someone

Turkish Translation: almak

Example Sentence: Can you fetch my glasses from the bedroom?

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: fetches, fetching, fetched

Synonyms: retrieve, get

Antonyms: none

Collocations: fetch the ball, fetch water

fever

Definition: An abnormally high body temperature, usually accompanied by shivering, headache, and in severe instances, delirium

Turkish Translation: ateş

Example Sentence: She has a high fever.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: fevers

Synonyms: temperature, illness

Antonyms: normal temperature

Collocations: high fever, running a fever

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

few

Definition: A small number of

Turkish Translation: az

Example Sentence: Few people attended the meeting.

Part of Speech: adjective, pronoun

Related Forms: fewer

Synonyms: some, not many

Antonyms: many, numerous

Collocations: few people, few options

field

Definition: An area of open land, especially one planted with crops or pasture, typically bounded by hedges or fences

Turkish Translation: alan

Example Sentence: They walked through the field.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: fields

Synonyms: meadow, pasture

Antonyms: city, urban area

Collocations: corn field, field trip

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

fifteen

Definition: The number equivalent to the product of three and five; one more than fourteen

Turkish Translation: on beş

Example Sentence: She celebrated her fifteenth birthday.

Part of Speech: numeral

Related Forms: fifteenth

Synonyms: 15

Antonyms: none

Collocations: fifteen minutes, fifteen years old

fifth

Definition: Constituting number five in a sequence; 5th

Turkish Translation: beşinci

Example Sentence: He finished in fifth place.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: fifths

Synonyms: 5th

Antonyms: none

Collocations: fifth place, fifth grade

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

fifty

Definition: The number equivalent to the product of five and ten; ten more than forty

Turkish Translation: elli

Example Sentence: The book costs fifty dollars.

Part of Speech: numeral

Related Forms: fiftieth

Synonyms: 50

Antonyms: none

Collocations: fifty dollars, fifty percent

fight

Definition: Take part in a violent struggle involving the exchange of physical blows or the use of weapons

Turkish Translation: dövüşmek

Example Sentence: They fight for their rights.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: fights, fighting, fought

Synonyms: battle, combat

Antonyms: peace, agreement

Collocations: fight for, fight against

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

fighter

Definition: A person who fights, especially as a soldier or a boxer

Turkish Translation: dövüşçü

Example Sentence: The boxer is a strong fighter.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: fighters

Synonyms: warrior, combatant

Antonyms: none

Collocations: boxer fighter, freedom fighter

fighting

Definition: The action or process of fighting; violence or conflict

Turkish Translation: dövüş

Example Sentence: The fighting lasted for hours.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: fightings

Synonyms: combat, warfare

Antonyms: peace, harmony

Collocations: fierce fighting, constant fighting

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

figure

Definition: A number, especially one which forms part of official statistics or relates to the financial performance of a company

Turkish Translation: rakam

Example Sentence: The figures show an increase in sales.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: figures

Synonyms: number, statistic

Antonyms: none

Collocations: sales figure, unemployment figure

figure out

Definition: Discover, determine, or solve

Turkish Translation: çözmek

Example Sentence: Can you figure out the solution?

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: figures out, figuring out, figured out

Synonyms: solve, understand

Antonyms: none

Collocations: figure out how, figure out why

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

file

Definition: A folder or box for holding loose papers that are typically arranged in a particular order for easy reference

Turkish Translation: dosya

Example Sentence: He put the documents in a file.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: files

Synonyms: folder, dossier

Antonyms: none

Collocations: file cabinet, file a report

fill

Definition: Cause (a space or container) to become full or almost full

Turkish Translation: doldurmak

Example Sentence: She filled the glass with water.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: fills, filling, filled

Synonyms: stuff, load

Antonyms: empty, drain

Collocations: fill up, fill with

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

film

Definition: A story or event recorded by a camera as a set of moving images and shown in a theater or on television

Turkish Translation: film

Example Sentence: They watched an interesting film.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: films

Synonyms: movie, motion picture

Antonyms: none

Collocations: watch a film, film festival

final

Definition: Coming at the end of a series

Turkish Translation: son

Example Sentence: This is the final chapter of the book.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: finally

Synonyms: last, ultimate

Antonyms: initial, first

Collocations: final decision, final chapter

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

finally

Definition: After a long time, typically involving difficulty or delay

Turkish Translation: sonunda

Example Sentence: Finally, the rain stopped.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: finally

Synonyms: eventually, at last

Antonyms: immediately, suddenly

Collocations: finally arrive, finally decide

finance

Definition: The management of large amounts of money, especially by governments or large companies

Turkish Translation: finans

Example Sentence: He works in finance.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: finances

Synonyms: economics, money management

Antonyms: none

Collocations: corporate finance, personal finance

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

financial

Definition: Relating to finance

Turkish Translation: finansal

Example Sentence: They need financial advice.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: financially

Synonyms: economic, fiscal

Antonyms: none

Collocations: financial aid, financial crisis

find

Definition: Discover or perceive by chance or unexpectedly

Turkish Translation: bulmak

Example Sentence: She found a coin on the ground.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: finds, finding, found

Synonyms: discover, locate

Antonyms: lose, misplace

Collocations: find a solution, find the answer

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

find out

Definition: Discover (something or someone) after a deliberate search

Turkish Translation: öğrenmek

Example Sentence: I need to find out more about this.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: finds out, finding out, found out

Synonyms: discover, learn

Antonyms: lose, overlook

Collocations: find out how, find out why

fine

Definition: Of high quality

Turkish Translation: iyi

Example Sentence: The weather is fine today.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: finer, finest

Synonyms: excellent, good

Antonyms: poor, bad

Collocations: fine weather, fine quality

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

finger

Definition: Each of the four slender jointed parts attached to either hand (or five, if the thumb is included)

Turkish Translation: parmak

Example Sentence: He pointed with his index finger.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: fingers

Synonyms: digit, phalanx

Antonyms: none

Collocations: index finger, middle finger

finish

Definition: Bring (a task or activity) to an end; complete

Turkish Translation: bitirmek

Example Sentence: She finished her homework.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: finishes, finishing, finished

Synonyms: complete, conclude

Antonyms: start, begin

Collocations: finish work, finish line

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

finished

Definition: Having completed or ended an action or activity

Turkish Translation: bitmiş

Example Sentence: The project is finished.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: finishedly

Synonyms: completed, concluded

Antonyms: unfinished, ongoing

Collocations: completely finished, almost finished

fire

Definition: Combustion or burning, in which substances combine chemically with oxygen from the air and typically give out bright light, heat, and smoke

Turkish Translation: ateş

Example Sentence: The fire kept us warm.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: fires

Synonyms: blaze, flame

Antonyms: extinguish, smother

Collocations: light a fire, fire department

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

firm

Definition: Having a solid, almost unyielding surface or structure

Turkish Translation: sağlam

Example Sentence: The table is firm and sturdy.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: firms

Synonyms: solid, sturdy

Antonyms: weak, flimsy

Collocations: firm decision, firm grip

first

Definition: Coming before all others in time or order; earliest; 1st

Turkish Translation: ilk

Example Sentence: She was the first to arrive.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: firstly

Synonyms: initial, primary

Antonyms: last, final

Collocations: first place, first time

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

fish

Definition: A limbless cold-blooded vertebrate animal with gills and fins living wholly in water

Turkish Translation: balık

Example Sentence: They caught a big fish.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: fishes

Synonyms: seafood, aquatic vertebrate

Antonyms: none

Collocations: fresh fish, fish tank

fishing

Definition: The activity of catching fish, either for food or as a sport

Turkish Translation: balıkçılık

Example Sentence: They went fishing in the lake.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: fishings

Synonyms: angling, trawling

Antonyms: none

Collocations: go fishing, fishing rod

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

fit

Definition: Be of the right shape and size for

Turkish Translation: uygun

Example Sentence: These shoes fit me perfectly.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: fits, fitting, fitted

Synonyms: suit, match

Antonyms: misfit, mismatch

Collocations: fit well, perfect fit

fitness

Definition: The condition of being physically fit and healthy

Turkish Translation: form

Example Sentence: He works out regularly to maintain his fitness.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: fitnesses

Synonyms: health, condition

Antonyms: unfitness, frailty

Collocations: physical fitness, fitness level

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

fix

Definition: Fasten (something) securely in a particular place or position

Turkish Translation: tamir etmek

Example Sentence: He fixed the broken chair.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: fixes, fixing, fixed

Synonyms: repair, mend

Antonyms: break, damage

Collocations: fix a problem, fix a date

flag

Definition: A piece of cloth, typically rectangular, of distinctive design and colors, used as a symbol, standard, or ensign

Turkish Translation: bayrak

Example Sentence: The national flag was hoisted.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: flags

Synonyms: banner, ensign

Antonyms: none

Collocations: national flag, flag pole

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

flame

Definition: A hot glowing body of ignited gas that is generated by something on fire

Turkish Translation: alev

Example Sentence: The flame flickered in the wind.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: flames

Synonyms: blaze, fire

Antonyms: none

Collocations: flame of a candle, gas flame

flash

Definition: Shine in a bright but brief or sudden way

Turkish Translation: parlamak

Example Sentence: The lightning flashed in the sky.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: flashes, flashing, flashed

Synonyms: sparkle, glint

Antonyms: none

Collocations: flash of light, flash drive

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

flat

Definition: Smooth and even; without marked lumps or indentations

Turkish Translation: düz

Example Sentence: The land was flat and featureless.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: flatter, flattest

Synonyms: level, smooth

Antonyms: uneven, rough

Collocations: flat tire, flat surface

flavor

Definition: The distinctive taste of a food or drink

Turkish Translation: tat

Example Sentence: The soup had a rich flavor.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: flavors

Synonyms: taste, savor

Antonyms: none

Collocations: distinct flavor, mild flavor

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

flee

Definition: Run away from a place or situation of danger

Turkish Translation: kaçmak

Example Sentence: They fled from the war zone.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: flees, fleeing, fled

Synonyms: escape, run away

Antonyms: stay, face

Collocations: flee the scene, flee from

flesh

Definition: The soft substance consisting of muscle and fat that is found between the skin and bones of an animal or a human

Turkish Translation: et

Example Sentence: The flesh of the fruit was soft and juicy.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: fleshes

Synonyms: meat, tissue

Antonyms: bone

Collocations: flesh and blood, soft flesh

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

flight

Definition: The action or process of flying through the air

Turkish Translation: uçuş

Example Sentence: The flight to New York was delayed.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: flights

Synonyms: aerial journey, air travel

Antonyms: ground, landing

Collocations: flight schedule, flight attendant

float

Definition: Rest or move on or near the surface of a liquid without sinking

Turkish Translation: yüzmek

Example Sentence: The boat floated on the lake.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: floats, floating, floated

Synonyms: drift, buoy

Antonyms: sink, submerge

Collocations: float in water, float around

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

flood

Definition: An overflow of a large amount of water beyond its normal limits, especially over what is normally dry land

Turkish Translation: sel

Example Sentence: The flood destroyed many homes.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: floods, flooding, flooded

Synonyms: inundation, deluge

Antonyms: drought, dry

Collocations: severe flood, flood warning

floor

Definition: The lower surface of a room, on which one may walk

Turkish Translation: zemin

Example Sentence: She cleaned the kitchen floor.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: floors

Synonyms: ground, base

Antonyms: ceiling

Collocations: wooden floor, ground floor

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

flour

Definition: A powder obtained by grinding grain, typically wheat, and used to make bread, cakes, and pastry

Turkish Translation: un

Example Sentence: She used flour to bake a cake.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: flours

Synonyms: powder, meal

Antonyms: none

Collocations: wheat flour, flour mill

flow

Definition: Move along or out steadily and continuously in a current or stream

Turkish Translation: akış

Example Sentence: The river flows into the sea.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: flows, flowing, flowed

Synonyms: stream, movement

Antonyms: stop, block

Collocations: steady flow, flow of water

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

flower

Definition: The seed-bearing part of a plant, consisting of reproductive organs that are typically surrounded by a brightly colored corolla and a green calyx

Turkish Translation: çiçek

Example Sentence: The garden was full of flowers.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: flowers

Synonyms: bloom, blossom

Antonyms: none

Collocations: fresh flower, flower shop

fly

Definition: Move through the air using wings

Turkish Translation: uçmak

Example Sentence: Birds fly south for the winter.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: flies, flying, flew

Synonyms: soar, glide

Antonyms: land, settle

Collocations: fly high, fly away

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

focus

Definition: The center of interest or activity

Turkish Translation: odak

Example Sentence: He needs to focus on his studies.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: focuses, focusing, focused

Synonyms: concentration, center

Antonyms: distraction, diversion

Collocations: main focus, focus on

fold

Definition: Bend (something flexible and relatively flat) over on itself so that one part of it covers another

Turkish Translation: katlamak

Example Sentence: She folded the clothes neatly.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: folds, folding, folded

Synonyms: bend, crease

Antonyms: unfold, open

Collocations: fold the paper, fold in half

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

follow

Definition: Move or travel behind

Turkish Translation: takip etmek

Example Sentence: The dog followed its owner.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: follows, following, followed

Synonyms: trail, pursue

Antonyms: lead, precede

Collocations: follow the leader, follow directions

following

Definition: Coming after or as a result of

Turkish Translation: sonraki

Example Sentence: The following day, they went hiking.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: followings

Synonyms: subsequent, next

Antonyms: previous, prior

Collocations: following week, following statement

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

food

Definition: Any nutritious substance that people or animals eat or drink or that plants absorb in order to maintain life and growth

Turkish Translation: gıda

Example Sentence: We need food to survive.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: foods

Synonyms: nourishment, sustenance

Antonyms: none

Collocations: healthy food, fast food

fool

Definition: A person who acts unwisely or imprudently; a silly person

Turkish Translation: aptal

Example Sentence: Don't be such a fool.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: fools

Synonyms: idiot, dunce

Antonyms: genius, sage

Collocations: play the fool, make a fool

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

foot

Definition: The lower extremity of the leg below the ankle, on which a person stands or walks

Turkish Translation: ayak

Example Sentence: He injured his foot.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: feet

Synonyms: feet, tootsie

Antonyms: none

Collocations: foot injury, left foot

football

Definition: A form of team game played with a ball between two teams of eleven players, in which the ball may be advanced by kicking or by bouncing it off any part of the body but the arms and hands

Turkish Translation: futbol

Example Sentence: He loves playing football.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: footballs

Synonyms: soccer

Antonyms: none

Collocations: play football, football match

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

for

Definition: Used to indicate the purpose, destination, recipient, or duration of something

Turkish Translation: için

Example Sentence: This gift is for you.

Part of Speech: preposition, conjunction

Related Forms: for

Synonyms: intended for, in favor of

Antonyms: against, opposed to

Collocations: reason for, good for

force

Definition: Strength or energy as an attribute of physical action or movement

Turkish Translation: güç

Example Sentence: He used all his force to lift the box.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: forces, forcing, forced

Synonyms: strength, power

Antonyms: weakness, frailty

Collocations: apply force, force of nature

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

forecast

Definition: Predict or estimate (a future event or trend)

Turkish Translation: tahmin

Example Sentence: The weather forecast predicts rain.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: forecasts, forecasting, forecasted

Synonyms: predict, anticipate

Antonyms: recall, hindsight

Collocations: weather forecast, forecast accuracy

foreign

Definition: Of, from, in, or characteristic of a country or language other than one's own

Turkish Translation: yabancı

Example Sentence: He speaks several foreign languages.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: foreigners

Synonyms: international, overseas

Antonyms: domestic, native

Collocations: foreign language, foreign country

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

forest

Definition: A large area covered chiefly with trees and undergrowth

Turkish Translation: orman

Example Sentence: They went hiking in the forest.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: forests

Synonyms: woods, woodland

Antonyms: desert, wasteland

Collocations: dense forest, tropical forest

forever

Definition: For all future time; for always

Turkish Translation: sonsuza kadar

Example Sentence: I will love you forever.

Part of Speech: adverb, noun

Related Forms: forevermore

Synonyms: eternally, perpetually

Antonyms: temporarily, momentarily

Collocations: love forever, last forever

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

forget

Definition: Fail to remember

Turkish Translation: unutmak

Example Sentence: Don't forget to lock the door.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: forgets, forgetting, forgot

Synonyms: overlook, disregard

Antonyms: remember, recall

Collocations: forget about, forget to

forgive

Definition: Stop feeling angry or resentful towards (someone) for an offense, flaw, or mistake

Turkish Translation: affetmek

Example Sentence: I forgive you for your mistake.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: forgives, forgiving, forgiven

Synonyms: pardon, absolve

Antonyms: blame, accuse

Collocations: forgive someone, forgive and forget

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

fork

Definition: An implement with two or more prongs used for lifting food to the mouth or holding it when cutting

Turkish Translation: çatal

Example Sentence: He ate his salad with a fork.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: forks

Synonyms: utensil, prong

Antonyms: spoon

Collocations: dinner fork, salad fork

form

Definition: Bring together parts or combine to create (something)

Turkish Translation: oluşturmak

Example Sentence: They formed a new club.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: forms, forming, formed

Synonyms: create, develop

Antonyms: destroy, dismantle

Collocations: form a group, form an opinion

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

formal

Definition: Done in accordance with rules of convention or etiquette; suitable for or constituting an official or important situation or occasion

Turkish Translation: resmi

Example Sentence: He wore a formal suit to the event.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: formally

Synonyms: official, ceremonious

Antonyms: informal, casual

Collocations: formal event, formal dress

formerly

Definition: In the past; in earlier times

Turkish Translation: önceden

Example Sentence: She was formerly known as Jane Smith.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: former

Synonyms: previously, earlier

Antonyms: currently, presently

Collocations: formerly known, formerly a

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

forth

Definition: Out and away from a starting point

Turkish Translation: ileri

Example Sentence: They set forth on their journey.

Part of Speech: adverb, verb

Related Forms: forthcoming

Synonyms: onward, outward

Antonyms: back, backward

Collocations: set forth, go forth

fortune

Definition: Chance or luck as an external, arbitrary force affecting human affairs

Turkish Translation: servet

Example Sentence: He made a fortune in real estate.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: fortunes

Synonyms: luck, fate

Antonyms: misfortune, bad luck

Collocations: make a fortune, good fortune

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

forward

Definition: In the direction that one is facing or traveling; towards the front

Turkish Translation: ileriye

Example Sentence: She took a step forward.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: forwards

Synonyms: ahead, onwards

Antonyms: backward, rearward

Collocations: move forward, look forward

found

Definition: Establish or originate (an institution or organization)

Turkish Translation: kurmak

Example Sentence: They founded a new company.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: founds, founding, founded

Synonyms: establish, create

Antonyms: abolish, dissolve

Collocations: found a company, found an institution

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

foundation

Definition: The lowest load-bearing part of a building, typically below ground level

Turkish Translation: temel

Example Sentence: The foundation of the building was strong.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: foundations

Synonyms: base, groundwork

Antonyms: roof, top

Collocations: solid foundation, lay the foundation

four

Definition: Equivalent to the sum of two and two; one more than three

Turkish Translation: dört

Example Sentence: She has four cats.

Part of Speech: numeral

Related Forms: fours

Synonyms: 4

Antonyms: none

Collocations: four times, four people

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

fourteen

Definition: Equivalent to the product of seven and two; one more than thirteen

Turkish Translation: on dört

Example Sentence: He turned fourteen last week.

Part of Speech: numeral

Related Forms: fourteens

Synonyms: 14

Antonyms: none

Collocations: turn fourteen, fourteen years old

fourth

Definition: Constituting number four in a sequence; 4th

Turkish Translation: dördüncü

Example Sentence: She finished in fourth place.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: fourths

Synonyms: 4th

Antonyms: none

Collocations: fourth place, fourth quarter

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

free

Definition: Not under the control or in the power of another; able to act or be done as one wishes

Turkish Translation: özgür

Example Sentence: He felt free after leaving his job.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: freely

Synonyms: unrestricted, liberated

Antonyms: restricted, controlled

Collocations: feel free, free time

freedom

Definition: The power or right to act, speak, or think as one wants without hindrance or restraint

Turkish Translation: özgürlük

Example Sentence: They fought for their freedom.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: freedoms

Synonyms: liberty, independence

Antonyms: captivity, oppression

Collocations: freedom of speech, fight for freedom

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

freeze

Definition: To become hard or stiffened because of cold or to turn to ice

Turkish Translation: donmak

Example Sentence: The water will freeze overnight.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: freezes, freezing, froze

Synonyms: solidify, ice over

Antonyms: melt, thaw

Collocations: freeze to death, freeze over

frequent

Definition: Occurring or done on many occasions, in many cases, or in quick succession

Turkish Translation: sık

Example Sentence: He is a frequent visitor.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: frequents

Synonyms: common, repeated

Antonyms: rare, occasional

Collocations: frequent visitor, frequent trips

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

frequently

Definition: Regularly or habitually; often

Turkish Translation: sık sık

Example Sentence: She frequently travels abroad.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: frequently

Synonyms: often, regularly

Antonyms: rarely, seldom

Collocations: frequently asked, frequently visit

fresh

Definition: Not previously known or used; new or different

Turkish Translation: taze

Example Sentence: They bought fresh vegetables from the market.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: freshly

Synonyms: new, novel

Antonyms: stale, old

Collocations: fresh air, fresh start

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

friend

Definition: A person whom one knows and with whom one has a bond of mutual affection, typically exclusive of sexual or family relations

Turkish Translation: arkadaş

Example Sentence: She is my best friend.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: friends

Synonyms: companion, buddy

Antonyms: enemy, foe

Collocations: best friend, close friend

friendly

Definition: Kind and pleasant

Turkish Translation: arkadaşça

Example Sentence: He is always friendly to everyone.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: friendlier, friendliest

Synonyms: amiable, kind

Antonyms: hostile, unfriendly

Collocations: friendly smile, friendly manner

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

friendship

Definition: The emotions or conduct of friends; the state of being friends

Turkish Translation: arkadaşlık

Example Sentence: Their friendship has lasted for years.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: friendships

Synonyms: camaraderie, companionship

Antonyms: enmity, animosity

Collocations: strong friendship, lasting friendship

frighten

Definition: Make (someone) afraid or anxious

Turkish Translation: korkutmak

Example Sentence: The loud noise frightened the cat.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: frightens, frightening, frightened

Synonyms: scare, terrify

Antonyms: comfort, reassure

Collocations: frighten away, frighten someone

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

frightened

Definition: Afraid or anxious

Turkish Translation: korkmuş

Example Sentence: She was frightened by the thunderstorm.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: frightens, frightening, frightened

Synonyms: afraid, scared

Antonyms: confident, calm

Collocations: look frightened, be frightened

frightening

Definition: Making someone afraid or anxious; terrifying

Turkish Translation: korkutucu

Example Sentence: The horror movie was frightening.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: frighteningly

Synonyms: terrifying, scary

Antonyms: comforting, reassuring

Collocations: frightening experience, frighteningly realistic

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

from

Definition: Indicating the point in space at which a journey, motion, or action starts

Turkish Translation: itibaren

Example Sentence: He received a letter from his mother.

Part of Speech: preposition

Related Forms: from

Synonyms: starting point, beginning

Antonyms: to

Collocations: come from, hear from

front

Definition: The forward part or surface of an object

Turkish Translation: ön

Example Sentence: The front door is open.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: fronts

Synonyms: forepart, front part

Antonyms: back, rear

Collocations: front door, front row

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

frozen

Definition: Turned into ice or another solid as a result of extreme cold

Turkish Translation: donmuş

Example Sentence: The lake is frozen in winter.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: freezes, freezing, froze

Synonyms: icy, chilled

Antonyms: melted, thawed

Collocations: frozen food, frozen lake

fruit

Definition: The sweet and fleshy product of a tree or other plant that contains seed and can be eaten as food

Turkish Translation: meyve

Example Sentence: She loves tropical fruit.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: fruits

Synonyms: produce, crop

Antonyms: vegetable

Collocations: fresh fruit, fruit salad

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

fuel

Definition: Material such as coal, gas, or oil that is burned to produce heat or power

Turkish Translation: yakıt

Example Sentence: The car runs on diesel fuel.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: fuels

Synonyms: energy source, gasoline

Antonyms: none

Collocations: fossil fuel, fuel efficiency

full

Definition: Containing or holding as much or as many as possible; having no empty space

Turkish Translation: dolu

Example Sentence: The room is full of people.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: fuller, fullest

Synonyms: filled, packed

Antonyms: empty, vacant

Collocations: full of, full capacity

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

fully

Definition: Completely or entirely; to the fullest extent

Turkish Translation: tamamen

Example Sentence: The work is fully completed.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: fully

Synonyms: completely, entirely

Antonyms: partially, incompletely

Collocations: fully understand, fully aware

fun

Definition: Enjoyment, amusement, or light-hearted pleasure

Turkish Translation: eğlence

Example Sentence: We had a lot of fun at the party.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: funny

Synonyms: enjoyment, amusement

Antonyms: boredom, seriousness

Collocations: have fun, fun activities

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

function

Definition: An activity or purpose natural to or intended for a person or thing

Turkish Translation: işlev

Example Sentence: The main function of the machine is to cut paper.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: functions

Synonyms: role, purpose

Antonyms: malfunction, dysfunction

Collocations: primary function, proper function

fund

Definition: A sum of money saved or made available for a particular purpose

Turkish Translation: fon

Example Sentence: They set up a fund for the project.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: funds

Synonyms: capital, resources

Antonyms: debt, liability

Collocations: raise a fund, establish a fund

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

fundamental

Definition: Forming a necessary base or core; of central importance

Turkish Translation: temel

Example Sentence: Freedom is a fundamental human right.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: fundamentally

Synonyms: basic, essential

Antonyms: secondary, minor

Collocations: fundamental principle, fundamental change

funny

Definition: Causing laughter or amusement; humorous

Turkish Translation: komik

Example Sentence: He told a funny joke.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: funnier, funniest

Synonyms: humorous, amusing

Antonyms: serious, solemn

Collocations: funny story, funny moment

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

fur

Definition: The short, fine, soft hair of certain animals

Turkish Translation: kürk

Example Sentence: The cat's fur is very soft.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: furs

Synonyms: coat, pelt

Antonyms: none

Collocations: fur coat, fur trade

furniture

Definition: Large movable equipment, such as tables and chairs, used to make a house, office, or other space suitable for living or working

Turkish Translation: mobilya

Example Sentence: They bought new furniture for the living room.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: furnishings

Synonyms: furnishings, fittings

Antonyms: none

Collocations: wooden furniture, modern furniture

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

further

Definition: Over a greater expanse of space or time; for a longer way

Turkish Translation: daha fazla

Example Sentence: We need to look further into the problem.

Part of Speech: adverb, adjective

Related Forms: furthest

Synonyms: more, additional

Antonyms: closer, nearer

Collocations: further research, further information

future

Definition: The time or period of time following the moment of speaking or writing; time regarded as still to come

Turkish Translation: gelecek

Example Sentence: She is planning for the future.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: futuristic

Synonyms: coming, prospective

Antonyms: past, present

Collocations: near future, future plans

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

gain

Definition: Obtain or secure (something desired, favorable, or profitable)

Turkish Translation: kazanmak

Example Sentence: He gained a lot of experience from that job.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: gains, gaining, gained

Synonyms: acquire, obtain

Antonyms: lose, forfeit

Collocations: gain experience, gain weight

game

Definition: A form of play or sport, especially a competitive one played according to rules and decided by skill, strength, or luck

Turkish Translation: oyun

Example Sentence: They played a fun game.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: games

Synonyms: contest, match

Antonyms: work, task

Collocations: board game, video game

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

gap

Definition: A break or hole in an object or between two objects

Turkish Translation: boşluk

Example Sentence: There is a gap in the fence.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: gaps

Synonyms: opening, space

Antonyms: closure, seal

Collocations: gap year, generation gap

garage

Definition: A building for housing a motor vehicle or vehicles

Turkish Translation: garaj

Example Sentence: The car is parked in the garage.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: garages

Synonyms: carport, shelter

Antonyms: none

Collocations: double garage, attached garage

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

garbage

Definition: Waste material; refuse

Turkish Translation: çöp

Example Sentence: Please take out the garbage.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: garbage

Synonyms: trash, waste

Antonyms: none

Collocations: garbage can, take out the garbage

garden

Definition: A piece of ground, often near a house, used for growing flowers, fruit, or vegetables

Turkish Translation: bahçe

Example Sentence: She grows tomatoes in her garden.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: gardens

Synonyms: yard, plot

Antonyms: none

Collocations: flower garden, vegetable garden

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

gas

Definition: An air-like fluid substance which expands freely to fill any space available, irrespective of its quantity

Turkish Translation: gaz

Example Sentence: Natural gas is used for heating.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: gases

Synonyms: fuel, vapor

Antonyms: solid, liquid

Collocations: natural gas, gas station

gate

Definition: A hinged barrier used to close an opening in a wall, fence, or hedge

Turkish Translation: kapı

Example Sentence: They installed a new gate at the entrance.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: gates

Synonyms: entrance, doorway

Antonyms: none

Collocations: iron gate, main gate

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

gather

Definition: Come together; assemble or accumulate

Turkish Translation: toplamak

Example Sentence: They gathered around the table.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: gathers, gathering, gathered

Synonyms: collect, assemble

Antonyms: disperse, scatter

Collocations: gather information, gather around

gear

Definition: Machinery or equipment that is used for a particular purpose

Turkish Translation: vites

Example Sentence: He put on his hiking gear.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: gears

Synonyms: equipment, apparatus

Antonyms: none

Collocations: sports gear, fishing gear

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

general

Definition: Affecting or concerning all or most people, places, or things; widespread

Turkish Translation: genel

Example Sentence: There was a general consensus.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: generally

Synonyms: common, widespread

Antonyms: specific, particular

Collocations: general consensus, general public

generally

Definition: In most cases; usually

Turkish Translation: genellikle

Example Sentence: Generally, people are friendly.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: generalize

Synonyms: usually, typically

Antonyms: rarely, seldom

Collocations: generally speaking, generally accepted

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

generate

Definition: Produce or create

Turkish Translation: üretmek

Example Sentence: The machine generates electricity.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: generates, generating, generated

Synonyms: produce, create

Antonyms: destroy, annihilate

Collocations: generate power, generate interest

generation

Definition: All of the people born and living at about the same time, regarded collectively

Turkish Translation: nesil

Example Sentence: This generation is tech-savvy.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: generations

Synonyms: cohort, age group

Antonyms: none

Collocations: younger generation, next generation

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

generous

Definition: Showing a readiness to give more of something, especially money, than is strictly necessary or expected

Turkish Translation: cămert

Example Sentence: She is very generous with her time.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: generously

Synonyms: charitable, open-handed

Antonyms: stingy, selfish

Collocations: generous donation, generous with

gentle

Definition: Having or showing a mild, kind, or tender temperament or character

Turkish Translation: nazik

Example Sentence: He has a gentle demeanor.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: gentler, gentlest

Synonyms: kind, tender

Antonyms: harsh, rough

Collocations: gentle touch, gentle approach

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

gentleman

Definition: A chivalrous, courteous, or honorable man

Turkish Translation: centilmen

Example Sentence: He is a true gentleman.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: gentlemen

Synonyms: honorable man, nobleman

Antonyms: none

Collocations: true gentleman, perfect gentleman

genuine

Definition: Truly what something is said to be; authentic

Turkish Translation: gerçek

Example Sentence: The signature is genuine.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: genuinely

Synonyms: authentic, real

Antonyms: fake, counterfeit

Collocations: genuine article, genuine interest

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

geography

Definition: The study of the physical features of the earth and its atmosphere, and of human activity as it affects and is affected by these, including the distribution of populations and resources and political and economic activities

Turkish Translation: coğrafya

Example Sentence: She studied geography in college.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: geographies

Synonyms: earth science, study of the earth

Antonyms: none

Collocations: physical geography, human geography

get

Definition: Come to have or hold (something); receive

Turkish Translation: almak

Example Sentence: He got a new job.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: gets, getting, got

Synonyms: receive, obtain

Antonyms: give, lose

Collocations: get something, get ready

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

giant

Definition: An imaginary or mythical being of human form but superhuman size

Turkish Translation: dev

Example Sentence: The story featured a giant.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: giants

Synonyms: colossus, behemoth

Antonyms: dwarf, tiny

Collocations: giant tree, giant corporation

gift

Definition: A thing given willingly to someone without payment; a present

Turkish Translation: hediye

Example Sentence: She received a beautiful gift.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: gifts

Synonyms: present, offering

Antonyms: none

Collocations: birthday gift, special gift

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

girl

Definition: A female child

Turkish Translation: kız

Example Sentence: The girl is playing in the park.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: girls

Synonyms: female child, lass

Antonyms: boy

Collocations: little girl, young girl

girlfriend

Definition: A regular female companion with whom a person has a romantic or sexual relationship

Turkish Translation: kız arkadaş

Example Sentence: He went to the movies with his girlfriend.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: girlfriends

Synonyms: partner, companion

Antonyms: none

Collocations: current girlfriend, former girlfriend

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

give

Definition: Freely transfer the possession of (something) to (someone)

Turkish Translation: vermek

Example Sentence: Please give me the book.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: gives, giving, gave

Synonyms: donate, present

Antonyms: take, receive

Collocations: give a gift, give advice

glad

Definition: Feeling pleasure or happiness

Turkish Translation: memnun

Example Sentence: I am glad you came.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: gladder, gladdest

Synonyms: happy, pleased

Antonyms: sad, unhappy

Collocations: glad to see, glad you

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

glass

Definition: A hard, brittle substance, typically transparent or translucent, made by fusing sand with soda, lime, and sometimes other ingredients and cooling rapidly

Turkish Translation: cam

Example Sentence: The glass window was clear.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: glasses

Synonyms: crystal, vitreous material

Antonyms: none

Collocations: glass of water, glass window

global

Definition: Relating to the whole world; worldwide

Turkish Translation: küresel

Example Sentence: They discussed global issues.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: globally

Synonyms: worldwide, universal

Antonyms: local, regional

Collocations: global warming, global economy

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

glove

Definition: A covering for the hand worn for protection against cold or dirt and typically having separate parts for each finger and the thumb

Turkish Translation: eldiven

Example Sentence: She wore gloves to keep her hands warm.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: gloves

Synonyms: mitt, mitten

Antonyms: bare hand

Collocations: pair of gloves, wear gloves

glue

Definition: An adhesive substance used for sticking objects or materials together

Turkish Translation: yapıştırıcı

Example Sentence: He used glue to fix the broken vase.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: glues

Synonyms: adhesive, paste

Antonyms: solvent

Collocations: apply glue, glue the pieces

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

go

Definition: Move from one place to another; travel

Turkish Translation: gitmek

Example Sentence: They decided to go on a trip.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: goes, going, went

Synonyms: travel, move

Antonyms: stay, remain

Collocations: go away, go home

goal

Definition: The object of a person's ambition or effort; an aim or desired result

Turkish Translation: hedef

Example Sentence: Her goal is to become a doctor.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: goals

Synonyms: objective, aim

Antonyms: aimlessness

Collocations: set a goal, achieve a goal

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

god

Definition: The supreme being, creator, and principal object of faith in religions such as Christianity, Islam, and Judaism

Turkish Translation: tanrı

Example Sentence: They prayed to God.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: gods

Synonyms: deity, divinity

Antonyms: none

Collocations: believe in God, pray to God

gold

Definition: A yellow precious metal, the chemical element of atomic number 79, valued especially for use in jewelry and decoration, and to guarantee the value of currencies

Turkish Translation: altın

Example Sentence: The ring is made of gold.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: golden

Synonyms: precious metal, aurum

Antonyms: none

Collocations: gold coin, gold jewelry

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

good

Definition: To be desired or approved of

Turkish Translation: iyi

Example Sentence: She is a good person.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: goodness

Synonyms: virtuous, well

Antonyms: bad, evil

Collocations: good person, good job

goodbye

Definition: An acknowledgment or expression of goodwill at parting

Turkish Translation: elveda

Example Sentence: They said goodbye before leaving.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: goodbyes

Synonyms: farewell, adieu

Antonyms: hello, greeting

Collocations: say goodbye, bid farewell

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

goods

Definition: Merchandise or possessions

Turkish Translation: mallar

Example Sentence: The store sells various goods.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: goods

Synonyms: merchandise, products

Antonyms: none

Collocations: consumer goods, goods and services

govern

Definition: Conduct the policy, actions, and affairs of (a state, organization, or people) with authority

Turkish Translation: yönetmek

Example Sentence: The president governs the country.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: governs, governing, governed

Synonyms: rule, lead

Antonyms: follow, obey

Collocations: govern a country, govern with authority

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

government

Definition: The governing body of a nation, state, or community

Turkish Translation: hükümet

Example Sentence: The government announced new policies.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: governments

Synonyms: administration, authority

Antonyms: none

Collocations: local government, federal government

governor

Definition: The elected executive head of a state of the US

Turkish Translation: vali

Example Sentence: The governor attended the ceremony.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: governors

Synonyms: chief, head

Antonyms: none

Collocations: state governor, governor's mansion

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

grab

Definition: Grasp or seize suddenly and roughly

Turkish Translation: kapmak

Example Sentence: She grabbed her bag and left.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: grabs, grabbing, grabbed

Synonyms: seize, snatch

Antonyms: release, let go

Collocations: grab quickly, grab hold of

grade

Definition: A particular level of rank, quality, proficiency, or value

Turkish Translation: derece

Example Sentence: He received a high grade on his test.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: grades

Synonyms: rank, level

Antonyms: none

Collocations: high grade, grade level

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

gradual

Definition: Taking place or progressing slowly or by degrees

Turkish Translation: kademeli

Example Sentence: There was a gradual increase in temperature.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: gradually

Synonyms: progressive, slow

Antonyms: sudden, abrupt

Collocations: gradual change, gradual increase

gradually

Definition: In a gradual way; slowly; by degrees

Turkish Translation: yavaş yavaş

Example Sentence: The weather improved gradually.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: gradualness

Synonyms: steadily, progressively

Antonyms: suddenly, abruptly

Collocations: gradually improve, gradually increase

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

grain

Definition: Wheat or any other cultivated cereal crop used as food

Turkish Translation: tahıl

Example Sentence: The farmer harvested the grain.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: grains

Synonyms: cereal, seed

Antonyms: none

Collocations: grain of wheat, grain harvest

grand

Definition: Magnificent and imposing in appearance, size, or style

Turkish Translation: büyük

Example Sentence: The palace was grand and majestic.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: grander, grandest

Synonyms: magnificent, splendid

Antonyms: humble, modest

Collocations: grand building, grand idea

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

grandchild

Definition: A child of one's son or daughter

Turkish Translation: torun

Example Sentence: She loves her grandchildren.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: grandchildren

Synonyms: offspring, descendant

Antonyms: ancestor, forebear

Collocations: first grandchild, love grandchild

granddaughter

Definition: A daughter of one's son or daughter

Turkish Translation: torun kız

Example Sentence: Her granddaughter is very talented.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: granddaughters

Synonyms: offspring, descendant

Antonyms: ancestor, forebear

Collocations: granddaughter's birthday, young granddaughter

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

grandfather

Definition: The father of one's father or mother

Turkish Translation: büyükba^{ba}

Example Sentence: Her grandfather told fascinating stories.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: grandfathers

Synonyms: granddad, grandpa

Antonyms: none

Collocations: maternal grandfather, paternal grandfather

grandmother

Definition: The mother of one's father or mother

Turkish Translation: büyükanne

Example Sentence: She visited her grandmother every summer.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: grandmothers

Synonyms: grandma, granny

Antonyms: none

Collocations: maternal grandmother, paternal grandmother

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

grandparent

Definition: A parent of one's father or mother; a grandmother or grandfather

Turkish Translation: büyükanne ve büyükba

Example Sentence: Her grandparents are visiting for the holidays.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: grandparents

Synonyms: ancestor, forebear

Antonyms: none

Collocations: maternal grandparent, paternal grandparent

grandson

Definition: A son of one's son or daughter

Turkish Translation: torun erkek

Example Sentence: Her grandson is learning to walk.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: grandsons

Synonyms: descendant, heir

Antonyms: ancestor, forebear

Collocations: first grandson, eldest grandson

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

grant

Definition: Agree to give or allow (something requested) to

Turkish Translation: vermek

Example Sentence: The scholarship was granted to her.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: grants, granting, granted

Synonyms: allow, bestow

Antonyms: deny, refuse

Collocations: grant permission, grant a scholarship

grass

Definition: Vegetation consisting of typically short plants with long, narrow leaves, growing wild or cultivated on lawns and pasture, and as a fodder crop

Turkish Translation: çim

Example Sentence: The lawn is covered with grass.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: grasses

Synonyms: lawn, turf

Antonyms: none

Collocations: cut the grass, green grass

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

grateful

Definition: Feeling or showing an appreciation of kindness; thankful

Turkish Translation: minnettar

Example Sentence: I am grateful for your help.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: gratefully

Synonyms: thankful, appreciative

Antonyms: ungrateful, thankless

Collocations: feel grateful, grateful for

grave

Definition: A place of burial for a dead body, typically a hole dug in the ground and marked by a stone or mound

Turkish Translation: mezar

Example Sentence: They visited the graves of their ancestors.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: graves

Synonyms: tomb, burial site

Antonyms: none

Collocations: grave site, grave marker

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

great

Definition: Of an extent, amount, or intensity considerably above the normal or average

Turkish Translation: büyük

Example Sentence: She has a great idea.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: greater, greatest

Synonyms: big, large

Antonyms: small, little

Collocations: great idea, great job

greatly

Definition: By a considerable amount; very much

Turkish Translation: büyük ölçüde

Example Sentence: The team's performance has improved greatly.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: greatness

Synonyms: considerably, significantly

Antonyms: slightly, minimally

Collocations: improve greatly, increase greatly

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

green

Definition: Of the color between blue and yellow in the spectrum; colored like grass or emeralds

Turkish Translation: yeşil

Example Sentence: The leaves are green in summer.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: greener, greenest

Synonyms: verdant, emerald

Antonyms: dry, barren

Collocations: green leaves, green grass

greet

Definition: Give a polite word or sign of welcome or recognition to (someone) on meeting

Turkish Translation: selamlamak

Example Sentence: They greeted each other warmly.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: greets, greeting, greeted

Synonyms: welcome, salute

Antonyms: ignore, shun

Collocations: greet warmly, greet with

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

grey

Definition: Of a color intermediate between black and white, as of ashes or an overcast sky

Turkish Translation: gri

Example Sentence: The sky was grey and cloudy.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: greyer, greyest

Synonyms: ash-colored, silver

Antonyms: vivid, bright

Collocations: grey sky, grey hair

ground

Definition: The solid surface of the earth

Turkish Translation: zemin

Example Sentence: The ground was wet after the rain.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: grounds

Synonyms: earth, soil

Antonyms: sky, air

Collocations: fall to the ground, on the ground

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

group

Definition: A number of people or things that are located, gathered, or classed together

Turkish Translation: grup

Example Sentence: They formed a study group.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: groups

Synonyms: collection, set

Antonyms: individual, single

Collocations: study group, group of friends

grow

Definition: Of a living thing) undergo natural development by increasing in size and changing physically; progress to maturity

Turkish Translation: büyümek

Example Sentence: Children grow quickly.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: grows, growing, grew

Synonyms: increase, develop

Antonyms: shrink, decrease

Collocations: grow fast, grow old

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

growth

Definition: The process of increasing in physical size

Turkish Translation: büyümeye

Example Sentence: The company has seen rapid growth.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: growths

Synonyms: increase, expansion

Antonyms: decline, reduction

Collocations: economic growth, growth rate

guarantee

Definition: A formal assurance (typically in writing) that certain conditions will be fulfilled, especially that a product will be repaired or replaced if not of a specified quality

Turkish Translation: garanti

Example Sentence: The product comes with a money-back guarantee.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: guarantees, guaranteeing, guaranteed

Synonyms: warranty, assurance

Antonyms: uncertainty, doubt

Collocations: money-back guarantee, product guarantee

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

guard

Definition: Watch over in order to protect or control

Turkish Translation: korumak

Example Sentence: The guard checked everyone's ID.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: guards

Synonyms: protect, watch

Antonyms: ignore, neglect

Collocations: security guard, guard against

guess

Definition: Estimate or suppose (something) without sufficient information to be sure of being correct

Turkish Translation: tahmin etmek

Example Sentence: Can you guess the answer?

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: guesses, guessing, guessed

Synonyms: estimate, suppose

Antonyms: know, ascertain

Collocations: wild guess, educated guess

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

guest

Definition: A person who is invited to visit someone's home or attend a particular social occasion

Turkish Translation: misafir

Example Sentence: She welcomed her guests warmly.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: guests

Synonyms: visitor, invitee

Antonyms: host, resident

Collocations: welcome guest, honored guest

guide

Definition: A person who advises or shows the way to others

Turkish Translation: rehber

Example Sentence: The guide led us through the museum.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: guides, guiding, guided

Synonyms: escort, mentor

Antonyms: follower, misguide

Collocations: tour guide, guide book

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

guilty

Definition: Culpable of or responsible for a specified wrongdoing

Turkish Translation: suçlu

Example Sentence: He felt guilty about the lie.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: guiltier, guiltiest

Synonyms: culpable, at fault

Antonyms: innocent, blameless

Collocations: feel guilty, guilty of

habit

Definition: A settled or regular tendency or practice, especially one that is hard to give up

Turkish Translation: alışkanlık

Example Sentence: She has a habit of biting her nails.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: habits

Synonyms: custom, practice

Antonyms: none

Collocations: bad habit, break a habit

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

hair

Definition: Any of the fine threadlike strands growing from the skin of humans, mammals, and some other animals

Turkish Translation: saç

Example Sentence: Her hair is long and curly.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: hairs

Synonyms: locks, tresses

Antonyms: baldness

Collocations: curly hair, hair color

hairdresser

Definition: A person whose job is to cut, wash, and style hair

Turkish Translation: kuaför

Example Sentence: She works as a hairdresser.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: hairdressers

Synonyms: barber, stylist

Antonyms: none

Collocations: professional hairdresser, visit hairdresser

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

half

Definition: Either of two equal or corresponding parts into which something is or can be divided

Turkish Translation: yarım

Example Sentence: Cut the apple in half.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: halves

Synonyms: part, portion

Antonyms: whole, entire

Collocations: cut in half, half full

hall

Definition: The room or space just inside the front entrance of a house or apartment

Turkish Translation: salon

Example Sentence: They waited in the hall.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: halls

Synonyms: entrance, foyer

Antonyms: none

Collocations: hall of residence, school hall

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

hammer

Definition: A tool with a heavy metal head mounted at right angles at the end of a handle, used for jobs such as breaking things and driving in nails

Turkish Translation: çekiç

Example Sentence: He used a hammer to fix the chair.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: hammers

Synonyms: mallet, sledgehammer

Antonyms: none

Collocations: hammer a nail, heavy hammer

hand

Definition: The end part of a person's arm beyond the wrist, including the palm, fingers, and thumb

Turkish Translation: el

Example Sentence: She held the baby in her hand.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: hands

Synonyms: palm, digits

Antonyms: foot

Collocations: shake hands, lend a hand

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

handful

Definition: A small number or amount

Turkish Translation: avuç dolusu

Example Sentence: She took a handful of candies.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: handfuls

Synonyms: few, some

Antonyms: many, numerous

Collocations: handful of, grab a handful

handle

Definition: The part by which a thing is held, carried, or controlled

Turkish Translation: sap

Example Sentence: He turned the handle to open the door.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: handles

Synonyms: grip, hold

Antonyms: none

Collocations: turn the handle, handle with care

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

handsome

Definition: Good-looking, especially of a man

Turkish Translation: yakışıklı

Example Sentence: He is a handsome young man.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: handsomer, handsomest

Synonyms: attractive, good-looking

Antonyms: ugly, unattractive

Collocations: handsome face, handsome man

handwriting

Definition: Writing with a pen or pencil

Turkish Translation: el yazısı

Example Sentence: Her handwriting is very neat.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: handwritings

Synonyms: script, writing

Antonyms: typing

Collocations: neat handwriting, poor handwriting

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

hang

Definition: Suspend or be suspended from above with the lower part dangling free

Turkish Translation: asmak

Example Sentence: They hang the clothes to dry.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: hangs, hanging, hung

Synonyms: suspend, dangle

Antonyms: drop, lower

Collocations: hang clothes, hang up

happen

Definition: Take place; occur

Turkish Translation: olmak

Example Sentence: What will happen next?

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: happens, happening, happened

Synonyms: occur, take place

Antonyms: prevent, stop

Collocations: happen to, what will happen

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

happiness

Definition: The state of being happy

Turkish Translation: mutluluk

Example Sentence: Her happiness was evident.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: happinesses

Synonyms: joy, delight

Antonyms: sadness, sorrow

Collocations: bring happiness, pure happiness

happy

Definition: Feeling or showing pleasure or contentment

Turkish Translation: mutlu

Example Sentence: She was happy with her results.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: happier, happiest

Synonyms: joyful, pleased

Antonyms: sad, unhappy

Collocations: happy with, happy about

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

harbor

Definition: A place on the coast where vessels may find shelter

Turkish Translation: liman

Example Sentence: The ship entered the harbor.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: harbors

Synonyms: port, dock

Antonyms: none

Collocations: safe harbor, enter the harbor

hard

Definition: Solid, firm, and resistant to pressure; not easily broken, bent, or pierced

Turkish Translation: sert

Example Sentence: The ground was hard after the frost.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: hardly

Synonyms: solid, firm

Antonyms: soft, easy

Collocations: hard surface, hard to

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

hardly

Definition: Scarcely (used to qualify a statement by saying that it is true to an insignificant degree)

Turkish Translation: neredeyse hiç

Example Sentence: She could hardly believe her eyes.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: harder, hardest

Synonyms: barely, scarcely

Antonyms: easily, clearly

Collocations: hardly ever, hardly any

hardware

Definition: Tools, machinery, and other durable equipment

Turkish Translation: donanım

Example Sentence: He works in a hardware store.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: hardwares

Synonyms: equipment, tools

Antonyms: software

Collocations: computer hardware, hardware store

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

harm

Definition: Physical injury, especially that which is deliberately inflicted

Turkish Translation: zarar

Example Sentence: The accident caused serious harm.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: harms

Synonyms: injury, damage

Antonyms: benefit, repair

Collocations: cause harm, serious harm

harmful

Definition: Causing or likely to cause harm

Turkish Translation: zararlı

Example Sentence: Smoking is harmful to your health.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: harmfully

Synonyms: dangerous, detrimental

Antonyms: beneficial, harmless

Collocations: harmful effects, harmful to

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

harmless

Definition: Not able or likely to cause harm

Turkish Translation: zararsız

Example Sentence: The spider is harmless.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: harmlessly

Synonyms: innocuous, safe

Antonyms: harmful, dangerous

Collocations: completely harmless, relatively harmless

harmony

Definition: The combination of simultaneously sounded musical notes to produce chords and chord progressions having a pleasing effect

Turkish Translation: uyum

Example Sentence: Their voices were in perfect harmony.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: harmonies

Synonyms: accord, concord

Antonyms: discord, dissonance

Collocations: in harmony, perfect harmony

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

harsh

Definition: Unpleasantly rough or jarring to the senses

Turkish Translation: sert

Example Sentence: The teacher's criticism was harsh.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: harshly

Synonyms: severe, rough

Antonyms: gentle, mild

Collocations: harsh criticism, harsh conditions

harvest

Definition: The process or period of gathering in crops

Turkish Translation: hasat

Example Sentence: The farmers are busy with the harvest.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: harvests, harvesting, harvested

Synonyms: reap, gather

Antonyms: sow, plant

Collocations: harvest season, harvest time

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

hat

Definition: A shaped covering for the head worn for warmth, as a fashion item, or as part of a uniform

Turkish Translation: şapka

Example Sentence: He wore a hat to protect himself from the sun.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: hats

Synonyms: cap, headwear

Antonyms: none

Collocations: wear a hat, take off a hat

hate

Definition: Intense dislike; feel antipathy or aversion towards

Turkish Translation: nefret

Example Sentence: She hates getting up early.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: hates, hating, hated

Synonyms: detest, loathe

Antonyms: love, like

Collocations: hate doing, hate it

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

hatred

Definition: Intense dislike or ill will

Turkish Translation: nefret

Example Sentence: She was filled with hatred for her enemies.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: hatreds

Synonyms: loathing, animosity

Antonyms: love, affection

Collocations: intense hatred, feel hatred

have

Definition: Possess, own, or hold

Turkish Translation: sahip olmak

Example Sentence: They have a beautiful house.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: having, had

Synonyms: own, possess

Antonyms: lack, need

Collocations: have a car, have to

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

he

Definition: Used to refer to a man, boy, or male animal previously mentioned or easily identified

Turkish Translation: o (erkek)

Example Sentence: He is my brother.

Part of Speech: pronoun

Related Forms: him, himself

Synonyms: he

Antonyms: she

Collocations: he is, he has

head

Definition: The upper part of the human body, or the front or upper part of an animal's body, typically separated from the rest of the body by a neck, and containing the brain, eyes, ears, nose, and mouth

Turkish Translation: baş

Example Sentence: He nodded his head in agreement.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: heads

Synonyms: cranium, noggin

Antonyms: none

Collocations: head of the company, head injury

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

headline

Definition: A heading at the top of an article or page in a newspaper or magazine

Turkish Translation: manşet

Example Sentence: The news headline caught everyone's attention.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: headlines

Synonyms: title, caption

Antonyms: body

Collocations: news headline, headline news

health

Definition: The state of being free from illness or injury

Turkish Translation: sağlık

Example Sentence: Regular exercise is good for your health.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: healths

Synonyms: well-being, fitness

Antonyms: illness, disease

Collocations: good health, public health

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

healthy

Definition: In good health

Turkish Translation: sağlıklı

Example Sentence: She leads a healthy lifestyle.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: healthier, healthiest

Synonyms: fit, robust

Antonyms: unhealthy, sick

Collocations: stay healthy, healthy diet

hear

Definition: Perceive with the ear the sound made by (someone or something)

Turkish Translation: duymak

Example Sentence: Can you hear that noise?

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: hears, hearing, heard

Synonyms: listen to, overhear

Antonyms: ignore, disregard

Collocations: hear clearly, hear a sound

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

hearing

Definition: The faculty of perceiving sounds

Turkish Translation: duyma

Example Sentence: He has a hearing problem.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: hearings

Synonyms: auditory perception

Antonyms: deafness

Collocations: hearing loss, hearing aid

heart

Definition: A hollow muscular organ that pumps the blood through the circulatory system by rhythmic contraction and dilation

Turkish Translation: kalp

Example Sentence: Her heart was beating fast.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: hearts

Synonyms: ticker, pump

Antonyms: none

Collocations: heart attack, heart rate

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

heat

Definition: The quality of being hot; high temperature

Turkish Translation: ısı

Example Sentence: The heat of the sun was intense.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: heats, heating, heated

Synonyms: warmth, hotness

Antonyms: cold, coolness

Collocations: intense heat, feel the heat

heating

Definition: Equipment or devices used to provide warmth, especially to a building

Turkish Translation: ısıtma

Example Sentence: The heating system is not working.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: heatings

Synonyms: warming, heat

Antonyms: cooling

Collocations: central heating, heating system

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

heaven

Definition: A place regarded in various religions as the abode of God (or the gods) and the angels, and of the good after death, often traditionally depicted as being above the sky

Turkish Translation: cennet

Example Sentence: They believe their loved ones are in heaven.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: heavens

Synonyms: paradise, bliss

Antonyms: hell

Collocations: believe in heaven, go to heaven

heavily

Definition: To a great degree; in large amounts

Turkish Translation: ağır şekilde

Example Sentence: It rained heavily all night.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: heavier, heaviest

Synonyms: intensely, greatly

Antonyms: lightly, mildly

Collocations: heavily influenced, heavily armed

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

heavy

Definition: Of great weight; difficult to lift or move

Turkish Translation: ağır

Example Sentence: The box was too heavy to lift.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: heaviest

Synonyms: weighty, massive

Antonyms: light, easy

Collocations: heavy rain, heavy load

heel

Definition: The back part of the human foot below the ankle

Turkish Translation: topuk

Example Sentence: She has a blister on her heel.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: heels

Synonyms: foot part, hindfoot

Antonyms: toe

Collocations: high heel, heel pain

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

height

Definition: The measurement from base to top or (of a standing person) from head to foot

Turkish Translation: yükseklik

Example Sentence: The height of the building is impressive.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: heights

Synonyms: altitude, stature

Antonyms: depth, low

Collocations: height of the building, at a great height

hell

Definition: A place regarded in various religions as a spiritual realm of evil and suffering, often traditionally depicted as a place of perpetual fire beneath the earth, where the wicked are punished after death

Turkish Translation: cehennem

Example Sentence: He was afraid of going to hell.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: hells

Synonyms: underworld, inferno

Antonyms: heaven, paradise

Collocations: go to hell, feel like hell

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

hello

Definition: Used as a greeting or to begin a telephone conversation

Turkish Translation: merhaba

Example Sentence: She said hello to everyone.

Part of Speech: interjection, noun

Related Forms: hellos

Synonyms: hi, greetings

Antonyms: goodbye, farewell

Collocations: say hello, wave hello

help

Definition: Make it easier for (someone) to do something by offering one's services or resources

Turkish Translation: yardım

Example Sentence: Can you help me with this task?

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: helps, helping, helped

Synonyms: assist, aid

Antonyms: hinder, obstruct

Collocations: offer help, need help

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

helpful

Definition: Giving or ready to give help

Turkish Translation: yardımsever

Example Sentence: She was very helpful during the project.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: more helpful, most helpful

Synonyms: supportive, cooperative

Antonyms: unhelpful, uncooperative

Collocations: helpful advice, very helpful

help out

Definition: Assist someone

Turkish Translation: yardım etmek

Example Sentence: He decided to help out at the community center.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: helps out, helping out, helped out

Synonyms: assist, aid

Antonyms: hinder, obstruct

Collocations: help out with, help out at

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

hence

Definition: As a consequence; for this reason

Turkish Translation: bu yüzden

Example Sentence: The project is delayed; hence, the meeting is postponed.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: therefore, thus

Antonyms: henceforth, hereafter

Collocations: hence the delay, hence the reason

her

Definition: Belonging to or associated with a female person or animal previously mentioned or easily identified

Turkish Translation: onun

Example Sentence: She lost her keys.

Part of Speech: pronoun

Related Forms: hers

Synonyms: her own, belonging to her

Antonyms: his, him

Collocations: her book, her house

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

hero

Definition: A person who is admired for their courage, outstanding achievements, or noble qualities

Turkish Translation: kahraman

Example Sentence: The firefighter was a hero.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: heroes, heroic

Synonyms: champion, savior

Antonyms: villain, coward

Collocations: unsung hero, war hero

hers

Definition: Belonging to or associated with a female person previously mentioned

Turkish Translation: onunki

Example Sentence: The book is hers.

Part of Speech: pronoun

Related Forms: hers

Synonyms: her own, her property

Antonyms: his, theirs

Collocations: hers alone, all hers

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

herself

Definition: Used to refer to a female person or animal previously mentioned as the object of a verb or preposition, when she is also the subject of the clause

Turkish Translation: kendi

Example Sentence: She made the dress herself.

Part of Speech: pronoun

Related Forms: herself

Synonyms: herself, her own

Antonyms: himself, themselves

Collocations: by herself, to herself

hesitate

Definition: Pause before saying or doing something, especially through uncertainty

Turkish Translation: tereddüt etmek

Example Sentence: Do not hesitate to ask if you need anything.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: hesitates, hesitating, hesitated

Synonyms: pause, falter

Antonyms: proceed, continue

Collocations: hesitate to ask, hesitate before

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

hi

Definition: Used as an informal greeting

Turkish Translation: merhaba

Example Sentence: Hi, how are you?

Part of Speech: interjection

Related Forms: hello

Synonyms: hello, hey

Antonyms: goodbye

Collocations: say hi, hi there

hide

Definition: Put or keep out of sight

Turkish Translation: saklamak

Example Sentence: He tried to hide behind the tree.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: hides, hiding, hid

Synonyms: conceal, cover

Antonyms: reveal, expose

Collocations: hide behind, hide from

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

high

Definition: Of great vertical extent

Turkish Translation: yüksek

Example Sentence: The mountain is very high.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: higher, highest

Synonyms: tall, elevated

Antonyms: low, short

Collocations: high building, high mountain

highlight

Definition: An outstanding part of an event or period of time

Turkish Translation: vurgulamak

Example Sentence: The highlight of the trip was the sunset.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: highlights, highlighting, highlighted

Synonyms: emphasize, underline

Antonyms: downplay, ignore

Collocations: highlight the text, highlight of the

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

highly

Definition: To a high degree or level

Turkish Translation: çok

Example Sentence: She is highly skilled.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: highlier, highliest

Synonyms: very, extremely

Antonyms: lowly

Collocations: highly recommended, highly effective

highway

Definition: A main road, especially one connecting major towns or cities

Turkish Translation: otoyol

Example Sentence: They drove along the highway.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: highways

Synonyms: road, freeway

Antonyms: path, byway

Collocations: busy highway, main highway

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

hill

Definition: A naturally raised area of land, not as high or craggy as a mountain

Turkish Translation: tepe

Example Sentence: We climbed a small hill.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: hills

Synonyms: knoll, rise

Antonyms: valley, depression

Collocations: steep hill, rolling hills

him

Definition: Used to refer to a male person or animal previously mentioned or easily identified

Turkish Translation: onu

Example Sentence: I saw him at the store.

Part of Speech: pronoun

Related Forms: his, him

Synonyms: himself

Antonyms: her, it

Collocations: see him, know him

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

himself

Definition: Used to refer to a male person or animal previously mentioned as the object of a verb or preposition, when he is also the subject of the clause

Turkish Translation: kendisi

Example Sentence: He built the house himself.

Part of Speech: pronoun

Related Forms: himself

Synonyms: himself

Antonyms: herself

Collocations: by himself, for himself

hip

Definition: The projection of the pelvis and upper thigh bone on each side of the body in human beings and quadrupeds

Turkish Translation: kalça

Example Sentence: She has pain in her hip.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: hips

Synonyms: pelvis, haunch

Antonyms: none

Collocations: hip pain, hip joint

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

hire

Definition: Obtain the temporary use of (something) for an agreed payment

Turkish Translation: kiralamak

Example Sentence: They decided to hire a car.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: hires, hiring, hired

Synonyms: rent, lease

Antonyms: none

Collocations: hire a car, hire an employee

his

Definition: Belonging to or associated with a male person or animal previously mentioned or easily identified

Turkish Translation: onun

Example Sentence: He forgot his keys.

Part of Speech: pronoun

Related Forms: his

Synonyms: belonging to him

Antonyms: her, hers

Collocations: his book, his car

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

history

Definition: The study of past events, particularly in human affairs

Turkish Translation: tarih

Example Sentence: She is studying history at university.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: histories

Synonyms: chronicle, record

Antonyms: future

Collocations: world history, history lesson

hit

Definition: Bring one's hand or a tool or weapon into contact with (someone or something) quickly and forcefully

Turkish Translation: vurmak

Example Sentence: He hit the ball with a bat.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: hits, hitting, hit

Synonyms: strike, punch

Antonyms: miss, avoid

Collocations: hit the target, hit hard

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

hobby

Definition: An activity done regularly in one's leisure time for pleasure

Turkish Translation: hobî

Example Sentence: Her hobby is painting.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: hobbies

Synonyms: pastime, leisure activity

Antonyms: job, work

Collocations: favorite hobby, pursue a hobby

hold

Definition: Grasp, carry, or support with one's hands

Turkish Translation: tutmak

Example Sentence: She held the baby in her arms.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: holds, holding, held

Synonyms: grip, clasp

Antonyms: release, let go

Collocations: hold tightly, hold onto

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

hole

Definition: A hollow place in a solid body or surface

Turkish Translation: delik

Example Sentence: There is a hole in the ground.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: holes

Synonyms: cavity, gap

Antonyms: solid, fill

Collocations: small hole, dig a hole

holiday

Definition: An extended period of leisure and recreation, especially one spent away from home or traveling

Turkish Translation: tatil

Example Sentence: They went on a holiday to Greece.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: holidays

Synonyms: vacation, break

Antonyms: workday

Collocations: summer holiday, go on holiday

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

hollow

Definition: Having a hole or empty space inside

Turkish Translation: içi boş

Example Sentence: The tree was hollow inside.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: hollows

Synonyms: empty, void

Antonyms: solid, filled

Collocations: hollow log, hollow sound

home

Definition: The place where one lives permanently, especially as a member of a family or household

Turkish Translation: ev

Example Sentence: They bought a new home.

Part of Speech: noun, adverb

Related Forms: homes

Synonyms: house, residence

Antonyms: office, workplace

Collocations: home sweet home, at home

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

honest

Definition: Free of deceit and untruthfulness; sincere

Turkish Translation: dürüst

Example Sentence: She is an honest person.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: honesty

Synonyms: truthful, sincere

Antonyms: dishonest, deceitful

Collocations: honest opinion, honest answer

honestly

Definition: In a truthful, fair, or honorable way

Turkish Translation: dürüstçe

Example Sentence: He answered the questions honestly.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: honest

Synonyms: truthfully, fairly

Antonyms: dishonestly, deceitfully

Collocations: speak honestly, answer honestly

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

honor

Definition: High respect; esteem

Turkish Translation: onur

Example Sentence: He was honored for his bravery.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: honors, honoring, honored

Synonyms: respect, esteem

Antonyms: disrespect, dishonor

Collocations: place of honor, honor and respect

hook

Definition: A curved or bent tool for catching, holding, or pulling

Turkish Translation: kanca

Example Sentence: She hung her coat on the hook.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: hooks

Synonyms: catch, latch

Antonyms: unhook

Collocations: coat hook, hook up

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

hope

Definition: A feeling of expectation and desire for a certain thing to happen

Turkish Translation: umut

Example Sentence: I hope to see you soon.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: hopes, hoping, hoped

Synonyms: wish, desire

Antonyms: despair, hopelessness

Collocations: hope for, hope to

horizontal

Definition: Parallel to the plane of the horizon; at right angles to the vertical

Turkish Translation: yatay

Example Sentence: The shelves are mounted horizontally.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: horizontally

Synonyms: flat, level

Antonyms: vertical, upright

Collocations: horizontal line, horizontal surface

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

horn

Definition: A hard, pointed, often curved part that grows from the top of the head of some animals

Turkish Translation: boynuz

Example Sentence: The bull has sharp horns.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: horns

Synonyms: antler, tusk

Antonyms: none

Collocations: blow the horn, animal horn

horror

Definition: An intense feeling of fear, shock, or disgust

Turkish Translation: korku

Example Sentence: She felt a sense of horror at the news.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: horrors

Synonyms: fear, dread

Antonyms: calm, peace

Collocations: feel horror, horror movie

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

horse

Definition: A large plant-eating domesticated mammal with solid hoofs and a flowing mane and tail

Turkish Translation: at

Example Sentence: He rode a horse.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: horses

Synonyms: steed, equine

Antonyms: none

Collocations: ride a horse, horse riding

hospital

Definition: An institution providing medical and surgical treatment and nursing care for sick or injured people

Turkish Translation: hastane

Example Sentence: She was taken to the hospital.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: hospitals

Synonyms: clinic, medical center

Antonyms: none

Collocations: admit to hospital, hospital stay

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

host

Definition: A person who receives or entertains other people as guests

Turkish Translation: ev sahibi

Example Sentence: The host welcomed us warmly.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: hosts

Synonyms: entertainer, organizer

Antonyms: guest

Collocations: host a party, generous host

hot

Definition: Having a high degree of heat or a high temperature

Turkish Translation: sıcak

Example Sentence: It was a hot summer day.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: hotter, hottest

Synonyms: warm, heated

Antonyms: cold, cool

Collocations: hot day, hot water

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

hotel

Definition: An establishment providing accommodations, meals, and other services for travelers and tourists

Turkish Translation: otel

Example Sentence: They stayed at a luxurious hotel.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: hotels

Synonyms: inn, lodge

Antonyms: none

Collocations: luxury hotel, stay at a hotel

hour

Definition: A period of time equal to a twenty-fourth part of a day and night and divided into 60 minutes

Turkish Translation: saat

Example Sentence: It takes an hour to get there.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: hours

Synonyms: sixty minutes, time

Antonyms: minute, second

Collocations: one hour, two hours

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

house

Definition: A building for human habitation, especially one that is lived in by a family or small group of people

Turkish Translation: ev

Example Sentence: They bought a new house.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: houses

Synonyms: home, residence

Antonyms: apartment, flat

Collocations: buy a house, house and home

household

Definition: A house and its occupants regarded as a unit

Turkish Translation: hane

Example Sentence: The whole household was asleep.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: households

Synonyms: family unit, home

Antonyms: none

Collocations: household chores, entire household

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

housing

Definition: Houses and apartments considered collectively

Turkish Translation: konut

Example Sentence: There is a need for affordable housing.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: housings

Synonyms: shelter, residence

Antonyms: none

Collocations: public housing, housing market

how

Definition: In what way or manner; by what means

Turkish Translation: nasıl

Example Sentence: How do you solve this problem?

Part of Speech: adverb, conjunction

Related Forms: how's

Synonyms: in what way, by what means

Antonyms: none

Collocations: how to, how come

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

however

Definition: Used to introduce a statement that contrasts with or seems to contradict something that has been said previously

Turkish Translation: ancak

Example Sentence: He is tired; however, he will continue working.

Part of Speech: conjunction, adverb

Related Forms: however

Synonyms: nevertheless, yet

Antonyms: therefore, consequently

Collocations: however difficult, however much

huge

Definition: Extremely large

Turkish Translation: büyük

Example Sentence: The elephant is a huge animal.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: hugely

Synonyms: enormous, massive

Antonyms: small, tiny

Collocations: huge amount, huge success

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

human

Definition: Relating to or characteristic of people or human beings

Turkish Translation: insan

Example Sentence: Human rights are important.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: humans

Synonyms: person, individual

Antonyms: animal, non-human

Collocations: human nature, human rights

humorous

Definition: Causing lighthearted laughter and amusement; comic

Turkish Translation: mizahi

Example Sentence: He told a humorous story.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: humorously

Synonyms: funny, amusing

Antonyms: serious, unfunny

Collocations: humorous remark, humorous story

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

humour

Definition: The quality of being amusing or comic, especially as expressed in literature or speech

Turkish Translation: mizah

Example Sentence: His humour made everyone laugh.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: humours, humorous

Synonyms: comedy, wit

Antonyms: seriousness, gravity

Collocations: sense of humour, dry humour

hundred

Definition: The number equivalent to the product of ten and ten; 100

Turkish Translation: yüz

Example Sentence: There were a hundred people at the event.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: hundreds

Synonyms: century

Antonyms: zero

Collocations: hundred years, hundred dollars

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

hungry

Definition: Feeling or displaying the need for food

Turkish Translation: aç

Example Sentence: She is feeling hungry.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: hungrier, hungriest

Synonyms: starving, famished

Antonyms: full, satisfied

Collocations: very hungry, feel hungry

hunt

Definition: Pursue and kill (a wild animal) for sport or food

Turkish Translation: avlamak

Example Sentence: They went to hunt deer.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: hunts, hunting, hunted

Synonyms: chase, pursue

Antonyms: none

Collocations: hunt for, go hunting

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

hurry

Definition: Move or act with haste; rush

Turkish Translation: acele etmek

Example Sentence: Hurry, or we'll be late.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: hurries, hurrying, hurried

Synonyms: rush, dash

Antonyms: dawdle, delay

Collocations: in a hurry, hurry up

hurt

Definition: Cause physical pain or injury to

Turkish Translation: incitmek

Example Sentence: He hurt his leg while playing football.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: hurts, hurting, hurt

Synonyms: injure, wound

Antonyms: heal, soothe

Collocations: hurt badly, hurt feelings

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

husband

Definition: A married man considered in relation to his spouse

Turkish Translation: koca

Example Sentence: Her husband is very supportive.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: husbands

Synonyms: spouse, partner

Antonyms: wife

Collocations: loving husband, good husband

I

Definition: Used by a speaker to refer to himself or herself

Turkish Translation: ben

Example Sentence: I am going to the store.

Part of Speech: pronoun

Related Forms: me, myself

Synonyms: myself

Antonyms: you

Collocations: I am, I have

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

ice

Definition: Frozen water, a brittle, transparent crystalline solid

Turkish Translation: buz

Example Sentence: The lake was covered with ice.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: ices

Synonyms: frost, glaze

Antonyms: water, melt

Collocations: ice cubes, ice cold

ice cream

Definition: A soft frozen food made with sweetened and flavored milk fat

Turkish Translation: dondurma

Example Sentence: She loves chocolate ice cream.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: ice creams

Synonyms: gelato, sorbet

Antonyms: none

Collocations: ice cream cone, ice cream shop

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

idea

Definition: A thought or suggestion as to a possible course of action

Turkish Translation: fikir

Example Sentence: She had a great idea for the project.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: ideas

Synonyms: concept, notion

Antonyms: none

Collocations: good idea, great idea

ideal

Definition: Satisfying one's conception of what is perfect; most suitable

Turkish Translation: ideal

Example Sentence: He is the ideal candidate for the job.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: ideally

Synonyms: perfect, optimal

Antonyms: imperfect, unsuitable

Collocations: ideal solution, ideal candidate

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

identify

Definition: Establish or indicate who or what (someone or something) is

Turkish Translation: tanımlamak

Example Sentence: Can you identify the suspect?

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: identifies, identifying, identified

Synonyms: recognize, determine

Antonyms: misidentify, confuse

Collocations: identify with, identify as

identity

Definition: The fact of being who or what a person or thing is

Turkish Translation: kimlik

Example Sentence: She struggled with her identity.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: identities

Synonyms: name, identification

Antonyms: anonymity

Collocations: national identity, sense of identity

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

if

Definition: Introducing a conditional clause

Turkish Translation: eğer

Example Sentence: If it rains, we will stay indoors.

Part of Speech: conjunction

Related Forms: ifs

Synonyms: in case, provided that

Antonyms: none

Collocations: if only, if possible

ignore

Definition: Refuse to take notice of or acknowledge; disregard intentionally

Turkish Translation: görmezden gelmek

Example Sentence: He ignored the warning signs.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: ignores, ignoring, ignored

Synonyms: disregard, neglect

Antonyms: acknowledge, notice

Collocations: ignore the fact, cannot ignore

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

ill

Definition: Not in full health; sick

Turkish Translation: hasta

Example Sentence: She is ill with the flu.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: illnesses

Synonyms: sick, unwell

Antonyms: healthy, well

Collocations: seriously ill, terminally ill

illegal

Definition: Contrary to or forbidden by law, especially criminal law

Turkish Translation: yasadışı

Example Sentence: It's illegal to park here.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: illegally

Synonyms: unlawful, illicit

Antonyms: legal, lawful

Collocations: illegal activity, illegal drugs

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

illness

Definition: A disease or period of sickness affecting the body or mind

Turkish Translation: hastalık

Example Sentence: The illness kept him bedridden for weeks.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: illnesses

Synonyms: disease, sickness

Antonyms: health, wellness

Collocations: serious illness, mental illness

illustrate

Definition: Explain or make (something) clear by using examples, charts, pictures, etc.

Turkish Translation: göstermek

Example Sentence: The teacher illustrated the concept with a diagram.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: illustrates, illustrating, illustrated

Synonyms: explain, demonstrate

Antonyms: obscure, confuse

Collocations: illustrate with, clearly illustrate

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

image

Definition: A representation of the external form of a person or thing in art

Turkish Translation: görüntü

Example Sentence: The artist created a beautiful image.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: images

Synonyms: picture, likeness

Antonyms: reality

Collocations: mental image, positive image

imagine

Definition: Form a mental image or concept of

Turkish Translation: hayal etmek

Example Sentence: Can you imagine a world without war?

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: imagines, imagining, imagined

Synonyms: envision, conceive

Antonyms: disregard, ignore

Collocations: imagine that, can you imagine

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

immediate

Definition: Occurring or done at once; instant

Turkish Translation: acil

Example Sentence: They need an immediate response.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: immediates

Synonyms: instant, prompt

Antonyms: delayed, late

Collocations: immediate action, immediate response

immediately

Definition: At once; instantly

Turkish Translation: hemen

Example Sentence: The ambulance arrived immediately.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: immediacy

Synonyms: instantly, at once

Antonyms: later, eventually

Collocations: respond immediately, immediately after

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

impact

Definition: The action of one object coming forcibly into contact with another

Turkish Translation: etki

Example Sentence: The impact of the crash was severe.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: impacts

Synonyms: effect, influence

Antonyms: none

Collocations: positive impact, major impact

implement

Definition: Put (a decision, plan, agreement, etc.) into effect

Turkish Translation: uygulamak

Example Sentence: They implemented the new policy.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: implements, implementing, implemented

Synonyms: execute, apply

Antonyms: neglect, ignore

Collocations: implement changes, implement a policy

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

implication

Definition: The conclusion that can be drawn from something although it is not explicitly stated

Turkish Translation: ima

Example Sentence: The implication of his statement is clear.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: implications

Synonyms: suggestion, inference

Antonyms: none

Collocations: far-reaching implication, serious implication

importance

Definition: The state or fact of being of great significance or value

Turkish Translation: önem

Example Sentence: She understands the importance of education.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: importances

Synonyms: significance, value

Antonyms: insignificance, triviality

Collocations: understand the importance, importance of

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

important

Definition: Of great significance or value

Turkish Translation: önemli

Example Sentence: This is an important decision.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: importantly

Synonyms: significant, crucial

Antonyms: insignificant, trivial

Collocations: important to, important for

importantly

Definition: Used to emphasize a significant point or matter

Turkish Translation: önemli bir şekilde

Example Sentence: Importantly, he also mentioned the risks.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: importance

Synonyms: significantly, notably

Antonyms: insignificantly

Collocations: more importantly, very importantly

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

impossible

Definition: Not able to occur, exist, or be done

Turkish Translation: imkansız

Example Sentence: It is impossible to solve this problem.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: impossibility

Synonyms: unachievable, unattainable

Antonyms: possible, achievable

Collocations: impossible task, impossible to

impress

Definition: Make (someone) feel admiration and respect

Turkish Translation: etkilemek

Example Sentence: She wants to impress her boss.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: impresses, impressing, impressed

Synonyms: influence, affect

Antonyms: disappoint, underwhelm

Collocations: impress with, impress someone

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

impressed

Definition: Feeling or showing admiration or respect for someone or something

Turkish Translation: etkilenmiş

Example Sentence: He was impressed by her performance.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: impresses, impressing, impressed

Synonyms: awed, amazed

Antonyms: unimpressed

Collocations: deeply impressed, quite impressed

impression

Definition: An idea, feeling, or opinion about something or someone, especially one formed without conscious thought or on the basis of little evidence

Turkish Translation: izlenim

Example Sentence: She made a good impression at the interview.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: impressions

Synonyms: perception, opinion

Antonyms: none

Collocations: first impression, lasting impression

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

impressive

Definition: Evoking admiration through size, quality, or skill: grand, imposing, or awesome

Turkish Translation: etkileyici

Example Sentence: The view was impressive.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: impressively

Synonyms: awe-inspiring, grand

Antonyms: unimpressive, ordinary

Collocations: most impressive, impressive feat

improve

Definition: Make or become better

Turkish Translation: iyileştirmek

Example Sentence: He wants to improve his skills.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: improves, improving, improved

Synonyms: enhance, better

Antonyms: worsen, degrade

Collocations: improve performance, improve skills

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

improvement

Definition: An example or instance of improving or being improved

Turkish Translation: iyileştirme

Example Sentence: There has been a significant improvement in her work.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: improvements

Synonyms: advancement, development

Antonyms: deterioration, decline

Collocations: make an improvement, show improvement

in

Definition: Expressing the situation of something that is or appears to be enclosed or surrounded by something else

Turkish Translation: içinde

Example Sentence: The keys are in the drawer.

Part of Speech: preposition, adverb

Related Forms: ins

Synonyms: inside, within

Antonyms: out, outside

Collocations: in the room, in the box

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

inability

Definition: The lack of ability, means, or power to do something

Turkish Translation: yetersizlik

Example Sentence: His inability to walk was due to an injury.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: inabilities

Synonyms: incapacity, incompetence

Antonyms: ability, competence

Collocations: inability to, due to inability

inch

Definition: A unit of linear measure equal to one twelfth of a foot (2.54 cm)

Turkish Translation: inc

Example Sentence: The screen measures 15 inches.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: inches

Synonyms: measure, unit

Antonyms: foot, yard

Collocations: inch by inch, every inch

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

incident

Definition: An event or occurrence

Turkish Translation: olay

Example Sentence: The incident was reported to the police.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: incidents

Synonyms: event, occurrence

Antonyms: none

Collocations: report an incident, incident report

include

Definition: Comprise or contain as part of a whole

Turkish Translation: dahil etmek

Example Sentence: The price includes tax.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: includes, including, included

Synonyms: contain, encompass

Antonyms: exclude, omit

Collocations: include in, include all

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

including

Definition: Containing (someone or something) as part of the whole being considered

Turkish Translation: dahil

Example Sentence: We are open every day including weekends.

Part of Speech: preposition

Related Forms: including

Synonyms: comprising, counting

Antonyms: excluding, excepting

Collocations: including everything, including everyone

income

Definition: Money received, especially on a regular basis, for work or through investments

Turkish Translation: gelir

Example Sentence: She has a steady income.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: incomes

Synonyms: earnings, revenue

Antonyms: expense, outgoings

Collocations: monthly income, steady income

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

increase

Definition: Become or make greater in size, amount, intensity, or degree

Turkish Translation: artırmak

Example Sentence: They plan to increase production.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: increases, increasing, increased

Synonyms: grow, expand

Antonyms: decrease, reduce

Collocations: increase by, increase in

increasingly

Definition: To an increasing extent; more and more

Turkish Translation: giderek

Example Sentence: He is becoming increasingly worried.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: increasingly

Synonyms: progressively, more

Antonyms: less, decreasingly

Collocations: increasingly common, increasingly aware

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

indeed

Definition: Used to emphasize a statement or response confirming something already suggested

Turkish Translation: gerçekten

Example Sentence: Indeed, it was a remarkable achievement.

Part of Speech: adverb, interjection

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: truly, certainly

Antonyms: doubtfully, uncertainly

Collocations: yes, indeed, indeed it is

independence

Definition: The fact or state of being independent

Turkish Translation: bağımsızlık

Example Sentence: The country gained independence in 1960.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: independences

Synonyms: autonomy, self-sufficiency

Antonyms: dependence, subordination

Collocations: gain independence, national independence

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

independent

Definition: Free from outside control; not depending on another's authority

Turkish Translation: bağımsız

Example Sentence: She is an independent woman.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: independents

Synonyms: self-reliant, autonomous

Antonyms: dependent, subordinate

Collocations: independent from, independent of

index

Definition: An alphabetical list of names, subjects, etc., with references to the places where they occur, typically found at the end of a book

Turkish Translation: dizin

Example Sentence: Look up the term in the index.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: indexes

Synonyms: listing, directory

Antonyms: none

Collocations: alphabetical index, name index

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

indicate

Definition: Point out; show

Turkish Translation: belirtmek

Example Sentence: Please indicate your preferences on the form.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: indicates, indicating, indicated

Synonyms: show, point out

Antonyms: hide, conceal

Collocations: indicate clearly, indicate a preference

indication

Definition: A sign or piece of information that indicates something

Turkish Translation: belirti

Example Sentence: There is no indication of a break-in.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: indications

Synonyms: sign, signal

Antonyms: none

Collocations: strong indication, indication of

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

indirect

Definition: Not directly caused by or resulting from something

Turkish Translation: dolaylı

Example Sentence: They took an indirect route to avoid traffic.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: indirectly

Synonyms: secondary, incidental

Antonyms: direct, straightforward

Collocations: indirect effect, indirect route

indirectly

Definition: In a way that is not directly caused by or connected with something

Turkish Translation: dolaylı olarak

Example Sentence: She was indirectly involved in the decision.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: indirectness

Synonyms: obliquely, subtly

Antonyms: directly, straight

Collocations: indirectly related, indirectly involved

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

individual

Definition: A single human being as distinct from a group, class, or family

Turkish Translation: birey

Example Sentence: Every individual has rights.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: individuals

Synonyms: person, being

Antonyms: group, collective

Collocations: individual rights, unique individual

indoors

Definition: Inside a building

Turkish Translation: içeride

Example Sentence: We stayed indoors during the storm.

Part of Speech: adverb, noun

Related Forms: indoor

Synonyms: inside, within

Antonyms: outdoors, outside

Collocations: stay indoors, remain indoors

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

industrial

Definition: Relating to or characterized by industry

Turkish Translation: endüstriyel

Example Sentence: The city is known for its industrial heritage.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: industrially

Synonyms: manufacturing, factory-based

Antonyms: agricultural, non-industrial

Collocations: industrial area, industrial revolution

industry

Definition: Economic activity concerned with the processing of raw materials and manufacture of goods in factories

Turkish Translation: sanayi

Example Sentence: The steel industry is vital to the economy.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: industries

Synonyms: manufacturing, production

Antonyms: none

Collocations: service industry, tourism industry

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

inevitable

Definition: Certain to happen; unavoidable

Turkish Translation: kaçınılmaz

Example Sentence: Death is inevitable.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: inevitability

Synonyms: unavoidable, certain

Antonyms: avoidable, preventable

Collocations: inevitable consequence, inevitable result

inevitably

Definition: As is certain to happen; unavoidably

Turkish Translation: kaçınılmaz olarak

Example Sentence: Inevitably, some mistakes were made.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: inevitabilities

Synonyms: certainly, unavoidably

Antonyms: preventably, avoidably

Collocations: inevitably lead to, inevitably happen

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

infect

Definition: Affect (a person, organism, etc.) with a disease-causing organism

Turkish Translation: enfekte etmek

Example Sentence: The virus can infect humans and animals.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: infects, infecting, infected

Synonyms: contaminate, transmit

Antonyms: heal, cure

Collocations: infect with, can infect

infection

Definition: The process of infecting or the state of being infected

Turkish Translation: enfeksiyon

Example Sentence: He has a throat infection.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: infections

Synonyms: contagion, contamination

Antonyms: health, wellness

Collocations: bacterial infection, serious infection

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

infectious

Definition: Likely to spread or influence others in a rapid manner

Turkish Translation: bulasıçı

Example Sentence: Flu is highly infectious.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: infectiously

Synonyms: contagious, communicable

Antonyms: non-contagious, non-infectious

Collocations: highly infectious, infectious disease

influence

Definition: The capacity to have an effect on the character, development, or behavior of someone or something, or the effect itself

Turkish Translation: etkilemek

Example Sentence: His influence made a big difference.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: influences, influencing, influenced

Synonyms: effect, impact

Antonyms: none

Collocations: strong influence, influence on

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

inform

Definition: Give (someone) facts or information; tell

Turkish Translation: bilgilendirmek

Example Sentence: Please inform me of any changes.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: informs, informing, informed

Synonyms: notify, tell

Antonyms: misinform, mislead

Collocations: inform the public, inform of

informal

Definition: Having a relaxed, friendly, or unofficial style, manner, or nature

Turkish Translation: resmi olmayan

Example Sentence: They had an informal meeting.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: informally

Synonyms: casual, relaxed

Antonyms: formal, official

Collocations: informal meeting, informal dress

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

information

Definition: Facts provided or learned about something or someone

Turkish Translation: bilgi

Example Sentence: We need more information about the event.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: informations

Synonyms: data, knowledge

Antonyms: misinformation, ignorance

Collocations: gather information, provide information

ingredient

Definition: Any of the foods or substances that are combined to make a particular dish

Turkish Translation: malzeme

Example Sentence: The main ingredient is flour.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: ingredients

Synonyms: component, element

Antonyms: none

Collocations: key ingredient, main ingredient

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

initial

Definition: Existing or occurring at the beginning

Turkish Translation: ilk

Example Sentence: His initial reaction was surprise.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: initials

Synonyms: first, primary

Antonyms: final, last

Collocations: initial impression, initial reaction

initially

Definition: At first

Turkish Translation: ilk olarak

Example Sentence: Initially, it was difficult to understand.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: initially

Synonyms: at first, originally

Antonyms: finally, ultimately

Collocations: initially thought, initially planned

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

initiate

Definition: Cause (a process or action) to begin

Turkish Translation: başlatmak

Example Sentence: They decided to initiate the project.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: initiates, initiating, initiated

Synonyms: commence, launch

Antonyms: terminate, end

Collocations: initiate a process, initiate contact

initiative

Definition: The ability to assess and initiate things independently

Turkish Translation: girişim

Example Sentence: She took the initiative to start the meeting.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: initiatives

Synonyms: enterprise, drive

Antonyms: indifference, passivity

Collocations: take the initiative, business initiative

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

injure

Definition: Do physical harm or damage to (someone)

Turkish Translation: yaralamak

Example Sentence: He injured his leg while playing soccer.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: injures, injuring, injured

Synonyms: harm, hurt

Antonyms: heal, mend

Collocations: injure seriously, injure oneself

injured

Definition: Harmed, damaged, or impaired

Turkish Translation: yaralı

Example Sentence: The injured person was taken to the hospital.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: injures, injuring, injured

Synonyms: wounded, hurt

Antonyms: unharmed, unhurt

Collocations: seriously injured, injured person

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

injury

Definition: An instance of being injured

Turkish Translation: yaralanma

Example Sentence: He suffered a serious injury.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: injuries

Synonyms: wound, harm

Antonyms: health, wellness

Collocations: serious injury, minor injury

ink

Definition: A colored fluid used for writing, drawing, printing, or duplicating

Turkish Translation: mürekkep

Example Sentence: The pen ran out of ink.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: inks

Synonyms: dye, pigment

Antonyms: none

Collocations: black ink, ink pen

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

inner

Definition: Situated inside or further in; internal

Turkish Translation: iç

Example Sentence: She felt a sense of inner peace.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: inners

Synonyms: internal, inside

Antonyms: outer, external

Collocations: inner peace, inner thoughts

innocent

Definition: Not guilty of a crime or offense

Turkish Translation: masum

Example Sentence: He was found innocent of the charges.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: innocents

Synonyms: blameless, guiltless

Antonyms: guilty, culpable

Collocations: innocent child, innocent of

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

inquiry

Definition: An act of asking for information

Turkish Translation: soruşturma

Example Sentence: They launched an inquiry into the matter.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: inquiries

Synonyms: investigation, probe

Antonyms: none

Collocations: conduct an inquiry, police inquiry

insect

Definition: A small arthropod animal that has six legs and generally one or two pairs of wings

Turkish Translation: böcek

Example Sentence: The insect buzzed around the room.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: insects

Synonyms: bug, critter

Antonyms: none

Collocations: insect bite, flying insect

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

inside

Definition: Situated or occurring within; interior

Turkish Translation: içinde

Example Sentence: The keys are inside the drawer.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: insides

Synonyms: within, interior

Antonyms: outside, exterior

Collocations: inside the house, inside out

insist

Definition: Demand something forcefully, not accepting refusal

Turkish Translation: ısrar etmek

Example Sentence: He insisted on paying for the meal.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: insists, insisting, insisted

Synonyms: demand, persist

Antonyms: give up, accept

Collocations: insist on, insist that

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

insist on

Definition: To demand or persist in some course of action

Turkish Translation: ısrar etmek

Example Sentence: She insists on doing everything herself.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: insisting

Synonyms: persist in, demand

Antonyms: none

Collocations: insist on doing, insist on something

install

Definition: Place or fix (equipment or machinery) in position ready for use

Turkish Translation: kurmak

Example Sentence: They will install the new software tomorrow.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: installs, installing, installed

Synonyms: set up, establish

Antonyms: remove, uninstall

Collocations: install software, install equipment

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

instance

Definition: An example or single occurrence of something

Turkish Translation: örnek

Example Sentence: For instance, she said she would be late.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: instances

Synonyms: example, occurrence

Antonyms: none

Collocations: for instance, such instances

instead

Definition: As an alternative or substitute

Turkish Translation: yerine

Example Sentence: He didn't go to the party; instead, he stayed home.

Part of Speech: adverb, preposition

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: alternatively, rather

Antonyms: besides, as well as

Collocations: instead of, instead choose

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

instead of

Definition: In place of

Turkish Translation: yerine

Example Sentence: Use honey instead of sugar.

Part of Speech: preposition

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: in place of, as a substitute for

Antonyms: along with

Collocations: instead of, instead of going

institute

Definition: A society or organization having a particular object or common factor, especially a scientific, educational, or social one

Turkish Translation: enstitü

Example Sentence: They work at a research institute.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: institutes

Synonyms: academy, center

Antonyms: none

Collocations: research institute, financial institute

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

institution

Definition: An organization founded for a religious, educational, professional, or social purpose

Turkish Translation: kurum

Example Sentence: The institution provides care for the elderly.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: institutions

Synonyms: organization, foundation

Antonyms: none

Collocations: educational institution, social institution

instruct

Definition: Direct or command someone to do something, especially as an official order

Turkish Translation: talimat vermek

Example Sentence: The teacher instructed the students to line up.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: instructs, instructing, instructed

Synonyms: direct, command

Antonyms: none

Collocations: instruct on, instruct how

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

instruction

Definition: A direction or order

Turkish Translation: talimat

Example Sentence: Follow the instructions carefully.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: instructions

Synonyms: order, direction

Antonyms: question, query

Collocations: follow the instructions, clear instructions

instrument

Definition: A tool or implement, especially one for precision work

Turkish Translation: enstrüman

Example Sentence: He played a musical instrument.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: instruments

Synonyms: tool, device

Antonyms: none

Collocations: musical instrument, precision instrument

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

insult

Definition: Speak to or treat with disrespect or scornful abuse

Turkish Translation: hakaret etmek

Example Sentence: He insulted her in front of everyone.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: insults, insulting, insulted

Synonyms: offend, affront

Antonyms: compliment, praise

Collocations: insult someone, feel insulted

insulting

Definition: Disrespectful or scornfully abusive

Turkish Translation: hakaret

Example Sentence: His comments were insulting.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: insults, insulting, insulted

Synonyms: offensive, rude

Antonyms: complimentary

Collocations: insulting remarks, insulting behavior

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

insurance

Definition: A practice or arrangement by which a company or government agency provides a guarantee of compensation for specified loss, damage, illness, or death in return for payment of a premium

Turkish Translation: sigorta

Example Sentence: She has health insurance.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: insurances

Synonyms: coverage, protection

Antonyms: none

Collocations: health insurance, insurance policy

intelligence

Definition: The ability to acquire and apply knowledge and skills

Turkish Translation: zeka

Example Sentence: She has a high level of intelligence.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: intelligences

Synonyms: brains, intellect

Antonyms: stupidity, ignorance

Collocations: high intelligence, emotional intelligence

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

intelligent

Definition: Having or showing intelligence, especially of a high level

Turkish Translation: zeki

Example Sentence: He is very intelligent.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: intelligently

Synonyms: smart, bright

Antonyms: unintelligent, stupid

Collocations: intelligent person, intelligent answer

intend

Definition: Have (a course of action) as one's purpose or objective; plan

Turkish Translation: niyet etmek

Example Sentence: They intend to start a business.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: intends, intending, intended

Synonyms: plan, aim

Antonyms: neglect, disregard

Collocations: intend to, intend for

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

intended

Definition: Planned or meant

Turkish Translation: planlanmış

Example Sentence: The intended outcome was not achieved.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: intends, intending, intended

Synonyms: planned, meant

Antonyms: unintended, accidental

Collocations: intended for, intended as

intention

Definition: A thing intended; an aim or plan

Turkish Translation: niyet

Example Sentence: Her intention is to become a doctor.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: intentions

Synonyms: aim, objective

Antonyms: none

Collocations: good intention, clear intention

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

interest

Definition: The feeling of wanting to know or learn about something or someone

Turkish Translation: ilgi

Example Sentence: She has a keen interest in art.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: interests, interesting, interested

Synonyms: curiosity, attention

Antonyms: boredom, indifference

Collocations: show interest, have an interest

interested

Definition: Showing curiosity or concern about something or someone; having a feeling of interest

Turkish Translation: ilgili

Example Sentence: He is very interested in music.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: interests, interesting, interested

Synonyms: curious, concerned

Antonyms: disinterested, uninterested

Collocations: interested in, very interested

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

interesting

Definition: Arousing curiosity or interest; holding or catching the attention

Turkish Translation: ilginç

Example Sentence: The book was very interesting.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: interests, interesting, interested

Synonyms: fascinating, captivating

Antonyms: boring, dull

Collocations: find interesting, interesting topic

interior

Definition: Situated within or inside; relating to the inside; inner

Turkish Translation: iç

Example Sentence: The interior of the house is beautiful.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: interiors

Synonyms: inside, inner

Antonyms: exterior, outside

Collocations: interior design, interior of

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

internal

Definition: Of or situated on the inside

Turkish Translation: içsel

Example Sentence: She has an internal injury.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: internally

Synonyms: inside, inner

Antonyms: external, outer

Collocations: internal organs, internal use

international

Definition: Existing, occurring, or carried on between two or more nations

Turkish Translation: uluslararası

Example Sentence: They are attending an international conference.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: internationally

Synonyms: global, worldwide

Antonyms: domestic, national

Collocations: international trade, international relations

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

Internet

Definition: A global computer network providing a variety of information and communication facilities

Turkish Translation: internet

Example Sentence: I found the information on the Internet.

Part of Speech: noun, proper noun

Related Forms: internets

Synonyms: web, net

Antonyms: none

Collocations: access the Internet, browse the Internet

interpret

Definition: Explain the meaning of (information, words, or actions)

Turkish Translation: yorumlamak

Example Sentence: He will interpret the results for us.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: interprets, interpreting, interpreted

Synonyms: explain, clarify

Antonyms: misinterpret, misunderstand

Collocations: interpret data, interpret correctly

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

interpretation

Definition: The action of explaining the meaning of something

Turkish Translation: yorum

Example Sentence: Her interpretation of the text was unique.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: interpretations

Synonyms: explanation, understanding

Antonyms: misinterpretation

Collocations: accurate interpretation, unique interpretation

interrupt

Definition: Stop the continuous progress of (an activity or process)

Turkish Translation: kesmek

Example Sentence: Please do not interrupt the speaker.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: interrupts, interrupting, interrupted

Synonyms: disrupt, halt

Antonyms: continue, proceed

Collocations: interrupt the flow, do not interrupt

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

interview

Definition: A meeting of people face to face, especially for consultation

Turkish Translation: görüşme

Example Sentence: She had a job interview yesterday.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: interviews, interviewing, interviewed

Synonyms: meeting, discussion

Antonyms: none

Collocations: job interview, interview process

into

Definition: Expressing movement or action with the result that someone or something becomes enclosed or surrounded by something else

Turkish Translation: içine

Example Sentence: He went into the room.

Part of Speech: preposition

Related Forms: intos

Synonyms: within, inside

Antonyms: outside

Collocations: into the box, into the room

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

introduce

Definition: Bring (something, especially a product, measure, or concept) into use or operation for the first time

Turkish Translation: tanıtmak

Example Sentence: They will introduce a new product next month.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: introduces, introducing, introduced

Synonyms: present, launch

Antonyms: remove, withdraw

Collocations: introduce a product, introduce oneself

introduction

Definition: The action of introducing something

Turkish Translation: tanıtım

Example Sentence: The introduction of the new policy was well received.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: introductions

Synonyms: presentation, launch

Antonyms: removal, withdrawal

Collocations: brief introduction, detailed introduction

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

invent

Definition: Create or design (something that has not existed before); be the originator of

Turkish Translation: icat etmek

Example Sentence: He invented a new type of engine.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: invents, inventing, invented

Synonyms: create, design

Antonyms: copy, imitate

Collocations: invent something new, invent a device

invention

Definition: The action of inventing something, typically a process or device

Turkish Translation: icat

Example Sentence: The invention of the telephone changed the world.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: inventions

Synonyms: creation, discovery

Antonyms: imitation, copy

Collocations: groundbreaking invention, recent invention

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

invest

Definition: Expend money with the expectation of achieving a profit or material result by putting it into financial schemes, shares, or property, or by using it to develop a commercial venture

Turkish Translation: yatırım yapmak

Example Sentence: She decided to invest in real estate.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: invests, investing, invested

Synonyms: allocate, fund

Antonyms: divest, withdraw

Collocations: invest money, invest time

investigate

Definition: Carry out a systematic or formal inquiry to discover and examine the facts of (an incident, allegation, etc.) so as to establish the truth

Turkish Translation: soruşturmak

Example Sentence: The police will investigate the case.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: investigates, investigating, investigated

Synonyms: examine, probe

Antonyms: ignore, neglect

Collocations: investigate thoroughly, investigate a case

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

investment

Definition: The action or process of investing money for profit

Turkish Translation: yatırım

Example Sentence: His investment in the company paid off.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: investments

Synonyms: funding, finance

Antonyms: divestment, withdrawal

Collocations: financial investment, secure investment

invite

Definition: Make a polite, formal, or friendly request to (someone) to go somewhere or to do something

Turkish Translation: davet etmek

Example Sentence: They invited us to their wedding.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: invites, inviting, invited

Synonyms: ask, request

Antonyms: exclude, reject

Collocations: invite someone, invite to

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

involve

Definition: Include (something) as a necessary part or result

Turkish Translation: içermek

Example Sentence: The project will involve several steps.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: involves, involving, involved

Synonyms: include, engage

Antonyms: exclude, omit

Collocations: involve in, involve with

involved

Definition: Difficult to comprehend; complicated

Turkish Translation: ilgili

Example Sentence: He is involved in many activities.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: involves, involving, involved

Synonyms: complicated, engaged

Antonyms: uncomplicated, simple

Collocations: deeply involved, directly involved

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

involvement

Definition: The fact or condition of being involved with or participating in something

Turkish Translation: katılım

Example Sentence: Her involvement in the project was crucial.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: involvements

Synonyms: participation, engagement

Antonyms: exclusion, disengagement

Collocations: active involvement, direct involvement

iron

Definition: A strong, hard magnetic silvery-gray metal, the chemical element of atomic number 26

Turkish Translation: demir

Example Sentence: The gate is made of iron.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: irons

Synonyms: metal, steel

Antonyms: none

Collocations: cast iron, iron gate

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

irritate

Definition: Make (someone) annoyed or a little angry

Turkish Translation: kızdırma

Example Sentence: His comments irritated her.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: irritates, irritating, irritated

Synonyms: annoy, provoke

Antonyms: soothe, calm

Collocations: irritate easily, irritate someone

irritated

Definition: Showing or feeling slight anger; annoyed

Turkish Translation: kızgın

Example Sentence: She was irritated by the noise.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: irritates, irritating, irritated

Synonyms: annoyed, vexed

Antonyms: pleased, content

Collocations: visibly irritated, slightly irritated

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

island

Definition: A piece of land surrounded by water

Turkish Translation: ada

Example Sentence: They visited a tropical island.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: islands

Synonyms: key, islet

Antonyms: mainland

Collocations: tropical island, desert island

issue

Definition: An important topic or problem for debate or discussion

Turkish Translation: konu

Example Sentence: They discussed the issue at length.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: issues

Synonyms: problem, matter

Antonyms: solution, resolution

Collocations: address an issue, current issue

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

it

Definition: Used to refer to a thing previously mentioned or easily identified

Turkish Translation: o

Example Sentence: It is raining outside.

Part of Speech: pronoun

Related Forms: its

Synonyms: this, that

Antonyms: none

Collocations: it is, it has

item

Definition: An individual article or unit, especially one that is part of a list, collection, or set

Turkish Translation: madde

Example Sentence: Each item on the list must be checked.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: items

Synonyms: article, object

Antonyms: whole, entirety

Collocations: check an item, list item

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

itself

Definition: Used to emphasize a particular thing or animal mentioned

Turkish Translation: kendisi

Example Sentence: The cat cleans itself.

Part of Speech: pronoun

Related Forms: itself

Synonyms: self, same

Antonyms: none

Collocations: by itself, for itself

jacket

Definition: A short coat

Turkish Translation: ceket

Example Sentence: He wore a leather jacket.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: jackets

Synonyms: coat, blazer

Antonyms: none

Collocations: leather jacket, denim jacket

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

jam

Definition: A sweet spread or preserve made from fruit and sugar boiled to a thick consistency

Turkish Translation: reçel

Example Sentence: She spread jam on her toast.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: jams

Synonyms: preserve, spread

Antonyms: none

Collocations: spread jam, fruit jam

January

Definition: The first month of the year, in the northern hemisphere usually considered the second month of winter

Turkish Translation: Ocak

Example Sentence: January is a cold month.

Part of Speech: noun, proper noun

Related Forms: Januaries

Synonyms: none

Antonyms: none

Collocations: January weather, January 1st

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

jealous

Definition: Feeling or showing envy of someone or their achievements and advantages

Turkish Translation: kıskanç

Example Sentence: He felt jealous of his friend's success.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: jealousy

Synonyms: envious, covetous

Antonyms: content, satisfied

Collocations: feel jealous, jealous of

jeans

Definition: Hard-wearing trousers made of denim or other cotton fabric

Turkish Translation: kot pantolon

Example Sentence: She bought a new pair of jeans.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: jeans

Synonyms: denims, pants

Antonyms: none

Collocations: pair of jeans, blue jeans

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

jelly

Definition: A sweet, clear, semisolid spread or preserve made from fruit juice and sugar boiled to a thick consistency

Turkish Translation: jöle

Example Sentence: She likes strawberry jelly.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: jellies

Synonyms: preserve, conserve

Antonyms: none

Collocations: strawberry jelly, fruit jelly

jewel

Definition: A precious stone, typically a single crystal or a piece of a hard lustrous or translucent mineral cut into a regular shape

Turkish Translation: mücevher

Example Sentence: The crown was adorned with jewels.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: jewels

Synonyms: gem, gemstone

Antonyms: none

Collocations: precious jewel, crown jewel

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

jewelry

Definition: Personal ornaments, such as necklaces, rings, or bracelets, that are typically made from or contain jewels and precious metal

Turkish Translation: takı

Example Sentence: She wore elegant jewelry.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: jewelries

Synonyms: ornament, bijouterie

Antonyms: none

Collocations: gold jewelry, elegant jewelry

job

Definition: A paid position of regular employment

Turkish Translation: iş

Example Sentence: He has a new job at the company.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: jobs

Synonyms: occupation, position

Antonyms: unemployment, none

Collocations: new job, part-time job

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

join

Definition: Link or connect (something) together

Turkish Translation: katılmak

Example Sentence: They decided to join the club.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: joins, joining, joined

Synonyms: unite, connect

Antonyms: separate, divide

Collocations: join a club, join the team

joint

Definition: A point at which parts of an artificial structure are joined

Turkish Translation: eklem

Example Sentence: He has pain in his knee joint.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: joints

Synonyms: junction, connection

Antonyms: none

Collocations: knee joint, elbow joint

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

jointly

Definition: With another person or people; together

Turkish Translation: ortaklaşa

Example Sentence: They worked jointly on the project.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: jointly

Synonyms: together, mutually

Antonyms: individually, singly

Collocations: jointly owned, jointly responsible

joke

Definition: A thing that someone says to cause amusement or laughter, especially a story with a funny punchline

Turkish Translation: şaka

Example Sentence: He told a funny joke.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: jokes, joking, joked

Synonyms: funny story, quip

Antonyms: serious remark, statement

Collocations: tell a joke, play a joke

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

journalist

Definition: A person who writes for newspapers, magazines, or news websites or prepares news to be broadcast

Turkish Translation: gazeteci

Example Sentence: She is a well-known journalist.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: journalists

Synonyms: reporter, correspondent

Antonyms: none

Collocations: investigative journalist, freelance journalist

journey

Definition: An act of traveling from one place to another

Turkish Translation: yolculuk

Example Sentence: Their journey took several days.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: journeys

Synonyms: trip, travel

Antonyms: none

Collocations: long journey, enjoy the journey

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

joy

Definition: A feeling of great pleasure and happiness

Turkish Translation: sevinç

Example Sentence: She was filled with joy.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: joys

Synonyms: happiness, delight

Antonyms: sorrow, sadness

Collocations: great joy, joy of

judge

Definition: A public official appointed to decide cases in a court of law

Turkish Translation: yargıç

Example Sentence: The judge will give his verdict.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: judges, judging, judged

Synonyms: magistrate, adjudicator

Antonyms: none

Collocations: court judge, supreme judge

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

judgement

Definition: The ability to make considered decisions or come to sensible conclusions

Turkish Translation: yargı

Example Sentence: Use your judgement to make the decision.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: judgements

Synonyms: decision, verdict

Antonyms: indecision, doubt

Collocations: good judgement, sound judgement

juice

Definition: The liquid obtained from or present in fruit or vegetables

Turkish Translation: meyve suyu

Example Sentence: She drank a glass of orange juice.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: juices

Synonyms: nectar, extract

Antonyms: none

Collocations: fruit juice, fresh juice

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

July

Definition: The seventh month of the year, in the northern hemisphere usually considered the second month of summer

Turkish Translation: Temmuz

Example Sentence: We have a holiday in July.

Part of Speech: noun, proper noun

Related Forms: Julys

Synonyms: none

Antonyms: none

Collocations: in July, July 4th

jump

Definition: Push oneself off a surface and into the air by using the muscles in one's legs and feet

Turkish Translation: zıplamak

Example Sentence: The cat can jump high.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: jumps, jumping, jumped

Synonyms: leap, spring

Antonyms: fall, drop

Collocations: jump up, jump over

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

June

Definition: The sixth month of the year, in the northern hemisphere usually considered the first month of summer

Turkish Translation: Haziran

Example Sentence: June is my favorite month.

Part of Speech: noun, proper noun

Related Forms: Junes

Synonyms: none

Antonyms: none

Collocations: in June, June 1st

junior

Definition: Of, for, or denoting young or younger people

Turkish Translation: genç

Example Sentence: He is a junior member of the team.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: juniors

Synonyms: younger, novice

Antonyms: senior, older

Collocations: junior team, junior member

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

jury

Definition: A body of people (typically twelve in number) sworn to give a verdict in a legal case on the basis of evidence submitted to them in court

Turkish Translation: juri

Example Sentence: The jury reached a unanimous verdict.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: juries

Synonyms: panel, tribunal

Antonyms: none

Collocations: serve on a jury, jury duty

just

Definition: Based on or behaving according to what is morally right and fair

Turkish Translation: sadece

Example Sentence: It was a just decision.

Part of Speech: adjective, adverb

Related Forms: justly

Synonyms: fair, unbiased

Antonyms: unfair, biased

Collocations: just decision, just cause

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

justice

Definition: Just behavior or treatment

Turkish Translation: adalet

Example Sentence: They are fighting for justice.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: justices

Synonyms: fairness, law

Antonyms: injustice, unfairness

Collocations: seek justice, social justice

justify

Definition: Show or prove to be right or reasonable

Turkish Translation: haklı çıkarmak

Example Sentence: She tried to justify her actions.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: justifies, justifying, justified

Synonyms: defend, explain

Antonyms: condemn, blame

Collocations: justify actions, justify the means

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

keen

Definition: Having or showing eagerness or enthusiasm

Turkish Translation: hevesli

Example Sentence: She is keen to learn new things.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: keener, keenest

Synonyms: eager, enthusiastic

Antonyms: uninterested, apathetic

Collocations: keen interest, keen on

keep

Definition: Have or retain possession of

Turkish Translation: tutmak

Example Sentence: Please keep this document safe.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: keeps, keeping, kept

Synonyms: hold, retain

Antonyms: release, let go

Collocations: keep safe, keep in mind

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

key

Definition: A small piece of shaped metal with incisions cut to fit the wards of a particular lock and operate it

Turkish Translation: anahtar

Example Sentence: He lost his keys.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: keys

Synonyms: lock, opener

Antonyms: lock, hinder

Collocations: house key, key to

keyboard

Definition: A panel of keys that operate a computer or typewriter

Turkish Translation: klavye

Example Sentence: She typed the letter on the keyboard.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: keyboards

Synonyms: typewriter keyboard, computer keyboard

Antonyms: none

Collocations: keyboard keys, computer keyboard

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

kick

Definition: Strike or propel forcibly with the foot

Turkish Translation: tekme

Example Sentence: He kicked the ball into the goal.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: kicks, kicking, kicked

Synonyms: boot, strike

Antonyms: caress, touch

Collocations: kick a ball, kick out

kid

Definition: A child or young person

Turkish Translation: çocuk

Example Sentence: The kids are playing outside.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: kids

Synonyms: child, youngster

Antonyms: adult, elder

Collocations: young kid, kids are

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

kill

Definition: Cause the death of (a person, animal, or other living thing)

Turkish Translation: öldürmek

Example Sentence: He was killed in an accident.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: kills, killing, killed

Synonyms: murder, slay

Antonyms: save, preserve

Collocations: kill time, kill the mood

kind

Definition: A group of people or things having similar characteristics

Turkish Translation: tür

Example Sentence: There are many kinds of flowers.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: kinds

Synonyms: type, category

Antonyms: none

Collocations: different kinds, same kind

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

kindly

Definition: In a kind manner

Turkish Translation: kibarca

Example Sentence: She kindly offered to help.

Part of Speech: adverb, adjective

Related Forms: kindlier, kindliest

Synonyms: nicely, graciously

Antonyms: unkindly, rudely

Collocations: kindly offer, kindly ask

kindness

Definition: The quality of being friendly, generous, and considerate

Turkish Translation: nezaket

Example Sentence: Her kindness is appreciated.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: kindnesses

Synonyms: generosity, consideration

Antonyms: unkindness, cruelty

Collocations: act of kindness, kindness to

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

king

Definition: The male ruler of an independent state, especially one who inherits the position by right of birth

Turkish Translation: kral

Example Sentence: The king addressed his subjects.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: kings

Synonyms: monarch, sovereign

Antonyms: commoner, subject

Collocations: king and queen, the king's

kiss

Definition: Touch with the lips as a sign of love, sexual desire, reverence, or greeting

Turkish Translation: öpücük

Example Sentence: He kissed her on the cheek.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: kisses

Synonyms: peck, smooch

Antonyms: slap, hit

Collocations: kiss on the cheek, kiss and tell

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

kitchen

Definition: A room or area where food is prepared and cooked

Turkish Translation: mutfak

Example Sentence: She cooked dinner in the kitchen.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: kitchens

Synonyms: cookhouse, galley

Antonyms: none

Collocations: kitchen table, kitchen sink

knee

Definition: The joint between the thigh and the lower leg

Turkish Translation: diz

Example Sentence: He injured his knee while playing soccer.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: knees

Synonyms: joint, patella

Antonyms: none

Collocations: knee injury, knee joint

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

knife

Definition: An instrument composed of a blade fixed into a handle, used for cutting or as a weapon

Turkish Translation: bıçak

Example Sentence: He cut the vegetables with a knife.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: knives

Synonyms: blade, cutter

Antonyms: none

Collocations: sharp knife, knife blade

knit

Definition: Make (a garment, fabric, etc.) by interlocking loops of wool or other yarn with knitting needles or on a machine

Turkish Translation: örmek

Example Sentence: She likes to knit scarves.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: knits, knitting, knitted

Synonyms: weave, stitch

Antonyms: none

Collocations: knit a sweater, knit together

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

knock

Definition: Strike a surface noisily to attract attention, especially when waiting to be let in through a door

Turkish Translation: vurmak

Example Sentence: He knocked on the door.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: knocks, knocking, knocked

Synonyms: rap, tap

Antonyms: ignore, overlook

Collocations: knock on the door, knock down

know

Definition: Be aware of through observation, inquiry, or information

Turkish Translation: bilmek

Example Sentence: I know the answer.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: knows, knowing, known

Synonyms: understand, recognize

Antonyms: ignore, misunderstand

Collocations: know the answer, know how

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

knowledge

Definition: Facts, information, and skills acquired through experience or education; the theoretical or practical understanding of a subject

Turkish Translation: bilgi

Example Sentence: His knowledge of history is impressive.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: knowledges

Synonyms: wisdom, learning

Antonyms: ignorance, incomprehension

Collocations: vast knowledge, acquire knowledge

label

Definition: A small piece of paper, fabric, plastic, or similar material attached to an object and giving information about it

Turkish Translation: etiket

Example Sentence: She read the label on the bottle.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: labels

Synonyms: tag, marker

Antonyms: none

Collocations: product label, label on

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

laboratory

Definition: A room or building equipped for scientific experiments, research, or teaching, or for the manufacture of drugs or chemicals

Turkish Translation: laboratuvar

Example Sentence: The scientist works in a laboratory.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: laboratories

Synonyms: lab, research center

Antonyms: none

Collocations: scientific laboratory, chemistry laboratory

lack

Definition: The state of being without or not having enough of something

Turkish Translation: eksiklik

Example Sentence: There is a lack of evidence.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: lacks

Synonyms: shortage, deficit

Antonyms: abundance, plenty

Collocations: lack of, complete lack

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

lady

Definition: A woman (used as a polite or old-fashioned form of reference)

Turkish Translation: bayan

Example Sentence: She is a kind lady.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: ladies

Synonyms: woman, dame

Antonyms: gentleman, man

Collocations: young lady, kind lady

lake

Definition: A large body of water surrounded by land

Turkish Translation: göl

Example Sentence: They swam in the lake.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: lakes

Synonyms: pond, reservoir

Antonyms: sea, ocean

Collocations: swim in the lake, large lake

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

lamp

Definition: A device for giving light, either one consisting of an electric bulb together with its holder and shade or cover

Turkish Translation: lamba

Example Sentence: He turned on the lamp.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: lamps

Synonyms: light, lantern

Antonyms: darkness, shadow

Collocations: table lamp, lamp post

land

Definition: The part of the earth's surface that is not covered by water, as opposed to the sea or the air

Turkish Translation: arazi

Example Sentence: They bought a piece of land.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: lands

Synonyms: ground, soil

Antonyms: sea, water

Collocations: piece of land, own land

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

landscape

Definition: All the visible features of an area of countryside or land, often considered in terms of their aesthetic appeal

Turkish Translation: manzara

Example Sentence: The landscape is beautiful.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: landscapes

Synonyms: scenery, view

Antonyms: none

Collocations: beautiful landscape, landscape painting

language

Definition: The method of human communication, either spoken or written, consisting of the use of words in a structured and conventional way

Turkish Translation: dil

Example Sentence: He speaks three languages.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: languages

Synonyms: tongue, speech

Antonyms: silence, none

Collocations: native language, foreign language

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

large

Definition: Of considerable or relatively great size, extent, or capacity

Turkish Translation: büyük

Example Sentence: They live in a large house.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: larger, largest

Synonyms: big, huge

Antonyms: small, tiny

Collocations: large house, large amount

largely

Definition: To a great extent; mostly

Turkish Translation: büyük ölçüde

Example Sentence: The success is largely due to teamwork.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: larger

Synonyms: mostly, mainly

Antonyms: little, slightly

Collocations: largely due to, largely responsible

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

last

Definition: Coming after all others in time or order; final

Turkish Translation: son

Example Sentence: He was the last person to leave.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: lasts, lasting, lasted

Synonyms: final, ultimate

Antonyms: first, initial

Collocations: last person, last place

late

Definition: Doing something or taking place after the expected, proper, or usual time

Turkish Translation: geç

Example Sentence: She arrived late to the meeting.

Part of Speech: adjective, adverb

Related Forms: later, latest

Synonyms: delayed, overdue

Antonyms: early, punctual

Collocations: arrive late, late at night

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

later

Definition: At a time subsequent to a reference time

Turkish Translation: daha sonra

Example Sentence: We will discuss this later.

Part of Speech: adverb, adjective

Related Forms: later, latest

Synonyms: afterwards, subsequently

Antonyms: earlier, sooner

Collocations: later today, see you later

latest

Definition: The most recent or current

Turkish Translation: en son

Example Sentence: Here is the latest news.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: latest

Synonyms: newest, most recent

Antonyms: oldest, outdated

Collocations: latest news, latest technology

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

laugh

Definition: Make the spontaneous sounds and movements of the face and body that are the instinctive expressions of lively amusement and sometimes also of contempt or derision

Turkish Translation: gülmek

Example Sentence: The joke made everyone laugh.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: laughs, laughing, laughed

Synonyms: giggle, chuckle

Antonyms: cry, weep

Collocations: laugh out loud, laugh at

launch

Definition: Set (a boat) in motion by pushing it or allowing it to roll into the water

Turkish Translation: başlatmak

Example Sentence: They will launch the new product next month.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: launches, launching, launched

Synonyms: initiate, commence

Antonyms: halt, stop

Collocations: launch a campaign, product launch

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

law

Definition: The system of rules which a particular country or community recognizes as regulating the actions of its members and which it may enforce by the imposition of penalties

Turkish Translation: kanun

Example Sentence: Everyone must obey the law.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: laws

Synonyms: rule, regulation

Antonyms: disorder, anarchy

Collocations: break the law, law and order

lawyer

Definition: A person who practices or studies law; an attorney or a counselor

Turkish Translation: avukat

Example Sentence: She is studying to become a lawyer.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: lawyers

Synonyms: attorney, solicitor

Antonyms: none

Collocations: criminal lawyer, corporate lawyer

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

lay

Definition: Put down, especially gently or carefully

Turkish Translation: yatırmak

Example Sentence: He lay down on the bed.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: lays, laying, laid

Synonyms: put, place

Antonyms: rise, stand

Collocations: lay down, lay on

layer

Definition: A sheet, quantity, or thickness of material, typically one of several, covering a surface or body

Turkish Translation: katman

Example Sentence: There is a layer of dust on the shelf.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: layers

Synonyms: coating, film

Antonyms: none

Collocations: thin layer, layer of dust

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

lazy

Definition: Unwilling to work or use energy

Turkish Translation: tembel

Example Sentence: He is too lazy to clean his room.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: lazier, laziest

Synonyms: indolent, slothful

Antonyms: industrious, hardworking

Collocations: lazy day, feel lazy

lead

Definition: Cause (a person or animal) to go with one by holding them by the hand, a halter, a rope, etc. while moving forward

Turkish Translation: öncülük etmek

Example Sentence: She will lead the team to victory.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: leads, leading, led

Synonyms: guide, direct

Antonyms: follow, trail

Collocations: lead the way, lead to

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

leader

Definition: The person who leads or commands a group, organization, or country

Turkish Translation: lider

Example Sentence: He is a natural leader.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: leaders

Synonyms: chief, commander

Antonyms: follower, subordinate

Collocations: natural leader, team leader

leading

Definition: Most important

Turkish Translation: önde gelen

Example Sentence: She is the leading expert in the field.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: leadings

Synonyms: main, principal

Antonyms: secondary, minor

Collocations: leading role, leading cause

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

leaf

Definition: A flattened structure of a higher plant, typically green and bladelike, that is attached to a stem directly or via a stalk

Turkish Translation: yaprak

Example Sentence: The tree has lost all its leaves.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: leaves

Synonyms: foliage, frond

Antonyms: none

Collocations: green leaf, leaf fall

league

Definition: A collection of people, countries, or groups that combine for a particular purpose, typically mutual protection or cooperation

Turkish Translation: lig

Example Sentence: They formed a new league.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: leagues

Synonyms: association, alliance

Antonyms: none

Collocations: football league, join a league

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

lean

Definition: Be in or move into a sloping position

Turkish Translation: eğilmek

Example Sentence: She leaned back in her chair.

Part of Speech: verb, adjective

Related Forms: leans, leaning, leaned

Synonyms: tilt, incline

Antonyms: straighten, upright

Collocations: lean against, lean back

learn

Definition: Gain or acquire knowledge of or skill in (something) by study, experience, or being taught

Turkish Translation: öğrenmek

Example Sentence: He wants to learn French.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: learns, learning, learned

Synonyms: study, understand

Antonyms: forget, neglect

Collocations: learn a language, learn from

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

least

Definition: Smallest in amount, extent, or significance

Turkish Translation: en az

Example Sentence: He did the least work.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: less

Synonyms: minimum, slightest

Antonyms: most, maximum

Collocations: at least, the least

leather

Definition: A material made from the skin of an animal by tanning or a similar process

Turkish Translation: deri

Example Sentence: The jacket is made of leather.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: leathers

Synonyms: hide, skin

Antonyms: none

Collocations: leather jacket, leather shoes

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

leave

Definition: Go away from

Turkish Translation: ayrılmak

Example Sentence: She decided to leave the party early.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: leaves, leaving, left

Synonyms: depart, go

Antonyms: stay, arrive

Collocations: leave early, leave behind

lecture

Definition: An educational talk to an audience, especially one of students in a university

Turkish Translation: ders

Example Sentence: The professor gave an interesting lecture.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: lectures

Synonyms: speech, talk

Antonyms: conversation, chat

Collocations: give a lecture, attend a lecture

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

left

Definition: On, towards, or relating to the side of a human body or of a thing that is to the west when the person or thing is facing north

Turkish Translation: sol

Example Sentence: Turn left at the next intersection.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: lefts

Synonyms: westward, portside

Antonyms: right, rightward

Collocations: turn left, left side

leg

Definition: Each of the limbs on which a person or animal walks and stands

Turkish Translation: bacak

Example Sentence: He injured his leg during the game.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: legs

Synonyms: limb, appendage

Antonyms: none

Collocations: broken leg, leg injury

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

legal

Definition: Of, based on, or concerned with the law

Turkish Translation: yasal

Example Sentence: He needs legal advice.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: legally

Synonyms: lawful, legitimate

Antonyms: illegal, unlawful

Collocations: legal advice, legal rights

legally

Definition: In a way that conforms to or is permitted or required by the law

Turkish Translation: yasal olarak

Example Sentence: The business is operating legally.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: legals

Synonyms: lawfully, rightfully

Antonyms: illegally, unlawfully

Collocations: legally required, legally binding

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

lemon

Definition: A yellow citrus fruit with a bitter, acidic juice

Turkish Translation: limon

Example Sentence: She added lemon to the tea.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: lemons

Synonyms: citrus, citron

Antonyms: none

Collocations: slice of lemon, lemon juice

lend

Definition: Grant to (someone) the use of (something) on the understanding that it will be returned

Turkish Translation: ödünç vermek

Example Sentence: Can you lend me your pen?

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: lends, lending, lent

Synonyms: loan, advance

Antonyms: borrow, take

Collocations: lend money, lend a hand

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

length

Definition: The measurement or extent of something from end to end

Turkish Translation: uzunluk

Example Sentence: The length of the table is 2 meters.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: lengths

Synonyms: distance, extent

Antonyms: height, width

Collocations: full length, length of

less

Definition: To a smaller extent; not as much

Turkish Translation: daha az

Example Sentence: She earns less money than he does.

Part of Speech: adjective, adverb

Related Forms: lesser

Synonyms: fewer, smaller

Antonyms: more, greater

Collocations: less than, no less

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

lesson

Definition: An amount of teaching given at one time; a period of learning or teaching

Turkish Translation: ders

Example Sentence: The teacher gave a history lesson.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: lessons

Synonyms: class, instruction

Antonyms: none

Collocations: history lesson, life lesson

let

Definition: Allow someone to have or do something

Turkish Translation: izin vermek

Example Sentence: She let him use her car.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: lets, letting, let

Synonyms: allow, permit

Antonyms: forbid, prevent

Collocations: let go, let out

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

letter

Definition: A written, typed, or printed communication, especially one sent in an envelope by mail or messenger

Turkish Translation: mektup

Example Sentence: She received a letter from her friend.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: letters

Synonyms: note, missive

Antonyms: none

Collocations: write a letter, send a letter

level

Definition: A position on a real or imaginary scale of amount, quantity, extent, or quality

Turkish Translation: seviye

Example Sentence: The water level is rising.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: levels

Synonyms: height, standard

Antonyms: none

Collocations: water level, level of

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

library

Definition: A building or room containing collections of books, periodicals, and sometimes films and recorded music for people to read, borrow, or refer to

Turkish Translation: kütüphane

Example Sentence: She borrowed the book from the library.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: libraries

Synonyms: book collection, reading room

Antonyms: none

Collocations: public library, library book

license

Definition: A permit from an authority to own or use something, do a particular thing, or carry on a trade (especially in alcoholic drinks)

Turkish Translation: lisans

Example Sentence: He has a driver's license.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: licenses

Synonyms: permit, certification

Antonyms: restriction, prohibition

Collocations: driver's license, license to

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

lie

Definition: Be in or assume a horizontal or resting position on a supporting surface

Turkish Translation: yatmak

Example Sentence: He lies down to rest every afternoon.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: lies, lying, lied

Synonyms: recline, rest

Antonyms: stand, sit

Collocations: lie down, lie in

life

Definition: The existence of an individual human being or animal

Turkish Translation: hayat

Example Sentence: Life is beautiful.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: lives

Synonyms: existence, being

Antonyms: death, nonexistence

Collocations: life and death, life is

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

lift

Definition: Raise to a higher position or level

Turkish Translation: kaldırmak

Example Sentence: She can lift heavy weights.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: lifts, lifting, lifted

Synonyms: raise, elevate

Antonyms: lower, drop

Collocations: lift weights, lift up

light

Definition: The natural agent that stimulates sight and makes things visible

Turkish Translation: ışık

Example Sentence: The room is filled with light.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: lights

Synonyms: brightness, luminosity

Antonyms: darkness, shadow

Collocations: bright light, natural light

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

lightly

Definition: With little weight, force, intensity, etc.

Turkish Translation: hafifçe

Example Sentence: She touched the fabric lightly.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: lighter, lightest

Synonyms: gently, softly

Antonyms: heavily, strongly

Collocations: touch lightly, lightly brush

like

Definition: Having the same characteristics or qualities as; similar to

Turkish Translation: beğenmek

Example Sentence: He likes to play soccer.

Part of Speech: preposition, noun

Related Forms: likes, liking, liked

Synonyms: enjoy, prefer

Antonyms: dislike, hate

Collocations: like doing, like to

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

likely

Definition: Such as well might happen or be true; probable

Turkish Translation: muhtemel

Example Sentence: It is likely to rain tomorrow.

Part of Speech: adjective, adverb

Related Forms: likelier, likeliest

Synonyms: probable, possible

Antonyms: unlikely, improbable

Collocations: likely to happen, most likely

limit

Definition: A point or level beyond which something does not or may not extend or pass

Turkish Translation: sınır

Example Sentence: There is a limit to how much you can carry.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: limits

Synonyms: boundary, restriction

Antonyms: freedom, infinity

Collocations: upper limit, limit of

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

limited

Definition: Restricted in size, amount, or extent; few, small, or short

Turkish Translation: sınırlı

Example Sentence: The tickets are limited in number.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: limits, limiting, limited

Synonyms: restricted, finite

Antonyms: unlimited, infinite

Collocations: limited edition, limited access

line

Definition: A long, narrow mark or band

Turkish Translation: çizgi

Example Sentence: Draw a straight line.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: lines

Synonyms: stripe, streak

Antonyms: none

Collocations: draw a line, straight line

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

link

Definition: A relationship between two things or situations, especially where one thing affects the other

Turkish Translation: bağlantı

Example Sentence: There is a direct link between smoking and lung cancer.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: links

Synonyms: connection, tie

Antonyms: disconnect, break

Collocations: link between, establish a link

lip

Definition: Either of the two fleshy parts that form the upper and lower edges of the opening of the mouth

Turkish Translation: dudak

Example Sentence: She applied lipstick to her lips.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: lips

Synonyms: mouth, edge

Antonyms: none

Collocations: upper lip, lower lip

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

liquid

Definition: A substance that flows freely but is of constant volume, having a consistency like that of water or oil

Turkish Translation: sıvı

Example Sentence: Water is a liquid.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: liquids

Synonyms: fluid, aqueous

Antonyms: solid, gas

Collocations: clear liquid, liquid form

list

Definition: A number of connected items or names written or printed consecutively, typically one below the other

Turkish Translation: liste

Example Sentence: Make a list of items you need.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: lists

Synonyms: inventory, catalogue

Antonyms: none

Collocations: shopping list, to-do list

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

listen

Definition: Give one's attention to a sound

Turkish Translation: dinlemek

Example Sentence: Listen to the teacher.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: listens, listening, listened

Synonyms: hear, attend

Antonyms: ignore, disregard

Collocations: listen carefully, listen to

literature

Definition: Written works, especially those considered of superior or lasting artistic merit

Turkish Translation: edebiyat

Example Sentence: She studies English literature.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: literatures

Synonyms: writings, books

Antonyms: none

Collocations: classic literature, modern literature

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

litre

Definition: A metric unit of capacity, formerly defined as the volume of one kilogram of water under standard conditions, now equal to 1,000 cubic centimeters (approximately 1.75 pints)

Turkish Translation: litre

Example Sentence: A litre of water is required for the recipe.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: litres

Synonyms: none

Antonyms: none

Collocations: litre of water, litre bottle

little

Definition: Small in size, amount, or degree

Turkish Translation: küçük

Example Sentence: There is a little cat in the garden.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: littler, littlest

Synonyms: small, tiny

Antonyms: large, big

Collocations: little bit, little cat

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

live

Definition: Remain alive

Turkish Translation: yaşamak

Example Sentence: Many animals live in the forest.

Part of Speech: verb, adjective

Related Forms: lives, living, lived

Synonyms: exist, survive

Antonyms: die, perish

Collocations: live in, live with

living

Definition: An income sufficient to live on or the means of earning it

Turkish Translation: yaşam

Example Sentence: He is earning a living as a teacher.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: livings

Synonyms: livelihood, income

Antonyms: unemployment, none

Collocations: cost of living, standard of living

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

load

Definition: A heavy or bulky thing that is being carried or is about to be carried

Turkish Translation: yük

Example Sentence: He carried a heavy load.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: loads

Synonyms: burden, cargo

Antonyms: none

Collocations: heavy load, load up

loan

Definition: A thing that is borrowed, especially a sum of money that is expected to be paid back with interest

Turkish Translation: kredi

Example Sentence: She took out a loan to buy a car.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: loans

Synonyms: credit, mortgage

Antonyms: none

Collocations: bank loan, student loan

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

local

Definition: Relating or restricted to a particular area or one's neighborhood

Turkish Translation: yerel

Example Sentence: She shops at the local market.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: locals

Synonyms: community, neighborhood

Antonyms: global, widespread

Collocations: local market, local community

locate

Definition: Discover the exact place or position of

Turkish Translation: bulmak

Example Sentence: They were able to locate the missing keys.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: locates, locating, located

Synonyms: find, detect

Antonyms: lose, misplace

Collocations: locate exactly, locate the missing

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

location

Definition: A particular place or position

Turkish Translation: konum

Example Sentence: The location of the building is ideal.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: locations

Synonyms: place, position

Antonyms: none

Collocations: ideal location, prime location

lock

Definition: A device for securing a door, gate, lid, or drawer in position when closed, typically operated by a key

Turkish Translation: kilit

Example Sentence: He locked the door before leaving.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: locks

Synonyms: fasten, secure

Antonyms: unlock, open

Collocations: lock the door, key lock

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

log

Definition: A part of the trunk or a large branch of a tree that has fallen or been cut off

Turkish Translation: kütük

Example Sentence: He threw another log on the fire.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: logs, logging, logged

Synonyms: timber, wood

Antonyms: none

Collocations: throw a log, log cabin

logic

Definition: Reasoning conducted or assessed according to strict principles of validity

Turkish Translation: mantık

Example Sentence: His argument lacks logic.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: logics

Synonyms: reasoning, sense

Antonyms: irrationality, nonsense

Collocations: lack logic, use logic

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

logical

Definition: Of or according to the rules of logic or formal argument

Turkish Translation: mantıksal

Example Sentence: She gave a logical explanation.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: logically

Synonyms: rational, coherent

Antonyms: illogical, irrational

Collocations: logical explanation, logical conclusion

lonely

Definition: Sad because one has no friends or company

Turkish Translation: yalnız

Example Sentence: She felt lonely after moving to a new city.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: loneliness

Synonyms: isolated, lonesome

Antonyms: sociable, outgoing

Collocations: feel lonely, lonely place

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

long

Definition: Measuring a great distance from end to end

Turkish Translation: uzun

Example Sentence: They took a long walk.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: longer, longest

Synonyms: lengthy, extended

Antonyms: short, brief

Collocations: long walk, long time

look

Definition: Direct one's gaze toward someone or something or in a specified direction

Turkish Translation: bakmak

Example Sentence: Look at the sky.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: looks, looking, looked

Synonyms: gaze, glance

Antonyms: ignore, overlook

Collocations: look at, look for

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

loose

Definition: Not firmly or tightly fixed in place; detached or able to be detached

Turkish Translation: gevşek

Example Sentence: The handle is loose.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: looser, loosest

Synonyms: unstable, slack

Antonyms: tight, secure

Collocations: loose connection, loose fitting

lord

Definition: Someone or something having power, authority, or influence; a master or ruler

Turkish Translation: lord

Example Sentence: The lord of the manor lived in a grand house.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: lords

Synonyms: master, ruler

Antonyms: servant, follower

Collocations: lord and lady, lord of

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

lose

Definition: Be deprived of or cease to have or retain (something)

Turkish Translation: kaybetmek

Example Sentence: He tends to lose his keys.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: loses, losing, lost

Synonyms: misplace, forfeit

Antonyms: find, win

Collocations: lose keys, lose weight

loss

Definition: The fact or process of losing something or someone

Turkish Translation: kayıp

Example Sentence: The company suffered a loss last year.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: losses

Synonyms: defeat, failure

Antonyms: gain, success

Collocations: financial loss, loss of

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

lost

Definition: Unable to find one's way; not knowing one's whereabouts

Turkish Translation: kayıp

Example Sentence: He felt lost in the new city.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: loses, losing, lost

Synonyms: misplaced, missing

Antonyms: found, located

Collocations: feel lost, get lost

lot

Definition: A particular group, collection, or set of people or things

Turkish Translation: çok

Example Sentence: She bought a lot of books.

Part of Speech: noun, adverb

Related Forms: lots

Synonyms: many, bunch

Antonyms: few, little

Collocations: a lot of, lots of

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

loud

Definition: Producing or capable of producing much noise

Turkish Translation: yüksek ses

Example Sentence: The music was too loud.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: louder, loudest

Synonyms: noisy, thunderous

Antonyms: quiet, soft

Collocations: loud noise, loud music

loudly

Definition: In a way that produces much noise

Turkish Translation: yüksek sesle

Example Sentence: She spoke loudly.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: louder

Synonyms: noisily, vocally

Antonyms: quietly, softly

Collocations: speak loudly, laugh loudly

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

love

Definition: An intense feeling of deep affection

Turkish Translation: aşk

Example Sentence: They are deeply in love.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: loves, loving, loved

Synonyms: affection, passion

Antonyms: hate, dislike

Collocations: fall in love, true love

lovely

Definition: Exquisitely beautiful

Turkish Translation: güzel

Example Sentence: She has a lovely smile.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: lovelier, loveliest

Synonyms: beautiful, charming

Antonyms: ugly, unattractive

Collocations: lovely day, lovely place

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

lover

Definition: A partner in a romantic or sexual relationship

Turkish Translation: sevgili

Example Sentence: He is her lover.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: lovers

Synonyms: partner, sweetheart

Antonyms: enemy, foe

Collocations: secret lover, lover of

low

Definition: Of less than average height from top to bottom or to the top from the ground

Turkish Translation: alçak

Example Sentence: The table is too low.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: lower, lowest

Synonyms: short, small

Antonyms: high, tall

Collocations: low table, low level

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

lower

Definition: Move (someone or something) in a downward direction

Turkish Translation: indirmek

Example Sentence: Please lower your voice.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: lowers, lowering, lowered

Synonyms: reduce, diminish

Antonyms: raise, lift

Collocations: lower down, lower price

luck

Definition: Success or failure apparently brought by chance rather than through one's own actions

Turkish Translation: şans

Example Sentence: He wished her good luck.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: lucks

Synonyms: fortune, chance

Antonyms: misfortune, bad luck

Collocations: good luck, best of luck

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

lucky

Definition: Having, bringing, or resulting from good luck

Turkish Translation: şanslı

Example Sentence: He is a lucky person.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: luckiest, luckier

Synonyms: fortunate, blessed

Antonyms: unlucky, unfortunate

Collocations: lucky day, lucky person

luggage

Definition: Suitcases or other bags in which to pack personal belongings for traveling

Turkish Translation: bagaj

Example Sentence: They carried their luggage to the car.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: luggages

Synonyms: baggage, bags

Antonyms: none

Collocations: carry luggage, piece of luggage

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

lump

Definition: A compact mass of a substance, especially one without a definite or regular shape

Turkish Translation: yumru

Example Sentence: He found a lump in the soup.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: lumps

Synonyms: clump, chunk

Antonyms: none

Collocations: lump in, small lump

lunch

Definition: A meal eaten in the middle of the day, typically one that is lighter or less formal than an evening meal

Turkish Translation: öğle yemeği

Example Sentence: We have lunch at noon.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: lunches

Synonyms: midday meal, brunch

Antonyms: dinner, supper

Collocations: have lunch, lunch break

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

lung

Definition: Each of the pair of organs situated within the ribcage, responsible for breathing

Turkish Translation: akciğer

Example Sentence: Smoking is harmful to the lungs.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: lungs

Synonyms: respiratory organ, pulmonary organ

Antonyms: none

Collocations: lung disease, lung cancer

machine

Definition: An apparatus using or applying mechanical power and having several parts, each with a definite function and together performing a particular task

Turkish Translation: makine

Example Sentence: The washing machine is broken.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: machines

Synonyms: device, apparatus

Antonyms: none

Collocations: washing machine, machine part

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

machinery

Definition: Machines collectively

Turkish Translation: makineler

Example Sentence: The factory uses advanced machinery.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: machineries

Synonyms: equipment, tools

Antonyms: none

Collocations: heavy machinery, modern machinery

mad

Definition: Very angry

Turkish Translation: çılgın

Example Sentence: She was mad at him.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: madder, maddest

Synonyms: angry, furious

Antonyms: calm, composed

Collocations: mad at, go mad

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

magazine

Definition: A periodical publication containing articles and illustrations, typically covering a particular subject or area of interest

Turkish Translation: dergi

Example Sentence: She read a fashion magazine.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: magazines

Synonyms: periodical, journal

Antonyms: none

Collocations: read a magazine, fashion magazine

magic

Definition: The power of apparently influencing events by using mysterious or supernatural forces

Turkish Translation: sihir

Example Sentence: He believes in magic.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: magically

Synonyms: sorcery, witchcraft

Antonyms: reality, rationality

Collocations: believe in magic, magic trick

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

mail

Definition: Letters and packages conveyed by the postal system

Turkish Translation: posta

Example Sentence: She received mail from her friend.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: mails

Synonyms: post, letters

Antonyms: none

Collocations: receive mail, send mail

main

Definition: Chief in size or importance

Turkish Translation: ana

Example Sentence: The main road is closed.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: mains

Synonyms: primary, chief

Antonyms: minor, secondary

Collocations: main road, main idea

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

mainly

Definition: For the most part; chiefly

Turkish Translation: başlıca

Example Sentence: He is mainly interested in sports.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: mainly

Synonyms: chiefly, mostly

Antonyms: slightly, marginally

Collocations: mainly due to, mainly because

maintain

Definition: Cause or enable (a condition or situation) to continue

Turkish Translation: sürdürmek

Example Sentence: They maintain their car well.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: maintains, maintaining, maintained

Synonyms: preserve, keep

Antonyms: neglect, abandon

Collocations: maintain a car, maintain health

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

major

Definition: Important, serious, or significant

Turkish Translation: ana

Example Sentence: He played a major role in the project.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: majors

Synonyms: significant, important

Antonyms: minor, insignificant

Collocations: major role, major problem

majority

Definition: The greater number

Turkish Translation: çoğunluk

Example Sentence: The majority of people agree.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: majorities

Synonyms: greater part, most

Antonyms: minority, few

Collocations: majority of, majority vote

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

make

Definition: Form (something) by putting parts together or combining substances; construct; create

Turkish Translation: yapmak

Example Sentence: She likes to make cakes.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: makes, making, made

Synonyms: create, build

Antonyms: destroy, break

Collocations: make a cake, make sure

male

Definition: Relating to men or boys

Turkish Translation: erkek

Example Sentence: There is a male lion in the zoo.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: males

Synonyms: masculine, masculine gender

Antonyms: female, feminine

Collocations: male and female, male student

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

mall

Definition: A large enclosed shopping area from which traffic is excluded

Turkish Translation: alışveriş merkezi

Example Sentence: They went to the mall to shop.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: malls

Synonyms: shopping center, plaza

Antonyms: none

Collocations: go to the mall, shopping mall

man

Definition: An adult human male

Turkish Translation: adam

Example Sentence: He is a strong man.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: men

Synonyms: gentleman, guy

Antonyms: woman, lady

Collocations: strong man, young man

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

manage

Definition: Be in charge of (a company, establishment, or undertaking); administer; run

Turkish Translation: yönetmek

Example Sentence: She manages the store.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: manages, managing, managed

Synonyms: administer, control

Antonyms: neglect, mismanage

Collocations: manage a team, manage the store

management

Definition: The process of dealing with or controlling things or people

Turkish Translation: yönetim

Example Sentence: Effective management is crucial.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: managements

Synonyms: administration, supervision

Antonyms: mismanagement

Collocations: effective management, management skills

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

manager

Definition: A person responsible for controlling or administering an organization or group of staff

Turkish Translation: yönetici

Example Sentence: He is the manager of the team.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: managers

Synonyms: director, supervisor

Antonyms: employee, worker

Collocations: team manager, project manager

manner

Definition: A way in which a thing is done or happens

Turkish Translation: tavır

Example Sentence: She spoke in a friendly manner.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: manners

Synonyms: style, approach

Antonyms: none

Collocations: friendly manner, in a manner

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

manufacture

Definition: Make (something) on a large scale using machinery

Turkish Translation: üretmek

Example Sentence: The company manufactures cars.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: manufactures, manufacturing, manufactured

Synonyms: produce, create

Antonyms: destroy, dismantle

Collocations: manufacture cars, manufacture goods

manufacturer

Definition: A person or company that makes goods for sale

Turkish Translation: üretici

Example Sentence: The manufacturer issued a recall.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: manufacturers

Synonyms: producer, maker

Antonyms: consumer, customer

Collocations: car manufacturer, leading manufacturer

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

many

Definition: A large number of

Turkish Translation: çok

Example Sentence: There are many options.

Part of Speech: adjective, pronoun

Related Forms: many

Synonyms: numerous, multiple

Antonyms: few, little

Collocations: many people, many options

map

Definition: A diagrammatic representation of an area of land or sea showing physical features, cities, roads, etc.

Turkish Translation: harita

Example Sentence: She looked at the map.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: maps

Synonyms: chart, plan

Antonyms: none

Collocations: look at the map, road map

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

March

Definition: The third month of the year, in the northern hemisphere usually considered the first month of spring

Turkish Translation: Mart

Example Sentence: March is a windy month.

Part of Speech: noun, proper noun

Related Forms: Marches

Synonyms: none

Antonyms: none

Collocations: March weather, March 1st

mark

Definition: Make a visible impression or stain on

Turkish Translation: işaret

Example Sentence: He marked the spot on the map.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: marks

Synonyms: spot, sign

Antonyms: none

Collocations: mark the spot, mark on

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

market

Definition: A regular gathering of people for the purchase and sale of provisions, livestock, and other commodities

Turkish Translation: pazar

Example Sentence: She went to the market to buy vegetables.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: markets

Synonyms: bazaar, marketplace

Antonyms: none

Collocations: farmers market, market value

marketing

Definition: The action or business of promoting and selling products or services, including market research and advertising

Turkish Translation: pazarlama

Example Sentence: He works in marketing.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: marketings

Synonyms: advertising, promotion

Antonyms: none

Collocations: marketing strategy, marketing campaign

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

marriage

Definition: The legally or formally recognized union of two people as partners in a personal relationship

Turkish Translation: evlilik

Example Sentence: Their marriage ceremony was beautiful.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: marriages

Synonyms: union, wedding

Antonyms: divorce, separation

Collocations: happy marriage, marriage ceremony

married

Definition: Having a spouse

Turkish Translation: evli

Example Sentence: They are happily married.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: marries

Synonyms: wedded, united

Antonyms: single, unmarried

Collocations: married couple, happily married

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

marry

Definition: Join in marriage

Turkish Translation: evlenmek

Example Sentence: They plan to marry next year.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: marries, marrying, married

Synonyms: wed, unite

Antonyms: divorce, separate

Collocations: marry someone, marry in

mass

Definition: A large body of matter with no definite shape

Turkish Translation: kütle

Example Sentence: The planet has a large mass.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: masses

Synonyms: bulk, quantity

Antonyms: none

Collocations: large mass, mass of

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

massive

Definition: Large and heavy or solid

Turkish Translation: büyük

Example Sentence: The building is massive.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: massively

Synonyms: huge, immense

Antonyms: tiny, small

Collocations: massive building, massive impact

master

Definition: Having or showing very great skill or proficiency

Turkish Translation: usta

Example Sentence: She is a master at chess.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: masters

Synonyms: expert, adept

Antonyms: novice, apprentice

Collocations: master of, master at

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

match

Definition: A person or thing that is equal to another in quality or strength

Turkish Translation: eşleşme

Example Sentence: The curtains are a perfect match for the sofa.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: matches

Synonyms: equal, peer

Antonyms: mismatch, opposition

Collocations: perfect match, match for

matching

Definition: Corresponding in pattern, color, or design; complementary

Turkish Translation: eşleşen

Example Sentence: They are wearing matching outfits.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: matchings

Synonyms: coordinating, complementary

Antonyms: clashing, contrasting

Collocations: matching colors, matching outfits

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

mate

Definition: Each of a pair of birds or other animals that breed together

Turkish Translation: eş

Example Sentence: Birds find a mate during the breeding season.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: mates

Synonyms: partner, companion

Antonyms: none

Collocations: find a mate, perfect mate

material

Definition: The matter from which a thing is or can be made

Turkish Translation: malzeme

Example Sentence: The dress is made of a soft material.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: materials

Synonyms: fabric, substance

Antonyms: immaterial, non-material

Collocations: raw material, building material

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

mathematics

Definition: The abstract science of number, quantity, and space

Turkish Translation: matematik

Example Sentence: He is good at mathematics.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: mathematical

Synonyms: maths, arithmetic

Antonyms: none

Collocations: study mathematics, mathematics problem

matter

Definition: The substance or substances of which any physical object consists or is composed

Turkish Translation: madde

Example Sentence: Dark matter makes up most of the universe.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: matters

Synonyms: substance, material

Antonyms: none

Collocations: physical matter, no matter

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

maximum

Definition: As great, high, or intense as possible or permitted

Turkish Translation: maksimum

Example Sentence: She reached the maximum score.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: maximums

Synonyms: greatest, highest

Antonyms: minimum, least

Collocations: maximum capacity, maximum amount

may

Definition: Expressing possibility

Turkish Translation: mümkün

Example Sentence: May I come in?

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: mays

Synonyms: might, could

Antonyms: must, will

Collocations: may I, may not

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

maybe

Definition: Perhaps; possibly

Turkish Translation: belki

Example Sentence: Maybe we should try a different approach.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: maybes

Synonyms: perhaps, possibly

Antonyms: certainly, surely

Collocations: maybe yes, maybe no

mayor

Definition: The elected head of a city, town, or other municipality

Turkish Translation: belediye başkanı

Example Sentence: The mayor attended the event.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: mayors

Synonyms: city head, municipal head

Antonyms: none

Collocations: elected mayor, new mayor

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

me

Definition: Used by a speaker to refer to himself or herself as the object of a verb or preposition

Turkish Translation: ben

Example Sentence: She gave me a gift.

Part of Speech: pronoun

Related Forms: me

Synonyms: myself, I

Antonyms: none

Collocations: me and you, me too

meal

Definition: An occasion when food is eaten, or the food that is eaten on such an occasion

Turkish Translation: ögün

Example Sentence: We had a delicious meal.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: meals

Synonyms: food, feast

Antonyms: none

Collocations: have a meal, meal time

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

mean

Definition: Intend to convey, indicate, or refer to (a particular thing or notion); signify

Turkish Translation: anlamına gelmek

Example Sentence: What do you mean?

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: means, meaning, meant

Synonyms: signify, imply

Antonyms: misunderstand, confuse

Collocations: mean to, what do you mean

meaning

Definition: What is meant by a word, text, concept, or action

Turkish Translation: anlam

Example Sentence: The meaning of the word is clear.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: meanings

Synonyms: definition, sense

Antonyms: meaninglessness

Collocations: exact meaning, meaning of

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

means

Definition: An action or system by which a result is achieved; a method

Turkish Translation: araç

Example Sentence: He found a means to achieve his goal.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: means

Synonyms: method, way

Antonyms: none

Collocations: means to an end, means by

meanwhile

Definition: In the intervening period of time

Turkish Translation: bu arada

Example Sentence: Meanwhile, she continued to work.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: meanwhiles

Synonyms: at the same time, simultaneously

Antonyms: none

Collocations: meanwhile back, in the meanwhile

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

measure

Definition: Ascertain the size, amount, or degree of (something) by using an instrument or device marked in standard units

Turkish Translation: ölçmek

Example Sentence: Can you measure the length of this table?

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: measures, measuring, measured

Synonyms: gauge, quantify

Antonyms: estimate, guess

Collocations: measure up, measure out

measurement

Definition: The action of measuring something

Turkish Translation: ölçüm

Example Sentence: The measurement was accurate.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: measurements

Synonyms: dimension, size

Antonyms: none

Collocations: accurate measurement, take a measurement

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

meat

Definition: The flesh of an animal (especially a mammal) as food

Turkish Translation: et

Example Sentence: They eat meat every day.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: meats

Synonyms: flesh, protein

Antonyms: vegetable, plant-based

Collocations: raw meat, red meat

mechanic

Definition: A person who repairs and maintains machinery

Turkish Translation: tamirci

Example Sentence: The car mechanic fixed the engine.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: mechanics

Synonyms: repairman, technician

Antonyms: none

Collocations: auto mechanic, skilled mechanic

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

mechanical

Definition: Relating to or operated by machinery

Turkish Translation: mekanik

Example Sentence: The door is operated by a mechanical system.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: mechanically

Synonyms: automated, motorized

Antonyms: manual, human-powered

Collocations: mechanical engineering, mechanical failure

media

Definition: The main means of mass communication (broadcasting, publishing, and the internet) regarded collectively

Turkish Translation: medya

Example Sentence: The news was reported by the media.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: medias

Synonyms: press, news

Antonyms: none

Collocations: mass media, social media

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

medical

Definition: Relating to the science of medicine, or to the treatment of illness and injuries

Turkish Translation: tıbbi

Example Sentence: She is studying medical science.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: medicals

Synonyms: clinical, therapeutic

Antonyms: none

Collocations: medical science, medical treatment

medicine

Definition: The science or practice of the diagnosis, treatment, and prevention of disease (in technical use often taken to exclude surgery)

Turkish Translation: ilaç

Example Sentence: He takes medicine for his allergies.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: medicines

Synonyms: drug, medication

Antonyms: none

Collocations: take medicine, medicine cabinet

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

medium

Definition: An agency or means of doing something

Turkish Translation: orta

Example Sentence: The internet is a medium for communication.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: mediums

Synonyms: channel, means

Antonyms: extreme, maximum

Collocations: communication medium, medium of exchange

meet

Definition: Come into the presence or company of (someone) by chance or arrangement

Turkish Translation: buluşmak

Example Sentence: Let's meet at the cafe.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: meets, meeting, met

Synonyms: encounter, greet

Antonyms: avoid, ignore

Collocations: meet someone, meet up

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

meeting

Definition: An assembly of people for a particular purpose, especially for formal discussion

Turkish Translation: toplantı

Example Sentence: The meeting will start at 10 AM.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: meetings

Synonyms: assembly, conference

Antonyms: none

Collocations: staff meeting, board meeting

melt

Definition: Make or become liquefied by heat

Turkish Translation: erimek

Example Sentence: The ice will melt in the sun.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: melts, melting, melted

Synonyms: dissolve, thaw

Antonyms: freeze, solidify

Collocations: melt away, melt down

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

member

Definition: An individual belonging to a group such as a society or team

Turkish Translation: üye

Example Sentence: He is a member of the club.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: members

Synonyms: participant, associate

Antonyms: non-member

Collocations: club member, family member

membership

Definition: The state of being a member of a particular group

Turkish Translation: üyelik

Example Sentence: She applied for membership.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: memberships

Synonyms: affiliation, association

Antonyms: none

Collocations: apply for membership, full membership

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

memory

Definition: The faculty by which the mind stores and remembers information

Turkish Translation: hafıza

Example Sentence: Her memory is excellent.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: memories

Synonyms: recollection, recall

Antonyms: forgetfulness, amnesia

Collocations: good memory, in memory of

mental

Definition: Relating to the mind

Turkish Translation: zihinsel

Example Sentence: She has a strong mental capacity.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: mentally

Synonyms: psychological, intellectual

Antonyms: physical, bodily

Collocations: mental health, mental capacity

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

mention

Definition: Refer to something briefly and without going into detail

Turkish Translation: bahsetmek

Example Sentence: She didn't mention the meeting.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: mentions

Synonyms: refer, cite

Antonyms: ignore, overlook

Collocations: mention briefly, mention something

menu

Definition: A list of dishes available in a restaurant

Turkish Translation: menü

Example Sentence: The menu offers a variety of options.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: menus

Synonyms: food list, bill of fare

Antonyms: none

Collocations: restaurant menu, menu item

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

mere

Definition: Used to emphasize how small or insignificant someone or something is

Turkish Translation: sadece

Example Sentence: It was a mere coincidence.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: merely

Synonyms: only, just

Antonyms: significant, substantial

Collocations: mere coincidence, mere fact

merely

Definition: Just; only

Turkish Translation: sadece

Example Sentence: He was merely a child.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: meres

Synonyms: only, just

Antonyms: significantly, greatly

Collocations: merely a child, merely an idea

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

mess

Definition: A dirty or untidy state of things or of a place

Turkish Translation: karmaşa

Example Sentence: The room was in a mess.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: messes

Synonyms: disorder, chaos

Antonyms: order, neatness

Collocations: in a mess, make a mess

message

Definition: A verbal, written, or recorded communication sent to or left for a recipient who cannot be contacted directly

Turkish Translation: mesaj

Example Sentence: He left a message on her voicemail.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: messages

Synonyms: note, communication

Antonyms: silence, none

Collocations: send a message, leave a message

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

metal

Definition: A solid material that is typically hard, shiny, malleable, fusible, and ductile, with good electrical and thermal conductivity

Turkish Translation: metal

Example Sentence: The sculpture was made of metal.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: metals

Synonyms: alloy, element

Antonyms: none

Collocations: made of metal, precious metal

method

Definition: A particular form of procedure for accomplishing or approaching something, especially a systematic or established one

Turkish Translation: yöntem

Example Sentence: The scientific method is crucial.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: methods

Synonyms: procedure, technique

Antonyms: disorganization, mess

Collocations: scientific method, new method

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

meter

Definition: The fundamental unit of length in the metric system, equal to 100 centimeters or approximately 39.37 inches

Turkish Translation: metre

Example Sentence: The room is five meters wide.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: meters

Synonyms: measure, gauge

Antonyms: none

Collocations: meter long, meter wide

mid-

Definition: Prefix meaning middle

Turkish Translation: orta-

Example Sentence: He lives in a mid-sized apartment.

Part of Speech: prefix

Related Forms: mid

Synonyms: middle, central

Antonyms: none

Collocations: mid-sized, mid-July

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

middle

Definition: The point or position at an equal distance from the sides, edges, or ends of something

Turkish Translation: orta

Example Sentence: She stood in the middle of the room.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: middles

Synonyms: center, midpoint

Antonyms: edge, periphery

Collocations: middle of, in the middle

midnight

Definition: Twelve o'clock at night

Turkish Translation: gece yarısı

Example Sentence: The clock struck midnight.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: midnights

Synonyms: 12 AM, middle of the night

Antonyms: noon, midday

Collocations: at midnight, after midnight

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

might

Definition: Past tense of may; used to express possibility or make a suggestion

Turkish Translation: mümkün

Example Sentence: He might come to the party.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: might

Synonyms: could, may

Antonyms: none

Collocations: might be, might have

mild

Definition: Not severe, serious, or harsh

Turkish Translation: hafif

Example Sentence: The weather is mild today.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: milder, mildest

Synonyms: gentle, moderate

Antonyms: severe, intense

Collocations: mild weather, mild taste

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

mile

Definition: A unit of linear measure equal to 1,760 yards (approximately 1.609 kilometers)

Turkish Translation: mil

Example Sentence: They walked a mile to the store.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: miles

Synonyms: none

Antonyms: none

Collocations: mile away, walk a mile

military

Definition: Relating to or characteristic of soldiers or armed forces

Turkish Translation: askeri

Example Sentence: He is in the military.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: militaries

Synonyms: armed forces, army

Antonyms: civilian

Collocations: military service, military base

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

milk

Definition: An opaque white fluid rich in fat and protein, secreted by female mammals for the nourishment of their young

Turkish Translation: süt

Example Sentence: She drank a glass of milk.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: milks

Synonyms: dairy, cream

Antonyms: none

Collocations: glass of milk, fresh milk

milligram

Definition: A unit of mass equal to one thousandth of a gram

Turkish Translation: miligram

Example Sentence: The dosage is 500 milligrams.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: milligrams

Synonyms: mg

Antonyms: none

Collocations: 500 milligrams, per milligram

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

millimetre

Definition: A unit of length equal to one thousandth of a meter

Turkish Translation: milimetre

Example Sentence: The insect is only a few millimetres long.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: millimetres

Synonyms: mm

Antonyms: none

Collocations: one millimetre, several millimetres

million

Definition: The number equivalent to the product of a thousand and a thousand;

1,000,000

Turkish Translation: milyon

Example Sentence: The population is over a million.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: millions

Synonyms: million

Antonyms: none

Collocations: one million, millions of

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

mind

Definition: The element of a person that enables them to be aware of the world and their experiences, to think, and to feel; the faculty of consciousness and thought

Turkish Translation: zihin

Example Sentence: She has a sharp mind.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: minds, minding, minded

Synonyms: intellect, brain

Antonyms: body, physicality

Collocations: sharp mind, change your mind

mine

Definition: Belonging to or associated with the speaker

Turkish Translation: benimki

Example Sentence: This book is mine.

Part of Speech: pronoun

Related Forms: mines

Synonyms: belonging to me, my

Antonyms: yours, theirs

Collocations: mine too, this is mine

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

mineral

Definition: A solid, naturally occurring inorganic substance

Turkish Translation: mineral

Example Sentence: The rock contains minerals.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: minerals

Synonyms: ore, element

Antonyms: none

Collocations: rich in mineral, mineral water

minimum

Definition: The least or smallest amount or quantity possible, attainable, or required

Turkish Translation: minimum

Example Sentence: Keep costs to a minimum.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: minimums

Synonyms: lowest, least

Antonyms: maximum, most

Collocations: minimum wage, minimum requirement

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

minister

Definition: A member of the clergy, especially in Protestant churches

Turkish Translation: bakan

Example Sentence: He is the minister of education.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: ministers

Synonyms: clergyman, pastor

Antonyms: none

Collocations: prime minister, foreign minister

minor

Definition: Lesser in importance, seriousness, or significance

Turkish Translation: küçük

Example Sentence: It's a minor issue.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: minors

Synonyms: lesser, secondary

Antonyms: major, significant

Collocations: minor issue, minor injury

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

minute

Definition: A period of time equal to sixty seconds or a sixtieth of an hour

Turkish Translation: dakika

Example Sentence: Wait a minute.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: minutes

Synonyms: moment, instant

Antonyms: hour, day

Collocations: wait a minute, sixty minutes

mirror

Definition: A reflective surface, now typically of glass coated with a metal amalgam, that reflects a clear image

Turkish Translation: ayna

Example Sentence: She looked at herself in the mirror.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: mirrors

Synonyms: looking glass, reflector

Antonyms: none

Collocations: look in the mirror, mirror image

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

miss

Definition: Fail to hit, reach, or come into contact with (something aimed at)

Turkish Translation: kaçılmak

Example Sentence: She missed the target.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: misses, missing, missed

Synonyms: fail, overlook

Antonyms: hit, catch

Collocations: miss the target, miss out

missing

Definition: Not able to be found; absent

Turkish Translation: kayıp

Example Sentence: His name is on the missing list.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: misses

Synonyms: lost, unaccounted

Antonyms: present, found

Collocations: missing person, missing piece

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

mission

Definition: An important assignment carried out for political, religious, or commercial purposes, typically involving travel

Turkish Translation: görev

Example Sentence: Their mission is to explore space.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: missions

Synonyms: task, assignment

Antonyms: none

Collocations: important mission, mission accomplished

mistake

Definition: An action or judgment that is misguided or wrong

Turkish Translation: hata

Example Sentence: It was a simple mistake.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: mistakes

Synonyms: error, blunder

Antonyms: accuracy, correctness

Collocations: simple mistake, big mistake

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

mix

Definition: Combine or put together to form one substance or mass

Turkish Translation: karışım

Example Sentence: Mix the flour and water together.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: mixes, mixing, mixed

Synonyms: blend, combine

Antonyms: separate, divide

Collocations: mix together, mix well

mixed

Definition: Consisting of different qualities or elements

Turkish Translation: karışık

Example Sentence: She has mixed feelings about the move.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: mixes, mixing, mixed

Synonyms: varied, diverse

Antonyms: uniform, consistent

Collocations: mixed feelings, mixed emotions

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

mixture

Definition: A substance made by mixing other substances together

Turkish Translation: karışım

Example Sentence: The mixture should be smooth.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: mixtures

Synonyms: compound, blend

Antonyms: none

Collocations: smooth mixture, mixture of

mobile

Definition: Able to move or be moved freely or easily

Turkish Translation: mobil

Example Sentence: The device is fully mobile.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: mobiles

Synonyms: portable, movable

Antonyms: fixed, immobile

Collocations: fully mobile, mobile unit

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

mobile phone

Definition: A portable telephone that uses wireless technology to send and receive phone signals

Turkish Translation: cep telefonu

Example Sentence: He called me on his mobile phone.

Part of Speech: noun, proper noun

Related Forms: mobile phones

Synonyms: cell phone, smartphone

Antonyms: none

Collocations: call on mobile phone, new mobile phone

model

Definition: A three-dimensional representation of a person or thing or of a proposed structure, typically on a smaller scale than the original

Turkish Translation: model

Example Sentence: He built a model of the Eiffel Tower.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: models

Synonyms: replica, prototype

Antonyms: original, real

Collocations: build a model, model of

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

modern

Definition: Relating to the present or recent times as opposed to the remote past

Turkish Translation: modern

Example Sentence: Modern technology is amazing.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: modernize, modernizing, modernized

Synonyms: contemporary, current

Antonyms: ancient, old-fashioned

Collocations: modern technology, modern life

mom

Definition: Mother

Turkish Translation: anne

Example Sentence: My mom is the best cook.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: moms

Synonyms: mother, mama

Antonyms: none

Collocations: loving mom, best mom

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

moment

Definition: A very brief period of time

Turkish Translation: an

Example Sentence: I'll be back in a moment.

Part of Speech: noun, adverb

Related Forms: moments

Synonyms: instant, second

Antonyms: eternity, forever

Collocations: brief moment, take a moment

Monday

Definition: The day of the week before Tuesday and following Sunday

Turkish Translation: Pazartesi

Example Sentence: She will start her new job on Monday.

Part of Speech: noun, proper noun

Related Forms: Mondays

Synonyms: none

Antonyms: none

Collocations: next Monday, last Monday

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

money

Definition: A current medium of exchange in the form of coins and banknotes; coins and banknotes collectively

Turkish Translation: para

Example Sentence: He saved his money for a new bike.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: monies

Synonyms: cash, currency

Antonyms: none

Collocations: save money, spend money

monitor

Definition: An instrument or device used for observing, checking, or keeping a continuous record of a process or quantity

Turkish Translation: monitör

Example Sentence: He watched the heart monitor closely.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: monitors

Synonyms: display, screen

Antonyms: none

Collocations: heart monitor, monitor closely

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

month

Definition: Each of the twelve named periods into which a year is divided

Turkish Translation: ay

Example Sentence: They will visit next month.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: months

Synonyms: calendar month, lunar month

Antonyms: none

Collocations: next month, last month

mood

Definition: A temporary state of mind or feeling

Turkish Translation: ruh hali

Example Sentence: She is in a good mood.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: moods

Synonyms: temper, disposition

Antonyms: indifference, apathy

Collocations: good mood, bad mood

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

moon

Definition: The natural satellite of the earth, visible (chiefly at night) by reflected light from the sun

Turkish Translation: ay

Example Sentence: The moon is full tonight.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: moons

Synonyms: satellite, crescent

Antonyms: none

Collocations: full moon, crescent moon

moral

Definition: Concerned with the principles of right and wrong behavior

Turkish Translation: ahlaki

Example Sentence: He has a strong moral sense.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: morals

Synonyms: ethical, virtuous

Antonyms: immoral, unethical

Collocations: moral values, moral sense

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

more

Definition: A greater or additional amount or degree

Turkish Translation: daha fazla

Example Sentence: She needs more time to finish.

Part of Speech: adjective, pronoun

Related Forms: more

Synonyms: additional, extra

Antonyms: less, fewer

Collocations: more time, more information

moreover

Definition: Besides; in addition to what has been said

Turkish Translation: üstelik

Example Sentence: Moreover, he is always on time.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: furthermore, besides

Antonyms: however, nevertheless

Collocations: moreover, furthermore

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

morning

Definition: The period of time between midnight and noon, especially from sunrise to noon

Turkish Translation: sabah

Example Sentence: She drinks coffee every morning.

Part of Speech: noun, adverb

Related Forms: mornings

Synonyms: dawn, forenoon

Antonyms: evening, night

Collocations: every morning, early morning

most

Definition: Greatest in amount, quantity, or degree

Turkish Translation: en çok

Example Sentence: He has the most experience.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: most

Synonyms: greatest, highest

Antonyms: least, fewest

Collocations: the most, most of

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

mostly

Definition: Mainly; for the most part

Turkish Translation: çoğunlukla

Example Sentence: She is mostly happy.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: mostly

Synonyms: mainly, chiefly

Antonyms: seldom, rarely

Collocations: mostly sunny, mostly true

mother

Definition: A woman in relation to her child or children

Turkish Translation: anne

Example Sentence: My mother is a great cook.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: mothers

Synonyms: mom, mama

Antonyms: father, dad

Collocations: loving mother, new mother

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

motion

Definition: The action or process of moving or being moved

Turkish Translation: hareket

Example Sentence: The motion of the car made her sleepy.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: motions

Synonyms: movement, mobility

Antonyms: stillness, immobility

Collocations: in motion, motion of

motor

Definition: A machine, especially one powered by electricity or internal combustion, that supplies motive power for a vehicle or for another device with moving parts

Turkish Translation: motor

Example Sentence: The car has a powerful motor.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: motors

Synonyms: engine, generator

Antonyms: none

Collocations: electric motor, motor vehicle

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

mount

Definition: Climb up (stairs, a hill, or other rising surface)

Turkish Translation: tırmanmak

Example Sentence: They decided to mount the stairs.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: mounts, mounting, mounted

Synonyms: ascend, climb

Antonyms: descend, dismount

Collocations: mount the stairs, mount a horse

mountain

Definition: A large natural elevation of the earth's surface rising abruptly from the surrounding level; a large steep hill

Turkish Translation: dağ

Example Sentence: They hiked up the mountain.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: mountains

Synonyms: peak, summit

Antonyms: valley, plain

Collocations: high mountain, mountain range

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

mouse

Definition: A small rodent that typically has a pointed snout, relatively large ears and eyes, and a long tail

Turkish Translation: fare

Example Sentence: The mouse ran across the floor.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: mice

Synonyms: rodent, mouse

Antonyms: none

Collocations: field mouse, computer mouse

mouth

Definition: The opening and cavity in the lower part of the human face, surrounded by the lips, through which food is taken in and vocal sounds are emitted

Turkish Translation: ağız

Example Sentence: He opened his mouth to speak.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: mouths

Synonyms: oral cavity, opening

Antonyms: none

Collocations: open mouth, full mouth

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

move

Definition: Go in a specified direction or manner; change position

Turkish Translation: hareket etmek

Example Sentence: They decided to move to a new city.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: moves, moving, moved

Synonyms: shift, relocate

Antonyms: stay, remain

Collocations: move to, move on

movement

Definition: An act of changing physical location or position or of having this changed

Turkish Translation: hareket

Example Sentence: There was a sudden movement in the bushes.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: movements

Synonyms: motion, action

Antonyms: stillness, inactivity

Collocations: sudden movement, freedom of movement

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

movie

Definition: A story or event recorded by a camera as a set of moving images and shown in a theater or on television; a motion picture

Turkish Translation: film

Example Sentence: They watched a movie last night.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: movies

Synonyms: film, cinema

Antonyms: none

Collocations: watch a movie, movie theater

Mrs

Definition: A title used before the surname or full name of a married woman

Turkish Translation: Bayan

Example Sentence: Mrs. Smith is my teacher.

Part of Speech: noun, proper noun

Related Forms: Mrs

Synonyms: none

Antonyms: none

Collocations: Mrs. Smith, dear Mrs.

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

Ms

Definition: A title used before the surname or full name of any woman regardless of her marital status

Turkish Translation: Bayan

Example Sentence: Ms. Johnson will attend the meeting.

Part of Speech: noun, proper noun

Related Forms: Ms

Synonyms: none

Antonyms: none

Collocations: Ms. Johnson, dear Ms.

much

Definition: A large amount

Turkish Translation: çok

Example Sentence: There is much to learn.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: more, most

Synonyms: many, numerous

Antonyms: little, few

Collocations: much more, much of

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

mud

Definition: Soft, sticky matter resulting from the mixing of earth and water

Turkish Translation: çamur

Example Sentence: The shoes were covered in mud.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: muddier, muddiest

Synonyms: sludge, mire

Antonyms: dryness

Collocations: covered in mud, thick mud

multiply

Definition: Obtain from (a number) another that contains the first number a specified number of times

Turkish Translation: çarpmak

Example Sentence: He learned to multiply numbers in school.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: multiplies, multiplying, multiplied

Synonyms: increase, proliferate

Antonyms: decrease, divide

Collocations: multiply by, multiply numbers

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

mum

Definition: Mother

Turkish Translation: anne

Example Sentence: Mum is cooking dinner.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: mums

Synonyms: mom, mama

Antonyms: none

Collocations: loving mum, my mum

murder

Definition: The unlawful premeditated killing of one human being by another

Turkish Translation: cinayet

Example Sentence: He was arrested for murder.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: murders

Synonyms: homicide, assassination

Antonyms: birth, creation

Collocations: commit murder, murder case

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

muscle

Definition: A band or bundle of fibrous tissue in a human or animal body that has the ability to contract, producing movement in or maintaining the position of parts of the body

Turkish Translation: kas

Example Sentence: She has strong muscles.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: muscles

Synonyms: sinew, brawn

Antonyms: weakness

Collocations: strong muscle, build muscle

museum

Definition: A building in which objects of historical, scientific, artistic, or cultural interest are stored and exhibited

Turkish Translation: müze

Example Sentence: We visited the art museum.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: museums

Synonyms: gallery, exhibit

Antonyms: none

Collocations: visit a museum, museum exhibit

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

music

Definition: Vocal or instrumental sounds (or both) combined in such a way as to produce beauty of form, harmony, and expression of emotion

Turkish Translation: müzik

Example Sentence: He enjoys listening to music.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: musics

Synonyms: melody, harmony

Antonyms: noise, cacophony

Collocations: classical music, listen to music

musical

Definition: Relating to music; having the qualities of music

Turkish Translation: müzikal

Example Sentence: She is in a musical mood.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: musicals

Synonyms: melodic, harmonious

Antonyms: non-musical

Collocations: musical talent, musical instrument

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

musician

Definition: A person who plays a musical instrument, especially as a profession, or is musically talented

Turkish Translation: müzisyen

Example Sentence: The musician played beautifully.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: musicians

Synonyms: performer, artist

Antonyms: non-musician

Collocations: professional musician, talented musician

must

Definition: Be obliged to; should (expressing necessity)

Turkish Translation: zorunda

Example Sentence: You must finish your homework.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: musts

Synonyms: have to, need to

Antonyms: none

Collocations: must do, must be

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

my

Definition: Belonging to or associated with the speaker

Turkish Translation: benim

Example Sentence: That is my book.

Part of Speech: pronoun, adjective

Related Forms: myself

Synonyms: mine

Antonyms: your

Collocations: my book, my friend

myself

Definition: Used by a speaker to refer to himself or herself as the object of a verb or preposition

Turkish Translation: kendim

Example Sentence: I made it myself.

Part of Speech: pronoun

Related Forms: myself

Synonyms: me

Antonyms: yourself

Collocations: by myself, for myself

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

mysterious

Definition: Difficult or impossible to understand, explain, or identify

Turkish Translation: gizemli

Example Sentence: The disappearance was mysterious.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: mysteriously

Synonyms: enigmatic, puzzling

Antonyms: clear, obvious

Collocations: mysterious disappearance, mysterious person

mystery

Definition: Something that is difficult or impossible to understand or explain

Turkish Translation: gizem

Example Sentence: The case remains a mystery.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: mysteries

Synonyms: puzzle, enigma

Antonyms: explanation, solution

Collocations: solve the mystery, mystery novel

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

nail

Definition: A small metal spike with a broadened flat head, driven into wood to join things together or to serve as a hook

Turkish Translation: çivi

Example Sentence: He hammered the nail into the wall.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: nails

Synonyms: spike, pin

Antonyms: screw

Collocations: hammer a nail, nail in

naked

Definition: Without clothes

Turkish Translation: çıplak

Example Sentence: She was embarrassed to be seen naked.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: nakedness

Synonyms: bare, unclothed

Antonyms: clothed, dressed

Collocations: naked body, naked eye

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

name

Definition: A word or set of words by which a person or thing is known, addressed, or referred to

Turkish Translation: isim

Example Sentence: What's your name?

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: names

Synonyms: designation, title

Antonyms: none

Collocations: full name, family name

narrow

Definition: Of small width in relation to length

Turkish Translation: dar

Example Sentence: The street is very narrow.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: narrower, narrowest

Synonyms: tight, limited

Antonyms: wide, broad

Collocations: narrow street, narrow path

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

nation

Definition: A large body of people united by common descent, history, culture, or language, inhabiting a particular state or territory

Turkish Translation: millet

Example Sentence: The nation celebrated its independence day.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: nations

Synonyms: country, state

Antonyms: none

Collocations: independent nation, strong nation

national

Definition: Relating to or characteristic of a nation; common to a whole nation

Turkish Translation: ulusal

Example Sentence: He works for the national government.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: nationals

Synonyms: domestic, federal

Antonyms: international, global

Collocations: national holiday, national news

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

natural

Definition: Existing in or derived from nature; not made or caused by humankind

Turkish Translation: doğal

Example Sentence: She prefers natural light.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: naturals

Synonyms: organic, pure

Antonyms: artificial, man-made

Collocations: natural light, natural beauty

naturally

Definition: In a natural manner; by nature

Turkish Translation: doğal olarak

Example Sentence: Naturally, she was excited about the news.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: naturalness

Synonyms: normally, usually

Antonyms: unnaturally

Collocations: naturally gifted, naturally occurring

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

nature

Definition: The phenomena of the physical world collectively, including plants, animals, the landscape, and other features and products of the earth, as opposed to humans or human creations

Turkish Translation: doğa

Example Sentence: She loves being in nature.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: natures

Synonyms: environment, wilderness

Antonyms: urban, city

Collocations: love nature, nature reserve

navy

Definition: The branch of a nation's armed services that conducts military operations at sea

Turkish Translation: deniz kuvvetleri

Example Sentence: He joined the navy.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: navies

Synonyms: fleet, armada

Antonyms: none

Collocations: join the navy, navy officer

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

near

Definition: At or to a short distance away; close to

Turkish Translation: yakın

Example Sentence: She lives near the school.

Part of Speech: adverb, adjective

Related Forms: nearer, nearest

Synonyms: close, adjacent

Antonyms: far, distant

Collocations: live near, near the school

nearby

Definition: Not far away; close by

Turkish Translation: yakınında

Example Sentence: There is a park nearby.

Part of Speech: adjective, adverb

Related Forms: nearby

Synonyms: close by, near

Antonyms: far away, distant

Collocations: park nearby, nearby restaurant

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

nearly

Definition: Very close to; almost

Turkish Translation: neredeyse

Example Sentence: He nearly missed the bus.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: nearly

Synonyms: almost, virtually

Antonyms: completely, entirely

Collocations: nearly missed, nearly done

neat

Definition: Arranged in an orderly, tidy way

Turkish Translation: düzenli

Example Sentence: His room is always neat.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: neater, neatest

Synonyms: tidy, orderly

Antonyms: messy, untidy

Collocations: neat and tidy, keep neat

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

neatly

Definition: In a neat way

Turkish Translation: düzenli bir şekilde

Example Sentence: She writes neatly.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: neatly

Synonyms: tidily, cleanly

Antonyms: messily

Collocations: write neatly, dress neatly

necessary

Definition: Required to be done, achieved, or present; needed; essential

Turkish Translation: gerekli

Example Sentence: It's necessary to wear a helmet.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: necessities

Synonyms: essential, required

Antonyms: unnecessary, optional

Collocations: necessary for, absolutely necessary

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

neck

Definition: The part of a person's or animal's body connecting the head to the rest of the body

Turkish Translation: boyun

Example Sentence: He has a stiff neck.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: necks

Synonyms: cervix, nape

Antonyms: none

Collocations: stiff neck, neck pain

need

Definition: Require (something) because it is essential or very important

Turkish Translation: ihtiyaç

Example Sentence: I need some help.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: needs, needing, needed

Synonyms: require, want

Antonyms: none

Collocations: need help, need to

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

needle

Definition: A very fine, slender piece of metal with a point at one end and a hole (or eye) for thread at the other, used in sewing

Turkish Translation: iğne

Example Sentence: She threaded the needle.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: needles

Synonyms: pin, sharp

Antonyms: none

Collocations: thread the needle, sewing needle

negative

Definition: Consisting in or characterized by the absence rather than the presence of distinguishing features

Turkish Translation: olumsuz

Example Sentence: He had a negative attitude.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: negatives

Synonyms: pessimistic, adverse

Antonyms: positive, favorable

Collocations: negative attitude, negative result

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

negotiate

Definition: Obtain or bring about by discussion

Turkish Translation: müzakere etmek

Example Sentence: They are trying to negotiate a deal.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: negotiates, negotiating, negotiated

Synonyms: discuss, bargain

Antonyms: ignore, avoid

Collocations: negotiate a deal, negotiate terms

neighbor

Definition: A person living near or next door to the speaker or person referred to

Turkish Translation: komşu

Example Sentence: Her neighbor is very friendly.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: neighbors

Synonyms: adjacent, nearby

Antonyms: stranger

Collocations: friendly neighbor, next-door neighbor

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

neither

Definition: Not the one nor the other of two people or things; not either

Turkish Translation: hiçbiri

Example Sentence: Neither of them knew the answer.

Part of Speech: conjunction, adverb

Related Forms: neither

Synonyms: none

Antonyms: both

Collocations: neither of, neither one

nerve

Definition: A whitish fiber or bundle of fibers in the body that transmits impulses of sensation to the brain or spinal cord, and impulses from these to the muscles and organs

Turkish Translation: sinir

Example Sentence: He damaged a nerve in his hand.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: nerves

Synonyms: fiber, neuron

Antonyms: none

Collocations: nerve damage, nerve cell

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

nervous

Definition: Easily agitated or alarmed

Turkish Translation: sinirli

Example Sentence: She felt nervous before the exam.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: nervousness

Synonyms: anxious, uneasy

Antonyms: calm, confident

Collocations: feel nervous, nervous about

nervously

Definition: In an anxious or apprehensive manner

Turkish Translation: sinirli bir şekilde

Example Sentence: He waited nervously for the results.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: nervously

Synonyms: anxiously, apprehensively

Antonyms: calmly, confidently

Collocations: wait nervously, laugh nervously

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

nest

Definition: A structure or place made or chosen by a bird for laying eggs and sheltering its young

Turkish Translation: yuva

Example Sentence: The bird built a nest in the tree.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: nests

Synonyms: burrow, den

Antonyms: none

Collocations: bird's nest, build a nest

net

Definition: A piece of open-meshed material made of twine, cord, or something similar, used typically for catching fish or other animals

Turkish Translation: ağ

Example Sentence: He used a net to catch fish.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: nets

Synonyms: mesh, lattice

Antonyms: solid

Collocations: fishing net, safety net

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

network

Definition: A group or system of interconnected people or things

Turkish Translation: ağı

Example Sentence: The company has a large network of suppliers.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: networks

Synonyms: system, web

Antonyms: none

Collocations: social network, computer network

never

Definition: At no time in the past or future; not ever

Turkish Translation: asla

Example Sentence: He never gives up.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: never

Synonyms: not ever, at no time

Antonyms: always, forever

Collocations: never give up, never know

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

new

Definition: Not existing before; made, introduced, or discovered recently or now for the first time

Turkish Translation: yeni

Example Sentence: She bought a new car.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: newer, newest

Synonyms: recent, fresh

Antonyms: old, ancient

Collocations: new car, new idea

newly

Definition: Very recently

Turkish Translation: yeni

Example Sentence: The newlyweds are happy.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: newly

Synonyms: recently, freshly

Antonyms: formerly, previously

Collocations: newly married, newly built

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

news

Definition: Newly received or noteworthy information, especially about recent events

Turkish Translation: haber

Example Sentence: He reads the news every morning.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: news

Synonyms: information, report

Antonyms: none

Collocations: read the news, news report

newspaper

Definition: A printed publication (usually issued daily or weekly) consisting of folded unstapled sheets and containing news, articles, advertisements, and correspondence

Turkish Translation: gazete

Example Sentence: She works for a newspaper.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: newspapers

Synonyms: daily, periodical

Antonyms: none

Collocations: daily newspaper, read the newspaper

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

next

Definition: Coming immediately after the present one in order, rank, or space

Turkish Translation: sonraki

Example Sentence: We'll talk next time.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: nexts

Synonyms: following, subsequent

Antonyms: previous, former

Collocations: next time, next week

nice

Definition: Pleasant; agreeable; satisfactory

Turkish Translation: güzel

Example Sentence: She is a nice person.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: nicer, nicest

Synonyms: pleasant, kind

Antonyms: mean, unpleasant

Collocations: nice person, nice place

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

nicely

Definition: In a pleasant manner

Turkish Translation: güzelce

Example Sentence: The job was done nicely.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: nicely

Synonyms: pleasantly, kindly

Antonyms: rudely, poorly

Collocations: done nicely, behave nicely

night

Definition: The period of darkness in each twenty-four hours; the time from sunset to sunrise

Turkish Translation: gece

Example Sentence: They go out at night.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: nights

Synonyms: darkness, evening

Antonyms: day, daylight

Collocations: at night, late at night

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

nine

Definition: Equivalent to the product of three and three; one more than eight, or one less than ten; 9

Turkish Translation: dokuz

Example Sentence: She has nine books.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: ninth

Synonyms: none

Antonyms: none

Collocations: nine o'clock, nine years

nineteen

Definition: Equivalent to the product of nine and ten; one more than eighteen, or one less than twenty; 19

Turkish Translation: on dokuz

Example Sentence: He turned nineteen today.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: nineteenth

Synonyms: none

Antonyms: none

Collocations: nineteen years, nineteen years old

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

ninety

Definition: The number equivalent to the product of nine and ten; one more than eighty-nine, or ten less than one hundred; 90

Turkish Translation: doksan

Example Sentence: She counted to ninety.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: ninetieth

Synonyms: none

Antonyms: none

Collocations: ninety percent, ninety days

ninth

Definition: Constituting number nine in a sequence; 9th

Turkish Translation: dokuzuncu

Example Sentence: She finished ninth in the race.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: ninth

Synonyms: 9th

Antonyms: none

Collocations: ninth place, ninth floor

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

no

Definition: Not any

Turkish Translation: hayır

Example Sentence: No, I don't want any.

Part of Speech: adverb, noun

Related Forms: nos

Synonyms: not

Antonyms: yes

Collocations: no way, no problem

nobody

Definition: No person; no one

Turkish Translation: hiç kimse

Example Sentence: Nobody was there.

Part of Speech: pronoun

Related Forms: nobodies

Synonyms: no one, none

Antonyms: someone, everybody

Collocations: nobody knew, nobody cares

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

noise

Definition: A sound, especially one that is loud or unpleasant or that causes disturbance

Turkish Translation: gürültü

Example Sentence: The noise was unbearable.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: noises

Synonyms: sound, din

Antonyms: silence, quiet

Collocations: loud noise, noise level

noisy

Definition: Making or given to making a lot of noise

Turkish Translation: gürültülü

Example Sentence: The room was noisy.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: noisier, noisiest

Synonyms: loud, boisterous

Antonyms: quiet, silent

Collocations: noisy room, noisy crowd

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

none

Definition: Not any

Turkish Translation: hiçbiri

Example Sentence: None of the answers are correct.

Part of Speech: pronoun

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: nothing, zero

Antonyms: some, any

Collocations: none of, none left

nonsense

Definition: Spoken or written words that have no meaning or make no sense

Turkish Translation: saçmalık

Example Sentence: His explanation was nonsense.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: rubbish, baloney

Antonyms: sense, logic

Collocations: talk nonsense, utter nonsense

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

nor

Definition: Used to introduce a further negative statement

Turkish Translation: ne de

Example Sentence: Neither the teacher nor the student knew the answer.

Part of Speech: conjunction

Related Forms: nors

Synonyms: neither

Antonyms: and

Collocations: neither nor, nor do I

normal

Definition: Conforming to a standard; usual, typical, or expected

Turkish Translation: normal

Example Sentence: Everything is back to normal.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: normally

Synonyms: usual, typical

Antonyms: abnormal, unusual

Collocations: normal life, normal day

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

normally

Definition: Under normal or usual conditions

Turkish Translation: normalde

Example Sentence: She normally arrives at 8 AM.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: normal

Synonyms: usually, generally

Antonyms: abnormally, rarely

Collocations: normally do, normally work

north

Definition: The direction in which a compass needle normally points, toward the horizon on the left-hand side of a person facing the rising sun

Turkish Translation: kuzey

Example Sentence: The birds fly north in the summer.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: northward, northerly

Synonyms: none

Antonyms: south

Collocations: north of, head north

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

northern

Definition: Situated in the north, or directed toward or facing the north

Turkish Translation: kuzeyli

Example Sentence: They live in the northern part of the city.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: northernmost

Synonyms: northerly, polar

Antonyms: southern

Collocations: northern part, northern region

nose

Definition: The part projecting above the mouth on the face of a person or animal, containing the nostrils and used for breathing and smelling

Turkish Translation: burun

Example Sentence: He has a big nose.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: noses

Synonyms: snout, nostrils

Antonyms: none

Collocations: big nose, runny nose

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

not

Definition: Used with an auxiliary verb or “be” to form the negative

Turkish Translation: değil

Example Sentence: She is not coming to the party.

Part of Speech: adverb, conjunction

Related Forms: not

Synonyms: no

Antonyms: yes

Collocations: not going, not sure

note

Definition: A brief record of facts, topics, or thoughts, written down as an aid to memory

Turkish Translation: not

Example Sentence: He took note of the changes.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: notes

Synonyms: memo, reminder

Antonyms: none

Collocations: take note, note down

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

nothing

Definition: Not anything; no single thing

Turkish Translation: hiçbir şey

Example Sentence: There is nothing to worry about.

Part of Speech: pronoun

Related Forms: nothingness

Synonyms: none

Antonyms: everything, anything

Collocations: nothing to do, nothing much

notice

Definition: The fact of observing or paying attention to something

Turkish Translation: farkına varmak

Example Sentence: Did you notice the difference?

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: notices

Synonyms: observe, perceive

Antonyms: ignore, overlook

Collocations: did you notice, notice the difference

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

noticeable

Definition: Easily seen or noticed; clear or apparent

Turkish Translation: farkedilir

Example Sentence: The change was noticeable.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: noticeably

Synonyms: visible, evident

Antonyms: invisible, unnoticed

Collocations: noticeable change, noticeable improvement

novel

Definition: A fictitious prose narrative of book length, typically representing character and action with some degree of realism

Turkish Translation: roman

Example Sentence: She wrote a new novel.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: novels

Synonyms: book, story

Antonyms: nonfiction, reality

Collocations: write a novel, new novel

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

November

Definition: The eleventh month of the year, in the northern hemisphere usually considered the last month of autumn

Turkish Translation: Kasım

Example Sentence: The weather gets colder in November.

Part of Speech: noun, proper noun

Related Forms: Novembers

Synonyms: none

Antonyms: none

Collocations: in November, November 1st

now

Definition: At the present moment

Turkish Translation: şimdi

Example Sentence: She is leaving now.

Part of Speech: adverb, conjunction

Related Forms: nowadays

Synonyms: currently, presently

Antonyms: then

Collocations: right now, now is the time

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

nowhere

Definition: Not in or to any place; not anywhere

Turkish Translation: hiçbir yer

Example Sentence: The keys are nowhere to be found.

Part of Speech: adverb, noun

Related Forms: nowhere

Synonyms: not anywhere

Antonyms: everywhere

Collocations: found nowhere, go nowhere

nuclear

Definition: Relating to the nucleus of an atom

Turkish Translation: nükleer

Example Sentence: They are discussing nuclear energy.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: nuclearly

Synonyms: atomic, atomic-powered

Antonyms: non-nuclear

Collocations: nuclear power, nuclear energy

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

number

Definition: An arithmetical value, expressed by a word, symbol, or figure, representing a particular quantity and used in counting and making calculations

Turkish Translation: sayı

Example Sentence: What's your phone number?

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: numbers

Synonyms: digit, figure

Antonyms: none

Collocations: phone number, large number

numerous

Definition: Great in number; many

Turkish Translation: çok sayıda

Example Sentence: He has numerous friends.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: numerously

Synonyms: many, several

Antonyms: few, limited

Collocations: numerous occasions, numerous times

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

nurse

Definition: A person trained to care for the sick or infirm, especially in a hospital

Turkish Translation: hemşire

Example Sentence: The nurse took my temperature.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: nurses

Synonyms: caregiver, attendant

Antonyms: patient

Collocations: registered nurse, nurse practitioner

nut

Definition: A hard-shelled fruit of some plants

Turkish Translation: fındık

Example Sentence: She cracked a nut open.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: nuts

Synonyms: kernel, seed

Antonyms: none

Collocations: crack a nut, eat a nut

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

obey

Definition: Comply with the command, direction, or request of (a person or a law); submit to the authority of

Turkish Translation: itaat etmek

Example Sentence: Children should obey their parents.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: obeys, obeying, obeyed

Synonyms: follow, comply

Antonyms: disobey, defy

Collocations: obey the law, obey rules

object

Definition: A material thing that can be seen and touched

Turkish Translation: nesne

Example Sentence: He pointed to the object on the table.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: objects

Synonyms: thing, item

Antonyms: none

Collocations: unknown object, strange object

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

objective

Definition: A thing aimed at or sought; a goal

Turkish Translation: hedef

Example Sentence: Her main objective is to improve her skills.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: objectives

Synonyms: goal, target

Antonyms: none

Collocations: main objective, primary objective

observation

Definition: The action or process of observing something or someone carefully or in order to gain information

Turkish Translation: gözlem

Example Sentence: The observation was noted in the report.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: observations

Synonyms: monitoring, scrutiny

Antonyms: ignorance, neglect

Collocations: close observation, careful observation

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

observe

Definition: Notice or perceive (something) and register it as being significant

Turkish Translation: gözlemlmek

Example Sentence: He observed the changes carefully.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: observes, observing, observed

Synonyms: watch, monitor

Antonyms: overlook, ignore

Collocations: observe carefully, observe the changes

obtain

Definition: Get, acquire, or secure (something)

Turkish Translation: elde etmek

Example Sentence: She managed to obtain a loan.

Part of Speech: verb, adjective

Related Forms: obtains, obtaining, obtained

Synonyms: acquire, secure

Antonyms: lose, relinquish

Collocations: obtain a loan, obtain information

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

obvious

Definition: Easily perceived or understood; clear, self-evident, or apparent

Turkish Translation: açık

Example Sentence: It was obvious that he was lying.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: obviously

Synonyms: clear, evident

Antonyms: unclear, ambiguous

Collocations: obvious reason, obvious answer

obviously

Definition: In a way that is easily perceived or understood; clearly

Turkish Translation: açıkça

Example Sentence: He is obviously not interested.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: obviousness

Synonyms: clearly, evidently

Antonyms: unclearly

Collocations: obviously true, obviously false

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

occasion

Definition: A particular time or instance of an event

Turkish Translation: vesile

Example Sentence: They met on the occasion of her birthday.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: occasions

Synonyms: event, instance

Antonyms: none

Collocations: special occasion, on the occasion

occasional

Definition: Occurring, appearing, or done infrequently and irregularly

Turkish Translation: nadiren

Example Sentence: She makes occasional visits to the library.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: occasionally

Synonyms: infrequent, sporadic

Antonyms: frequent, regular

Collocations: occasional visit, occasional rain

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

occasionally

Definition: At infrequent or irregular intervals; now and then

Turkish Translation: ara sıra

Example Sentence: They occasionally go hiking.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: occasions

Synonyms: sometimes, intermittently

Antonyms: frequently, regularly

Collocations: occasionally visit, occasionally go

occupation

Definition: A job or profession

Turkish Translation: meslek

Example Sentence: He listed his occupation as a teacher.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: occupations

Synonyms: job, profession

Antonyms: unemployment, idleness

Collocations: current occupation, list your occupation

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

occupy

Definition: Reside or have one's place of business in (a building)

Turkish Translation: işgal etmek

Example Sentence: They occupy the apartment on the top floor.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: occupies, occupying, occupied

Synonyms: inhabit, reside

Antonyms: vacate, leave

Collocations: occupy a place, occupy the space

occur

Definition: Happen; take place

Turkish Translation: meydana gelmek

Example Sentence: The event will occur tomorrow.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: occurs, occurring, occurred

Synonyms: happen, take place

Antonyms: cease, stop

Collocations: occur frequently, occur naturally

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

ocean

Definition: A very large expanse of sea, in particular each of the main areas into which the sea is divided geographically

Turkish Translation: okyanus

Example Sentence: They sailed across the ocean.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: oceans

Synonyms: sea, water

Antonyms: land

Collocations: Atlantic Ocean, vast ocean

o'clock

Definition: Used to specify the hour in telling time

Turkish Translation: saat

Example Sentence: The meeting is at three o'clock.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: o'clock

Synonyms: none

Antonyms: none

Collocations: three o'clock, one o'clock

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

October

Definition: The tenth month of the year, in the northern hemisphere usually considered the second month of autumn

Turkish Translation: Ekim

Example Sentence: The leaves fall in October.

Part of Speech: noun, proper noun

Related Forms: Octobers

Synonyms: none

Antonyms: none

Collocations: October weather, in October

odd

Definition: Different from what is usual or expected; strange

Turkish Translation: garip

Example Sentence: He has some odd habits.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: odds

Synonyms: strange, peculiar

Antonyms: normal, usual

Collocations: odd behavior, odd number

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

oddly

Definition: In a way that is different from what is usual or expected; strangely

Turkish Translation: garip bir şekilde

Example Sentence: She was oddly quiet.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: oddness

Synonyms: strangely, peculiarly

Antonyms: normally

Collocations: oddly enough, oddly quiet

of

Definition: Expressing the relationship between a part and a whole

Turkish Translation:nin

Example Sentence: He is a man of great wisdom.

Part of Speech: preposition

Related Forms: of

Synonyms: belonging to

Antonyms: none

Collocations: man of, part of

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

off

Definition: Away from the place in question; to or at a distance

Turkish Translation: kapalı

Example Sentence: The light is off.

Part of Speech: adverb, preposition

Related Forms: offs

Synonyms: away, down

Antonyms: on, toward

Collocations: turn off, take off

offence

Definition: A breach of a law or rule; an illegal act

Turkish Translation: suç

Example Sentence: He was charged with a serious offence.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: offences

Synonyms: crime, wrongdoing

Antonyms: none

Collocations: commit an offence, serious offence

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

offend

Definition: Cause to feel upset, annoyed, or resentful

Turkish Translation: gücendirmek

Example Sentence: He didn't mean to offend you.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: offends, offending, offended

Synonyms: insult, upset

Antonyms: please, delight

Collocations: offend someone, deeply offend

offense

Definition: A breach of a law or rule; an illegal act

Turkish Translation: suç

Example Sentence: He was arrested for a minor offense.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: offenses

Synonyms: crime, breach

Antonyms: none

Collocations: commit an offense, minor offense

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

offensive

Definition: Causing someone to feel deeply hurt, upset, or angry

Turkish Translation: saldırgan

Example Sentence: The comment was highly offensive.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: offensively

Synonyms: insulting, rude

Antonyms: polite, pleasing

Collocations: offensive remark, highly offensive

offer

Definition: Present or proffer (something) for (someone) to accept or reject as so desired

Turkish Translation: teklif etmek

Example Sentence: She offered him a drink.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: offers, offering, offered

Synonyms: propose, present

Antonyms: refuse, reject

Collocations: offer help, offer a deal

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

office

Definition: A room, set of rooms, or building used as a place for commercial, professional, or bureaucratic work

Turkish Translation: ofis

Example Sentence: She works in an office downtown.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: offices

Synonyms: workplace, bureau

Antonyms: none

Collocations: work in an office, office job

officer

Definition: A person holding a position of command or authority in the armed services, in the police, or in a public office

Turkish Translation: memur

Example Sentence: The officer gave the order.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: officers

Synonyms: commander, chief

Antonyms: subordinate, private

Collocations: police officer, army officer

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

official

Definition: Relating to an authority or public body and its duties, actions, and responsibilities

Turkish Translation: resmi

Example Sentence: She holds an official position.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: officials

Synonyms: authorized, formal

Antonyms: unofficial, informal

Collocations: official statement, official report

officially

Definition: In a formal and public way

Turkish Translation: resmen

Example Sentence: The policy was officially approved.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: officialness

Synonyms: formally, publicly

Antonyms: unofficially

Collocations: officially announced, officially declared

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

often

Definition: Frequently; many times

Turkish Translation: sık sık

Example Sentence: She visits us often.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: oftener, oftenest

Synonyms: frequently, regularly

Antonyms: rarely, seldom

Collocations: visit often, often see

oh

Definition: Used to express a range of emotions including surprise, excitement, and sadness

Turkish Translation: oh

Example Sentence: Oh, I didn't see you there!

Part of Speech: interjection

Related Forms: oh

Synonyms: ah, wow

Antonyms: none

Collocations: oh no, oh well

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

oil

Definition: A viscous liquid derived from petroleum, especially for use as a fuel or lubricant

Turkish Translation: yağ

Example Sentence: The engine needs oil.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: oils

Synonyms: petroleum, lubricant

Antonyms: water

Collocations: oil spill, cooking oil

old

Definition: Having lived for a long time; no longer young

Turkish Translation: eski

Example Sentence: He is an old man.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: older, oldest

Synonyms: aged, elderly

Antonyms: young, new

Collocations: old age, old friend

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

on

Definition: Physically in contact with and supported by (a surface)

Turkish Translation: üzerinde

Example Sentence: The book is on the table.

Part of Speech: preposition, adverb

Related Forms: ons

Synonyms: upon, over

Antonyms: off

Collocations: on the table, on top

once

Definition: On one occasion or for one time only

Turkish Translation: bir kez

Example Sentence: She called me once.

Part of Speech: adverb, noun

Related Forms: onces

Synonyms: one time, single time

Antonyms: multiple times

Collocations: once a day, once again

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

one

Definition: The lowest cardinal number; half of two; 1

Turkish Translation: bir

Example Sentence: One apple is left.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: ones

Synonyms: single, lone

Antonyms: none

Collocations: one person, one more

onion

Definition: A swollen edible bulb used as a vegetable, having a pungent taste and smell and composed of several concentric layers

Turkish Translation: soğan

Example Sentence: Chop the onion finely.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: onions

Synonyms: vegetable, bulb

Antonyms: none

Collocations: chop an onion, onion rings

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

online

Definition: Controlled by or connected to a computer

Turkish Translation: çevrimiçi

Example Sentence: She is always online.

Part of Speech: adjective, adverb

Related Forms: online

Synonyms: connected, wired

Antonyms: offline, disconnected

Collocations: online shopping, online class

only

Definition: And no one or nothing more besides; solely

Turkish Translation: sadece

Example Sentence: It's only a matter of time.

Part of Speech: adverb, adjective

Related Forms: onliest

Synonyms: solely, exclusively

Antonyms: more

Collocations: only child, only one

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

onto

Definition: To a position on the surface of

Turkish Translation: üzerine

Example Sentence: She climbed onto the roof.

Part of Speech: preposition

Related Forms: ontos

Synonyms: upon, over

Antonyms: off

Collocations: climb onto, onto the roof

open

Definition: Allowing access, passage, or a view through an empty space; not closed or

blocked

Turkish Translation: açık

Example Sentence: The door is open.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: opens

Synonyms: unblocked, unlocked

Antonyms: closed, shut

Collocations: open door, open window

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

operate

Definition: (of a machine, process, or system) function in a specified manner

Turkish Translation: çalışırmak

Example Sentence: The machine operates smoothly.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: operates, operating, operated

Synonyms: function, work

Antonyms: stop, halt

Collocations: operate machinery, operate efficiently

operation

Definition: The fact or condition of functioning or being active

Turkish Translation: operasyon

Example Sentence: The operation was successful.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: operations

Synonyms: procedure, action

Antonyms: inactivity, idleness

Collocations: successful operation, surgical operation

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

opinion

Definition: A view or judgment formed about something, not necessarily based on fact or knowledge

Turkish Translation: görüş

Example Sentence: In my opinion, it's too expensive.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: opinions

Synonyms: view, belief

Antonyms: fact, certainty

Collocations: in my opinion, public opinion

opportunity

Definition: A set of circumstances that makes it possible to do something

Turkish Translation: fırsat

Example Sentence: She seized the opportunity.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: opportunities

Synonyms: chance, possibility

Antonyms: miss, loss

Collocations: great opportunity, seize the opportunity

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

oppose

Definition: Disagree with and attempt to prevent, especially by argument

Turkish Translation: karşı çıkmak

Example Sentence: They oppose the new policy.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: opposes, opposing, opposed

Synonyms: resist, defy

Antonyms: support, accept

Collocations: oppose the plan, strongly oppose

opposite

Definition: Having a position on the other or further side of something; facing something, especially something of the same type

Turkish Translation: karşı

Example Sentence: She sat opposite him.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: opposites

Synonyms: facing, across from

Antonyms: same, adjacent

Collocations: opposite direction, opposite side

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

opposition

Definition: Resistance or dissent, expressed in action or argument

Turkish Translation: muhalefet

Example Sentence: There is strong opposition to the plan.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: oppositions

Synonyms: resistance, dissent

Antonyms: support, agreement

Collocations: strong opposition, face opposition

option

Definition: A thing that is or may be chosen

Turkish Translation: seçenek

Example Sentence: You have two options.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: options

Synonyms: choice, alternative

Antonyms: obligation, necessity

Collocations: have an option, choose an option

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

or

Definition: Used to link alternatives

Turkish Translation: ya da

Example Sentence: Do you want tea or coffee?

Part of Speech: conjunction

Related Forms: ors

Synonyms: either, alternatively

Antonyms: and

Collocations: tea or coffee, black or white

orange

Definition: A round juicy citrus fruit with a tough bright reddish-yellow rind

Turkish Translation: portakal

Example Sentence: She peeled the orange.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: oranges

Synonyms: citrus, tangerine

Antonyms: none

Collocations: peel an orange, orange juice

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

order

Definition: Give an authoritative direction or instruction to do something

Turkish Translation: emir vermek

Example Sentence: She ordered a coffee.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: orders, ordering, ordered

Synonyms: command, direct

Antonyms: request, ask

Collocations: give an order, order food

ordinary

Definition: With no special or distinctive features; normal

Turkish Translation: sıradan

Example Sentence: He led an ordinary life.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: ordinaries

Synonyms: normal, usual

Antonyms: extraordinary, special

Collocations: ordinary day, ordinary people

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

organization

Definition: An organized body of people with a particular purpose, especially a business, society, association, etc.

Turkish Translation: organizasyon

Example Sentence: She works for a non-profit organization.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: organizations

Synonyms: institution, group

Antonyms: disorganization, chaos

Collocations: non-profit organization, large organization

organize

Definition: Arrange into a structured whole; order

Turkish Translation: düzenlemek

Example Sentence: They organized a meeting.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: organizes, organizing, organized

Synonyms: arrange, coordinate

Antonyms: disorganize, disorder

Collocations: organize a meeting, organize an event

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

organized

Definition: Arranged or structured in a systematic way

Turkish Translation: düzenli

Example Sentence: The files were well organized.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: organizes

Synonyms: systematic, methodical

Antonyms: chaotic, unorganized

Collocations: well organized, organized person

origin

Definition: The point or place where something begins, arises, or is derived

Turkish Translation: köken

Example Sentence: The origin of the word is Latin.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: origins

Synonyms: source, root

Antonyms: end, result

Collocations: place of origin, country of origin

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

original

Definition: Present or existing from the beginning; first or earliest

Turkish Translation: orijinal

Example Sentence: This is an original painting.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: originals

Synonyms: first, initial

Antonyms: fake, imitation

Collocations: original idea, original painting

originally

Definition: From or in the beginning; at first

Turkish Translation:aslında

Example Sentence: The building was originally a factory.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: originally

Synonyms: initially, at first

Antonyms: secondarily

Collocations: originally built, originally intended

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

other

Definition: Used to refer to a person or thing that is different or distinct from one already mentioned or known

Turkish Translation: diğer

Example Sentence: She has other plans.

Part of Speech: adjective, pronoun

Related Forms: others

Synonyms: additional, alternative

Antonyms: same, identical

Collocations: other plans, other people

otherwise

Definition: In circumstances different from those present or considered; or else

Turkish Translation: aksi takdirde

Example Sentence: We must hurry; otherwise, we'll be late.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: else, if not

Antonyms: therefore, consequently

Collocations: hurry up, otherwise

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

ought to

Definition: Used to indicate duty or correctness, typically when criticizing someone's actions

Turkish Translation: gerekmek

Example Sentence: You ought to apologize.

Part of Speech: modal verb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: should, must

Antonyms: none

Collocations: ought to be, ought to do

our

Definition: Belonging to or associated with the speaker and one or more other people previously mentioned or easily identified

Turkish Translation: bizim

Example Sentence: This is our house.

Part of Speech: pronoun

Related Forms: ours

Synonyms: belonging to us

Antonyms: none

Collocations: our house, our car

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

ours

Definition: Belonging to or associated with the speaker and one or more other people

Turkish Translation: bizimki

Example Sentence: The decision is ours.

Part of Speech: pronoun

Related Forms: ours

Synonyms: ourselves

Antonyms: none

Collocations: decision is ours, it's ours

ourselves

Definition: Used by a speaker to refer to himself or herself and one or more other people as the object of a verb or preposition when they are also the subject of the clause

Turkish Translation: kendimiz

Example Sentence: We did it ourselves.

Part of Speech: pronoun

Related Forms: ourselves

Synonyms: ourselves

Antonyms: none

Collocations: by ourselves, for ourselves

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

out

Definition: Moving or appearing to move away from a particular place, especially one that is enclosed or hidden

Turkish Translation: dışarı

Example Sentence: She went out to get some fresh air.

Part of Speech: adverb, preposition

Related Forms: outs

Synonyms: outside, away

Antonyms: in, inside

Collocations: go out, out of

outdoor

Definition: Situated, occurring, or done outside, rather than in a building

Turkish Translation: açık hava

Example Sentence: They enjoy outdoor activities.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: outdoors

Synonyms: open-air, exterior

Antonyms: indoor, interior

Collocations: outdoor activities, outdoor games

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

outdoors

Definition: In, into, or toward the open air

Turkish Translation: dışında

Example Sentence: We decided to eat outdoors.

Part of Speech: adverb, noun

Related Forms: outdoors

Synonyms: outside, in the open

Antonyms: inside, indoors

Collocations: go outdoors, eat outdoors

outer

Definition: Situated on or toward the outside

Turkish Translation: dış

Example Sentence: The outer layer is damaged.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: outs

Synonyms: external, outside

Antonyms: inner, internal

Collocations: outer layer, outer space

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

outline

Definition: A general description or plan giving the essential features of something but not the detail

Turkish Translation: ana hat

Example Sentence: He provided an outline of the plan.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: outlines

Synonyms: summary, sketch

Antonyms: detail

Collocations: provide an outline, general outline

outside

Definition: The external side or surface of something

Turkish Translation: dışında

Example Sentence: They waited outside.

Part of Speech: adjective, adverb

Related Forms: outsides

Synonyms: exterior, exterior part

Antonyms: inside, interior

Collocations: wait outside, outside the house

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

over

Definition: Extending directly upward from

Turkish Translation: üzerinde

Example Sentence: The bird flew over the house.

Part of Speech: preposition, adverb

Related Forms: overs

Synonyms: above, on

Antonyms: under, below

Collocations: over the hill, over time

overall

Definition: Taking everything into account

Turkish Translation: genel olarak

Example Sentence: Overall, the project was a success.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: overalls

Synonyms: general, comprehensive

Antonyms: specific, particular

Collocations: overall effect, overall performance

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

overcome

Definition: Succeed in dealing with (a problem or difficulty)

Turkish Translation: üstesinden gelmek

Example Sentence: He managed to overcome his fear.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: overcomes, overcoming, overcame

Synonyms: conquer, defeat

Antonyms: surrender, fail

Collocations: overcome obstacles, overcome fear

owe

Definition: Have an obligation to pay or repay (something, especially money) in return for something received

Turkish Translation: borçlu olmak

Example Sentence: She owes me money.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: owes, owing, owed

Synonyms: debt, repay

Antonyms: none

Collocations: owe money, owe a debt

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

own

Definition: Belonging to oneself or itself

Turkish Translation: sahip olmak

Example Sentence: He has his own car.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: owns, owning, owned

Synonyms: possess, hold

Antonyms: none

Collocations: own property, own up

owner

Definition: A person who owns something

Turkish Translation: sahip

Example Sentence: She is the owner of the shop.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: owners

Synonyms: proprietor, holder

Antonyms: none

Collocations: shop owner, property owner

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

oxygen

Definition: A colorless, odorless reactive gas, the chemical element of atomic number 8 and the life-supporting component of the air

Turkish Translation: oksijen

Example Sentence: Plants produce oxygen.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: oxygenated

Synonyms: none

Antonyms: none

Collocations: oxygen supply, oxygen level

pack

Definition: Fill (a suitcase or bag), especially with clothes and other items needed when away from home

Turkish Translation: paketlemek

Example Sentence: She needs to pack her suitcase.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: packs, packing, packed

Synonyms: prepare, bundle

Antonyms: unpack

Collocations: pack a bag, pack luggage

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

package

Definition: An object or group of objects wrapped in paper or packed in a box

Turkish Translation: paket

Example Sentence: The package arrived on time.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: packages

Synonyms: parcel, box

Antonyms: none

Collocations: mail a package, receive a package

page

Definition: One or both sides of a sheet of paper in a book, magazine, newspaper, or other collection of bound sheets

Turkish Translation: sayfa

Example Sentence: Please turn to page 20.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: pages

Synonyms: sheet, leaf

Antonyms: none

Collocations: page number, turn the page

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

pain

Definition: Physical suffering or discomfort caused by illness or injury

Turkish Translation: ağrı

Example Sentence: He felt a sharp pain in his leg.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: pains, painful, painlessly

Synonyms: ache, discomfort

Antonyms: pleasure, comfort

Collocations: sharp pain, feel pain

painful

Definition: Causing physical pain

Turkish Translation: ağrılı

Example Sentence: The injury was very painful.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: painfully

Synonyms: aching, hurting

Antonyms: painless, comfortable

Collocations: very painful, painful experience

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

paint

Definition: A colored substance that is spread over a surface and dries to leave a thin decorative or protective coating

Turkish Translation: boyalı

Example Sentence: She chose a bright color to paint her room.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: paints, painting, painted

Synonyms: color, coat

Antonyms: none

Collocations: paint a wall, paint a picture

painter

Definition: A person who paints, especially as a job or hobby

Turkish Translation: ressam

Example Sentence: The painter worked on the mural for days.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: painters

Synonyms: artist, decorator

Antonyms: none

Collocations: famous painter, house painter

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

painting

Definition: The process or art of using paint, in a picture, as a protective coating, or as decoration

Turkish Translation: resim

Example Sentence: She admired the painting.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: paintings

Synonyms: artwork, picture

Antonyms: none

Collocations: admire a painting, create a painting

pair

Definition: A set of two things used together or regarded as a unit

Turkish Translation: çift

Example Sentence: I bought a new pair of shoes.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: pairs

Synonyms: couple, set

Antonyms: none

Collocations: pair of shoes, pair of socks

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

pale

Definition: Light in color or having little color

Turkish Translation: soluk

Example Sentence: Her face turned pale.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: paler, palest

Synonyms: light, wan

Antonyms: dark, colorful

Collocations: pale face, pale skin

pan

Definition: A metal container used for cooking food in

Turkish Translation: tava

Example Sentence: She cooked the pasta in a large pan.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: pans

Synonyms: skillet, dish

Antonyms: none

Collocations: frying pan, large pan

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

pants

Definition: Trousers

Turkish Translation: pantolon

Example Sentence: He wore his favorite pants.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: pants

Synonyms: trousers, slacks

Antonyms: none

Collocations: wear pants, new pants

paper

Definition: Material manufactured in thin sheets from the pulp of wood or other fibrous substances, used for writing, drawing, or printing on, or as wrapping material

Turkish Translation: kağıt

Example Sentence: He wrote his notes on paper.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: papers

Synonyms: parchment, sheet

Antonyms: none

Collocations: write on paper, sheet of paper

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

parent

Definition: A father or mother

Turkish Translation: ebeveyn

Example Sentence: Her parents are very supportive.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: parents

Synonyms: guardian, mother or father

Antonyms: child, offspring

Collocations: supportive parent, single parent

park

Definition: A large public green area in a town, used for recreation

Turkish Translation: park

Example Sentence: They went for a walk in the park.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: parks

Synonyms: playground, green space

Antonyms: none

Collocations: walk in the park, national park

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

parking

Definition: The action or practice of temporarily leaving a vehicle in a particular place

Turkish Translation: park etme

Example Sentence: Parking is difficult in this area.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: parkings

Synonyms: car park, parking area

Antonyms: none

Collocations: parking space, parking lot

part

Definition: A piece or segment of something

Turkish Translation: parça

Example Sentence: She took part of the cake.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: parts

Synonyms: section, piece

Antonyms: whole, entirety

Collocations: take part, part of

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

participant

Definition: A person who takes part in something

Turkish Translation: katılımcı

Example Sentence: Each participant must register.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: participants

Synonyms: member, entrant

Antonyms: non-participant

Collocations: active participant, registered participant

participate

Definition: Take part in an action or endeavor

Turkish Translation: katılmak

Example Sentence: He decided to participate in the race.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: participates, participating, participated

Synonyms: join, take part

Antonyms: none

Collocations: participate in an event, participate fully

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

particular

Definition: Used to single out an individual member of a specified group or class

Turkish Translation: belirli

Example Sentence: He paid attention to the particular details.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: particulars

Synonyms: specific, certain

Antonyms: general, common

Collocations: particular interest, particular reason

particularly

Definition: To a higher degree than is usual or average

Turkish Translation: özellikle

Example Sentence: She particularly enjoyed the movie.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: particulars

Synonyms: especially, notably

Antonyms: generally

Collocations: particularly enjoyed, particularly liked

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

partly

Definition: To some extent; not completely

Turkish Translation: kısmen

Example Sentence: The plan is partly finished.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: partlys

Synonyms: somewhat, partially

Antonyms: completely, entirely

Collocations: partly cloudy, partly true

partner

Definition: Either of a pair of people engaged together in the same activity

Turkish Translation: ortak

Example Sentence: She is his business partner.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: partners

Synonyms: colleague, associate

Antonyms: rival, opponent

Collocations: business partner, life partner

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

party

Definition: A social gathering of invited guests, typically involving eating, drinking, and entertainment

Turkish Translation: parti

Example Sentence: They hosted a birthday party.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: parties

Synonyms: celebration, gathering

Antonyms: work, task

Collocations: birthday party, surprise party

pass

Definition: Move or cause to move in a specified direction

Turkish Translation: geçmek

Example Sentence: She passed the test.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: passes, passing, passed

Synonyms: move, go

Antonyms: fail, stop

Collocations: pass a test, pass by

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

passage

Definition: The act or process of moving through, under, over, or past something on the way from one place to another

Turkish Translation: geçiş

Example Sentence: The passage was narrow.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: passages

Synonyms: transit, travel

Antonyms: blockage, barrier

Collocations: narrow passage, safe passage

passenger

Definition: A traveler on a public or private conveyance other than the driver, pilot, or crew

Turkish Translation: yolcu

Example Sentence: The passenger boarded the bus.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: passengers

Synonyms: traveler, rider

Antonyms: driver, pilot

Collocations: bus passenger, train passenger

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

passing

Definition: Going past

Turkish Translation: geçme

Example Sentence: He nodded in passing.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: passings

Synonyms: bypassing, going by

Antonyms: none

Collocations: in passing, passing by

passion

Definition: Strong and barely controllable emotion

Turkish Translation: tutku

Example Sentence: She has a passion for music.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: passions

Synonyms: enthusiasm, fervor

Antonyms: indifference, apathy

Collocations: passion for, full of passion

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

past

Definition: Gone by in time and no longer existing

Turkish Translation: geçmiş

Example Sentence: They talked about the past.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: pasts

Synonyms: former, previous

Antonyms: future, present

Collocations: in the past, past tense

path

Definition: A way or track laid down for walking or made by continual treading

Turkish Translation: yol

Example Sentence: They walked along the path.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: paths

Synonyms: track, way

Antonyms: roadblock, obstacle

Collocations: walk along the path, follow the path

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

patient

Definition: Able to accept or tolerate delays, problems, or suffering without becoming annoyed or anxious

Turkish Translation: sabırlı

Example Sentence: She was very patient with the children.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: patients

Synonyms: tolerant, enduring

Antonyms: impatient, intolerant

Collocations: very patient, patient with

pattern

Definition: A repeated decorative design

Turkish Translation: desen

Example Sentence: The dress has a floral pattern.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: patterns

Synonyms: design, motif

Antonyms: none

Collocations: floral pattern, design pattern

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

pause

Definition: A temporary stop in action or speech

Turkish Translation: duraklama

Example Sentence: She took a pause before continuing.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: pauses, pausing, paused

Synonyms: break, stop

Antonyms: continuation, go

Collocations: take a pause, pause button

pay

Definition: Give (someone) money that is due for work done, goods received, or a debt incurred

Turkish Translation: ödemek

Example Sentence: He pays his bills on time.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: pays, paying, paid

Synonyms: compensate, settle

Antonyms: charge, withhold

Collocations: pay a bill, pay for

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

payment

Definition: The action or process of paying someone or something, or of being paid

Turkish Translation: ödeme

Example Sentence: The payment was made in cash.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: payments

Synonyms: compensation, remittance

Antonyms: none

Collocations: make a payment, receive payment

peace

Definition: Freedom from disturbance; tranquility

Turkish Translation: barış

Example Sentence: They lived in peace.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: peaces

Synonyms: calm, harmony

Antonyms: conflict, war

Collocations: live in peace, world peace

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

peaceful

Definition: Free from disturbance; tranquil

Turkish Translation: barışçıl

Example Sentence: The village is very peaceful.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: peacefully

Synonyms: calm, tranquil

Antonyms: chaotic, disturbed

Collocations: peaceful village, peaceful life

peak

Definition: The pointed top of a mountain

Turkish Translation: zirve

Example Sentence: They reached the peak of the mountain.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: peaks

Synonyms: summit, top

Antonyms: base, bottom

Collocations: mountain peak, peak season

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

pen

Definition: An instrument for writing or drawing with ink

Turkish Translation: kalem

Example Sentence: She signed the document with a pen.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: pens

Synonyms: writing instrument

Antonyms: none

Collocations: ink pen, ballpoint pen

pencil

Definition: An instrument for writing or drawing, typically consisting of a thin stick of graphite or a similar substance enclosed in a long thin piece of wood or fixed in a metal or plastic case

Turkish Translation: kurşun kalem

Example Sentence: He drew a picture with a pencil.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: pencils

Synonyms: writing tool

Antonyms: none

Collocations: sharpen a pencil, draw with a pencil

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

people

Definition: Human beings in general or considered collectively

Turkish Translation: insanlar

Example Sentence: Many people attended the concert.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: peoples

Synonyms: humans, individuals

Antonyms: none

Collocations: many people, young people

pepper

Definition: A pungent hot-tasting powder prepared from dried and ground peppercorns, used as a spice or condiment to flavor food

Turkish Translation: biber

Example Sentence: She added pepper to the soup.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: peppers

Synonyms: seasoning, spice

Antonyms: none

Collocations: black pepper, add pepper

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

per

Definition: For each (used with units to express a rate)

Turkish Translation: başına

Example Sentence: He earns \$50 per hour.

Part of Speech: preposition

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: for each

Antonyms: none

Collocations: per hour, per person

percent

Definition: One part in every hundred

Turkish Translation: yüzde

Example Sentence: She scored 90 percent on the test.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: percents

Synonyms: out of a hundred

Antonyms: none

Collocations: ten percent, percent of

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

perfect

Definition: Having all the required or desirable elements, qualities, or characteristics; as good as it is possible to be

Turkish Translation: mükemmel

Example Sentence: The painting is perfect.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: perfection

Synonyms: flawless, ideal

Antonyms: imperfect, flawed

Collocations: perfect day, perfect score

perfectly

Definition: In a perfect manner

Turkish Translation: mükemmel bir şekilde

Example Sentence: She sang perfectly.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: perfectly

Synonyms: flawlessly, ideally

Antonyms: imperfectly

Collocations: perfectly well, perfectly clear

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

perform

Definition: Carry out, accomplish, or fulfill (an action, task, or function)

Turkish Translation: icra etmek

Example Sentence: They performed the play last night.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: performs, performing, performed

Synonyms: execute, accomplish

Antonyms: neglect, fail

Collocations: perform a task, perform a play

performance

Definition: An act of staging or presenting a play, concert, or other form of entertainment

Turkish Translation: performans

Example Sentence: The performance was outstanding.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: performances

Synonyms: show, presentation

Antonyms: none

Collocations: excellent performance, live performance

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

performer

Definition: A person who entertains an audience

Turkish Translation: sanatçı

Example Sentence: The performer received a standing ovation.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: performers

Synonyms: entertainer, artist

Antonyms: none

Collocations: talented performer, street performer

perhaps

Definition: Used to express uncertainty or possibility

Turkish Translation: belki

Example Sentence: Perhaps we can go tomorrow.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: maybe, possibly

Antonyms: certainly, surely

Collocations: perhaps we can, perhaps not

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

period

Definition: A length or portion of time

Turkish Translation: dönem

Example Sentence: It was a difficult period in his life.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: periods

Synonyms: time, duration

Antonyms: moment, instant

Collocations: time period, menstrual period

permanent

Definition: Lasting or intended to last or remain unchanged indefinitely

Turkish Translation: kalıcı

Example Sentence: They have a permanent residence.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: permanently

Synonyms: everlasting, enduring

Antonyms: temporary, transient

Collocations: permanent residence, permanent job

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

permission

Definition: Consent; authorization

Turkish Translation: izin

Example Sentence: She gave her permission to leave early.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: permissions

Synonyms: consent, authorization

Antonyms: refusal, denial

Collocations: give permission, seek permission

permit

Definition: Officially allow (someone) to do something

Turkish Translation: izin vermek

Example Sentence: They were permitted to enter the building.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: permits, permitting, permitted

Synonyms: allow, authorize

Antonyms: prohibit, forbid

Collocations: permit entry, permit access

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

person

Definition: A human being regarded as an individual

Turkish Translation: kişi

Example Sentence: He is a kind person.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: persons

Synonyms: individual, human

Antonyms: none

Collocations: kind person, person of interest

personal

Definition: Belonging to or affecting a particular person rather than anyone else

Turkish Translation: kişisel

Example Sentence: She shared her personal thoughts.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: personalize, personalizing, personalized

Synonyms: private, intimate

Antonyms: public, general

Collocations: personal opinion, personal space

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

personality

Definition: The combination of characteristics or qualities that form an individual's distinctive character

Turkish Translation: kişilik

Example Sentence: She has a cheerful personality.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: personalities

Synonyms: character, temperament

Antonyms: none

Collocations: charming personality, split personality

personally

Definition: With the personal presence or action of the individual specified

Turkish Translation: şahsen

Example Sentence: I will do it personally.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: by oneself

Antonyms: none

Collocations: personally involved, personally responsible

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

persuade

Definition: Cause (someone) to do something through reasoning or argument

Turkish Translation: ikna etmek

Example Sentence: He persuaded me to join.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: persuades, persuading, persuaded

Synonyms: convince, influence

Antonyms: dissuade, discourage

Collocations: persuade someone, try to persuade

phase

Definition: A distinct period or stage in a process of change or forming part of something's development

Turkish Translation: aşama

Example Sentence: The project is in its final phase.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: phases

Synonyms: stage, period

Antonyms: none

Collocations: final phase, initial phase

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

phenomenon

Definition: A fact or situation that is observed to exist or happen, especially one whose cause or explanation is in question

Turkish Translation: fenomen

Example Sentence: Lightning is a natural phenomenon.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: phenomena

Synonyms: event, occurrence

Antonyms: none

Collocations: natural phenomenon, strange phenomenon

philosophy

Definition: The study of the fundamental nature of knowledge, reality, and existence, especially when considered as an academic discipline

Turkish Translation: felsefe

Example Sentence: She studied philosophy in college.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: philosophies

Synonyms: theory, belief

Antonyms: none

Collocations: study philosophy, moral philosophy

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

phone

Definition: A telephone

Turkish Translation: telefon

Example Sentence: She answered the phone.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: phones

Synonyms: telephone, call

Antonyms: none

Collocations: answer the phone, phone call

photo

Definition: A photograph

Turkish Translation: fotoğraf

Example Sentence: He took a photo of the sunset.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: photos

Synonyms: picture, image

Antonyms: none

Collocations: take a photo, photo album

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

photocopy

Definition: A paper copy of a document or picture that is made with a photocopier

Turkish Translation: fotokopi

Example Sentence: She made a photocopy of the document.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: photocopies

Synonyms: xerox, copy

Antonyms: none

Collocations: make a photocopy, photocopy machine

photograph

Definition: A picture made using a camera

Turkish Translation: fotoğraf

Example Sentence: He hung the photograph on the wall.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: photographs

Synonyms: picture, image

Antonyms: none

Collocations: hang a photograph, digital photograph

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

photographer

Definition: A person who takes photographs, especially as a job

Turkish Translation: fotoğrafçı

Example Sentence: The photographer captured the moment.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: photographers

Synonyms: camera operator

Antonyms: none

Collocations: professional photographer, wedding photographer

photography

Definition: The art or practice of taking and processing photographs

Turkish Translation: fotoğrafçılık

Example Sentence: She is studying photography.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: photographies

Synonyms: camerawork

Antonyms: none

Collocations: study photography, photography class

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

phrase

Definition: A small group of words standing together as a conceptual unit, typically forming a component of a clause

Turkish Translation: ifade

Example Sentence: He used a common phrase.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: phrases

Synonyms: expression, saying

Antonyms: none

Collocations: common phrase, phrase book

physical

Definition: Relating to the body as opposed to the mind

Turkish Translation: fiziksel

Example Sentence: She suffered physical pain.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: physicality

Synonyms: bodily, corporal

Antonyms: mental, psychological

Collocations: physical pain, physical health

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

physically

Definition: In a manner relating to the body as opposed to the mind

Turkish Translation: fiziksel olarak

Example Sentence: He is physically fit.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: none

Antonyms: none

Collocations: physically fit, physically active

physics

Definition: The branch of science concerned with the nature and properties of matter and energy

Turkish Translation: fizik

Example Sentence: She has a degree in physics.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: physicist

Synonyms: science of matter

Antonyms: none

Collocations: study physics, physics lab

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

piano

Definition: A large keyboard musical instrument with a wooden case enclosing a soundboard and metal strings, which are struck by hammers when the keys are pressed

Turkish Translation: piyano

Example Sentence: She played the piano beautifully.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: pianos

Synonyms: keyboard instrument

Antonyms: none

Collocations: play the piano, piano music

pick

Definition: Choose (someone or something) from a number of alternatives

Turkish Translation: seçmek

Example Sentence: He picked the blue shirt.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: picks, picking, picked

Synonyms: select, choose

Antonyms: ignore, reject

Collocations: pick a color, pick up

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

picture

Definition: A painting or drawing

Turkish Translation: resim

Example Sentence: She hung the picture on the wall.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: pictures

Synonyms: image, illustration

Antonyms: none

Collocations: draw a picture, picture frame

piece

Definition: A portion of an object or of material, produced by cutting, tearing, or breaking the whole

Turkish Translation: parça

Example Sentence: He ate a piece of cake.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: pieces

Synonyms: fragment, section

Antonyms: whole, entirety

Collocations: piece of cake, piece of paper

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

pig

Definition: A domesticated hoofed mammal with sparse bristly hair and a flat snout for rooting in the soil

Turkish Translation: domuz

Example Sentence: The pig rolled in the mud.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: pigs

Synonyms: swine, hog

Antonyms: none

Collocations: farm pig, wild pig

pile

Definition: A heap of things laid or lying one on top of another

Turkish Translation: yiğin

Example Sentence: There is a pile of books on the table.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: piles

Synonyms: heap, stack

Antonyms: none

Collocations: pile of clothes, pile up

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

pill

Definition: A small round mass of solid medicine for swallowing whole

Turkish Translation: hap

Example Sentence: She took a pill for her headache.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: pills

Synonyms: tablet, capsule

Antonyms: none

Collocations: take a pill, birth control pill

pilot

Definition: A person who operates the flying controls of an aircraft

Turkish Translation: pilot

Example Sentence: The pilot landed the plane safely.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: pilots

Synonyms: aviator, airman

Antonyms: none

Collocations: experienced pilot, airline pilot

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

pin

Definition: A small, slender, pointed piece of metal, wood, etc., used to fasten, support, or attach things

Turkish Translation: iğne

Example Sentence: She pinned the note to the board.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: pins

Synonyms: needle, tack

Antonyms: none

Collocations: safety pin, pin down

pink

Definition: A color intermediate between red and white

Turkish Translation: pembe

Example Sentence: She wore a pink dress.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: pinkish

Synonyms: rose

Antonyms: none

Collocations: pink dress, pink flowers

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

pint

Definition: A unit of liquid or dry capacity equal to one half of a quart

Turkish Translation: pinte

Example Sentence: He ordered a pint of beer.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: pints

Synonyms: half-quart

Antonyms: none

Collocations: pint of milk, pint of beer

pipe

Definition: A tube through which liquids and gases can flow

Turkish Translation: boru

Example Sentence: The plumber fixed the broken pipe.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: pipes

Synonyms: tube, conduit

Antonyms: none

Collocations: water pipe, gas pipe

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

pitch

Definition: The quality of a sound governed by the rate of vibrations producing it; the degree of highness or lowness of a tone

Turkish Translation: ses yüksekliği

Example Sentence: She has perfect pitch.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: pitches

Synonyms: tone, timbre

Antonyms: none

Collocations: perfect pitch, high pitch

pity

Definition: The feeling of sorrow and compassion caused by the suffering and misfortunes of others

Turkish Translation: acıma

Example Sentence: He felt pity for the homeless man.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: pities

Synonyms: compassion, sympathy

Antonyms: indifference, cruelty

Collocations: feel pity, out of pity

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

place

Definition: A particular position or point in space

Turkish Translation: yer

Example Sentence: This is a nice place to live.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: places

Synonyms: location, spot

Antonyms: nowhere

Collocations: nice place, place to stay

plain

Definition: Not decorated or elaborate; simple or basic in character

Turkish Translation: sade

Example Sentence: She wore a plain dress.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: plainer, plainest

Synonyms: simple, unadorned

Antonyms: elaborate, decorated

Collocations: plain clothes, plain text

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

plan

Definition: A detailed proposal for doing or achieving something

Turkish Translation: plan

Example Sentence: They made a plan to meet next week.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: plans

Synonyms: strategy, scheme

Antonyms: improvisation

Collocations: make a plan, plan ahead

plane

Definition: A flat surface on which a straight line joining any two points on it would wholly lie

Turkish Translation: düzlem

Example Sentence: The plane landed safely.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: planes

Synonyms: flat surface, level

Antonyms: none

Collocations: airplane, plane ticket

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

planet

Definition: A celestial body moving in an elliptical orbit around a star

Turkish Translation: gezegen

Example Sentence: Earth is the third planet from the sun.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: planets

Synonyms: celestial body, world

Antonyms: none

Collocations: the planet Mars, planets in the solar system

planning

Definition: The process of making plans for something

Turkish Translation: planlama

Example Sentence: They are planning a trip to Europe.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: planning

Synonyms: arranging, organizing

Antonyms: none

Collocations: planning a trip, planning ahead

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

plant

Definition: A living organism of the kind exemplified by trees, shrubs, herbs, grasses, ferns, and mosses, typically growing in a permanent site, absorbing water and inorganic substances through its roots, and synthesizing nutrients in its leaves by photosynthesis

Turkish Translation: bitki

Example Sentence: She watered the plant.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: plants

Synonyms: vegetation, flora

Antonyms: animal

Collocations: water a plant, plant a tree

plastic

Definition: A synthetic material made from a wide range of organic polymers that can be molded into shape while soft and then set into a rigid or slightly elastic form

Turkish Translation: plastik

Example Sentence: The toy is made of plastic.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: plastics

Synonyms: polymer, synthetic

Antonyms: none

Collocations: plastic bottle, plastic bag

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

plate

Definition: A flat, typically round dish from which food is eaten or served

Turkish Translation: tabak

Example Sentence: He ate from a large plate.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: plates

Synonyms: dish, saucer

Antonyms: none

Collocations: dinner plate, large plate

platform

Definition: A raised level surface on which people or things can stand

Turkish Translation: platform

Example Sentence: They stood on the platform waiting for the train.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: platforms

Synonyms: stage, base

Antonyms: none

Collocations: train platform, raised platform

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

play

Definition: Engage in activity for enjoyment and recreation rather than a serious or practical purpose

Turkish Translation: oynamak

Example Sentence: Children love to play outside.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: plays

Synonyms: frolic, engage

Antonyms: work, labor

Collocations: play games, play outside

player

Definition: A person who takes part in a game or sport

Turkish Translation: oyuncu

Example Sentence: The player scored a goal.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: players

Synonyms: athlete, participant

Antonyms: spectator

Collocations: soccer player, basketball player

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

pleasant

Definition: Giving a sense of happy satisfaction or enjoyment

Turkish Translation: hoş

Example Sentence: They had a pleasant conversation.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: pleasantly

Synonyms: enjoyable, pleasing

Antonyms: unpleasant, displeasing

Collocations: pleasant weather, pleasant surprise

please

Definition: Cause to feel happy and satisfied

Turkish Translation: memnun etmek

Example Sentence: Her smile pleased him.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: pleases, pleasing, pleased

Synonyms: satisfy, delight

Antonyms: displease, annoy

Collocations: please someone, please yourself

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

pleasure

Definition: A feeling of happy satisfaction and enjoyment

Turkish Translation: zevk

Example Sentence: It was a pleasure to meet you.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: pleasures

Synonyms: enjoyment, delight

Antonyms: displeasure, discomfort

Collocations: great pleasure, take pleasure in

plenty

Definition: A large or sufficient amount or quantity; more than enough

Turkish Translation: bol miktar

Example Sentence: There is plenty of food for everyone.

Part of Speech: noun, adverb

Related Forms: plentiful

Synonyms: abundance, a lot

Antonyms: scarcity, lack

Collocations: plenty of time, plenty to eat

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

plot

Definition: A plan made in secret by a group of people to do something illegal or harmful

Turkish Translation: komplot

Example Sentence: They uncovered a plot to overthrow the government.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: plots, plotting, plotted

Synonyms: scheme, conspiracy

Antonyms: honesty, openness

Collocations: plot against, secret plot

plug

Definition: A piece of solid material fitting tightly into a hole and blocking it up

Turkish Translation: fiş

Example Sentence: He put the plug back in the sink.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: plugs

Synonyms: stopper, block

Antonyms: none

Collocations: plug in, electrical plug

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

plus

Definition: With the addition of

Turkish Translation: artı

Example Sentence: Two plus two equals four.

Part of Speech: preposition, noun

Related Forms: pluses

Synonyms: and, addition

Antonyms: minus, subtraction

Collocations: plus sign, two plus two

pocket

Definition: A small bag sewn into or on clothing so as to form part of it, used for carrying small articles

Turkish Translation: cep

Example Sentence: He put the keys in his pocket.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: pockets

Synonyms: wallet, pouch

Antonyms: none

Collocations: put in pocket, deep pocket

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

poem

Definition: A piece of writing that partakes of the nature of both speech and song that is nearly always rhythmical, usually metaphorical, and often exhibits such formal elements as meter, rhyme, and stanzaic structure

Turkish Translation: şiir

Example Sentence: She recited a beautiful poem.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: poems

Synonyms: verse, lyric

Antonyms: none

Collocations: write a poem, recite a poem

poetry

Definition: Literary work in which special intensity is given to the expression of feelings and ideas by the use of distinctive style and rhythm

Turkish Translation: şiir

Example Sentence: He is studying poetry in college.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: poetries

Synonyms: versification, verse

Antonyms: prose

Collocations: modern poetry, study poetry

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

point

Definition: The tapered, sharp end of a tool, weapon, or other object

Turkish Translation: nokta

Example Sentence: The knife has a sharp point.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: points, pointing, pointed

Synonyms: tip, apex

Antonyms: base, blunt

Collocations: sharp point, point of view

pointed

Definition: Having a sharpened or tapered tip or end

Turkish Translation: sivri

Example Sentence: The pencil has a pointed tip.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: pointedly

Synonyms: sharp, tapered

Antonyms: dull

Collocations: pointed end, pointed remark

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

poison

Definition: A substance that is capable of causing the illness or death of a living organism when introduced or absorbed

Turkish Translation: zehir

Example Sentence: They found poison in the food.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: poisons

Synonyms: toxin, venom

Antonyms: antidote

Collocations: deadly poison, use poison

poisonous

Definition: Capable of causing death or illness if taken into the body

Turkish Translation: zehirli

Example Sentence: The snake is poisonous.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: poisonously

Synonyms: toxic, venomous

Antonyms: harmless, safe

Collocations: poisonous snake, poisonous gas

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

pole

Definition: A long, slender, rounded piece of wood or metal, typically used with one end placed in the ground as a support for something

Turkish Translation: direk

Example Sentence: He used a pole to support the tent.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: poles

Synonyms: rod, post

Antonyms: none

Collocations: flag pole, fishing pole

police

Definition: The civil force of a national or local government, responsible for the prevention and detection of crime and the maintenance of public order

Turkish Translation: polis

Example Sentence: The police arrested the suspect.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: polices

Synonyms: law enforcement, cops

Antonyms: none

Collocations: police officer, police station

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

policy

Definition: A course or principle of action adopted or proposed by an organization or individual

Turkish Translation: politika

Example Sentence: The company's new policy encourages remote work.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: policies

Synonyms: strategy, rule

Antonyms: none

Collocations: new policy, company policy

polish

Definition: A substance used to give something a smooth and shiny surface when rubbed in

Turkish Translation: cilalama

Example Sentence: She used polish to shine her shoes.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: polishes

Synonyms: shine, gloss

Antonyms: dull, tarnish

Collocations: apply polish, nail polish

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

polite

Definition: Having or showing behavior that is respectful and considerate of other people

Turkish Translation: kibar

Example Sentence: He is always polite to strangers.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: politely

Synonyms: courteous, respectful

Antonyms: rude, impolite

Collocations: polite behavior, polite smile

politely

Definition: In a respectful and considerate manner

Turkish Translation: kibarca

Example Sentence: She politely declined the offer.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: politeness

Synonyms: respectfully, considerately

Antonyms: rudely, impolitely

Collocations: speak politely, politely refuse

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

political

Definition: Relating to the government or the public affairs of a country

Turkish Translation: siyasi

Example Sentence: They discussed political issues.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: politically

Synonyms: governmental, civic

Antonyms: apolitical

Collocations: political debate, political party

politician

Definition: A person who is professionally involved in politics, especially as a holder of an elected office

Turkish Translation: politikacı

Example Sentence: The politician gave a speech.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: politicians

Synonyms: legislator, statesman

Antonyms: none

Collocations: local politician, career politician

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

politics

Definition: The activities associated with the governance of a country or other area, especially the debate between parties having power

Turkish Translation: siyaset

Example Sentence: She is interested in politics.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: politics

Synonyms: governance, government

Antonyms: none

Collocations: study politics, political science

pollution

Definition: The presence in or introduction into the environment of a substance or thing that has harmful or poisonous effects

Turkish Translation: kirlilik

Example Sentence: Pollution is a major problem in the city.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: pollutions

Synonyms: contamination, impurity

Antonyms: cleanliness, purity

Collocations: air pollution, reduce pollution

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

pool

Definition: A small body of still water, typically one formed naturally

Turkish Translation: havuz

Example Sentence: They swam in the pool.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: pools

Synonyms: pond, basin

Antonyms: none

Collocations: swimming pool, pool of water

poor

Definition: Lacking sufficient money to live at a standard considered comfortable or normal in a society

Turkish Translation: fakir

Example Sentence: The poor man had no home.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: poorer, poorest

Synonyms: impoverished, needy

Antonyms: rich, wealthy

Collocations: poor condition, poor health

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

pop

Definition: Make a light explosive sound

Turkish Translation: patlamak

Example Sentence: The balloon popped.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: pops

Synonyms: burst, explode

Antonyms: none

Collocations: pop music, pop culture

popular

Definition: Liked or admired by many people or by a particular person or group

Turkish Translation: popüler

Example Sentence: She is a popular singer.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: popularity

Synonyms: well-liked, admired

Antonyms: unpopular, disliked

Collocations: popular among, popular with

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

population

Definition: All the inhabitants of a particular town, area, or country

Turkish Translation: nüfus

Example Sentence: The population of the city is growing.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: populations

Synonyms: inhabitants, residents

Antonyms: none

Collocations: population growth, population density

port

Definition: A town or city with a harbor where ships load or unload, especially one where customs officers are stationed

Turkish Translation: liman

Example Sentence: The ship docked at the port.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: ports

Synonyms: harbor, dock

Antonyms: inland

Collocations: port city, fishing port

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

position

Definition: A place where someone or something is located or has been put

Turkish Translation: pozisyon

Example Sentence: He found a good position in the company.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: positions

Synonyms: location, place

Antonyms: displacement

Collocations: job position, hold a position

positive

Definition: Consisting in or characterized by the presence or possession of features or qualities rather than their absence

Turkish Translation: pozitif

Example Sentence: She has a positive attitude.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: positively

Synonyms: optimistic, confident

Antonyms: negative, pessimistic

Collocations: positive result, positive thinking

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

possess

Definition: Have as belonging to one; own

Turkish Translation: sahip olmak

Example Sentence: They possess a large estate.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: possesses, possessing, possessed

Synonyms: own, hold

Antonyms: lack, lose

Collocations: possess a skill, possess wealth

possession

Definition: The state of having, owning, or controlling something

Turkish Translation: mülkiyet

Example Sentence: He lost possession of the house.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: possessions

Synonyms: ownership, control

Antonyms: dispossession

Collocations: in possession, lose possession

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

possibility

Definition: A thing that may happen or be the case

Turkish Translation: ihtimal

Example Sentence: There is a possibility of rain tomorrow.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: possibilities

Synonyms: chance, likelihood

Antonyms: impossibility

Collocations: strong possibility, possibility of

possible

Definition: Able to be done or achieved

Turkish Translation: mümkün

Example Sentence: It is possible to finish the project on time.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: possibly

Synonyms: feasible, achievable

Antonyms: impossible

Collocations: possible solution, possible outcome

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

possibly

Definition: Perhaps; maybe

Turkish Translation: belki

Example Sentence: They could possibly arrive today.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: possibly

Synonyms: perhaps, maybe

Antonyms: definitely

Collocations: possibly due to, could possibly

post

Definition: A long, sturdy piece of timber or metal set upright in the ground and used as a support or marker

Turkish Translation: direk

Example Sentence: He tied the rope to a post.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: posts

Synonyms: pole, pillar

Antonyms: none

Collocations: wooden post, fence post

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

postpone

Definition: Cause or arrange for (something) to take place at a time later than that first scheduled

Turkish Translation: ertelemek

Example Sentence: The meeting was postponed until next week.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: postpones, postponing, postponed

Synonyms: delay, defer

Antonyms: advance, hasten

Collocations: postpone a meeting, postpone the event

pot

Definition: A container, typically rounded or cylindrical and of ceramic ware or metal, used for storage or cooking

Turkish Translation: çömlek

Example Sentence: She cooked the soup in a large pot.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: pots

Synonyms: container, vessel

Antonyms: none

Collocations: cooking pot, flower pot

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

potato

Definition: A starchy plant tuber that is one of the most important food crops, cooked and eaten as a vegetable

Turkish Translation: patates

Example Sentence: He peeled the potato.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: potatoes

Synonyms: spud

Antonyms: none

Collocations: baked potato, mashed potato

potential

Definition: Having or showing the capacity to develop into something in the future

Turkish Translation: potansiyel

Example Sentence: She has a lot of potential.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: potentially

Synonyms: latent, prospective

Antonyms: actual

Collocations: potential risk, potential benefit

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

potentially

Definition: With a possibility of becoming actual; possibly

Turkish Translation: muhtemelen

Example Sentence: Potentially, this could be a huge success.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: possibly

Antonyms: definitely

Collocations: potentially dangerous, potentially harmful

pound

Definition: A unit of weight in general use equal to 16 oz. avoirdupois (0.4536 kg)

Turkish Translation: pound

Example Sentence: He weighs about 150 pounds.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: pounds

Synonyms: lb, weight

Antonyms: none

Collocations: pound of weight, pound sterling

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

pour

Definition: Flow rapidly in a steady stream

Turkish Translation: dökmek

Example Sentence: She poured the juice into a glass.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: pours, pouring, poured

Synonyms: stream, flow

Antonyms: stop, hold

Collocations: pour a drink, pour out

powder

Definition: Fine, dry particles produced by the grinding, crushing, or disintegration of a solid substance

Turkish Translation: toz

Example Sentence: He sprinkled powder on the cake.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: powders

Synonyms: dust, particles

Antonyms: none

Collocations: face powder, baking powder

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

power

Definition: The ability or capacity to do something or act in a particular way

Turkish Translation: güç

Example Sentence: The generator provides power to the building.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: powers, powering, powered

Synonyms: strength, energy

Antonyms: weakness, incapacity

Collocations: power supply, power source

powerful

Definition: Having great power or strength

Turkish Translation: güçlü

Example Sentence: The storm was very powerful.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: powerfully

Synonyms: strong, mighty

Antonyms: weak, powerless

Collocations: powerful engine, powerful leader

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

practical

Definition: Of or concerned with the actual doing or use of something rather than with theory and ideas

Turkish Translation: pratik

Example Sentence: She has a practical approach to problem-solving.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: practically

Synonyms: realistic, sensible

Antonyms: theoretical, impractical

Collocations: practical solution, practical experience

practice

Definition: The actual application or use of an idea, belief, or method, as opposed to theories relating to it

Turkish Translation: uygulama

Example Sentence: Practice makes perfect.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: practices

Synonyms: rehearsal, training

Antonyms: none

Collocations: practice regularly, practice session

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

precious

Definition: Of great value; not to be wasted or treated carelessly

Turkish Translation: kıymetli

Example Sentence: The ring is very precious to her.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: preciously

Synonyms: valuable, cherished

Antonyms: worthless, cheap

Collocations: precious metals, precious moment

precise

Definition: Marked by exactness and accuracy of expression or detail

Turkish Translation: kesin

Example Sentence: She gave precise instructions.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: precisely

Synonyms: exact, accurate

Antonyms: vague, imprecise

Collocations: precise measurements, precise timing

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

prefer

Definition: Like (one thing or person) better than another or others; tend to choose

Turkish Translation: tercih etmek

Example Sentence: I prefer coffee over tea.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: prefers, preferring, preferred

Synonyms: favor, like

Antonyms: dislike, reject

Collocations: prefer tea, prefer to do

preference

Definition: A greater liking for one alternative over another or others

Turkish Translation: tercih

Example Sentence: He has a preference for classical music.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: preferences

Synonyms: choice, liking

Antonyms: dislike, aversion

Collocations: personal preference, show a preference

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

pregnant

Definition: Having a child or young developing in the uterus

Turkish Translation: hamile

Example Sentence: She is six months pregnant.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: pregnancy

Synonyms: expectant, expecting

Antonyms: non-pregnant

Collocations: pregnant woman, pregnant with

preparation

Definition: The action or process of making ready or being made ready for use or consideration

Turkish Translation: hazırlık

Example Sentence: The preparation for the event took weeks.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: preparations

Synonyms: arrangement, readiness

Antonyms: neglect, ignorance

Collocations: preparation for, in preparation

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

prepare

Definition: Make (something) ready for use or consideration

Turkish Translation: hazırlamak

Example Sentence: He prepared the meal.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: prepares, preparing, prepared

Synonyms: get ready, set up

Antonyms: neglect, ignore

Collocations: prepare food, prepare for

prescription

Definition: An instruction written by a medical practitioner that authorizes a patient to be issued with a medicine or treatment

Turkish Translation: reçete

Example Sentence: The doctor gave him a prescription.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: prescriptions

Synonyms: medical instruction, doctor's note

Antonyms: none

Collocations: doctor's prescription, write a prescription

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

presence

Definition: The state or fact of existing, occurring, or being present in a place or thing

Turkish Translation: varlık

Example Sentence: Your presence is requested at the meeting.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: presences

Synonyms: attendance, existence

Antonyms: absence

Collocations: in the presence of, your presence

present

Definition: Existing or occurring now

Turkish Translation: mevcut

Example Sentence: She is present at the meeting.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: presence

Synonyms: current, existing

Antonyms: absent, missing

Collocations: present moment, present time

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

presentation

Definition: The proffering or giving of something to someone, especially as part of a formal ceremony

Turkish Translation: sunum

Example Sentence: The presentation was informative.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: presentations

Synonyms: demonstration, display

Antonyms: none

Collocations: give a presentation, presentation skills

preserve

Definition: Maintain (something) in its original or existing state

Turkish Translation: korumak

Example Sentence: They work to preserve the environment.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: preserves, preserving, preserved

Synonyms: protect, conserve

Antonyms: neglect, harm

Collocations: preserve nature, preserve food

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

president

Definition: The elected head of a republican state

Turkish Translation: başkan

Example Sentence: The president gave a speech.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: presidents

Synonyms: leader, head

Antonyms: citizen, follower

Collocations: elected president, vice president

press

Definition: Move or cause to move into a position of contact with something by exerting continuous physical force

Turkish Translation: basmak

Example Sentence: He pressed the button.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: presses, pressing, pressed

Synonyms: push, squeeze

Antonyms: pull, release

Collocations: press a button, press down

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

pressure

Definition: The continuous physical force exerted on or against an object by something in contact with it

Turkish Translation: basınç

Example Sentence: The pressure of the water was too strong.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: pressures

Synonyms: force, stress

Antonyms: none

Collocations: high pressure, pressure on

presumably

Definition: Used to convey that what is asserted is very likely though not known for certain

Turkish Translation: muhtemelen

Example Sentence: Presumably, he will come to the party.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: probably, likely

Antonyms: definitely, certainly

Collocations: presumably true, presumably not

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

pretend

Definition: Speak and act so as to make it appear that something is the case when in fact it is not

Turkish Translation: numara yapmak

Example Sentence: She pretended to be asleep.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: pretends, pretending, pretended

Synonyms: feign, fake

Antonyms: truth, reality

Collocations: pretend to sleep, pretend to be

pretty

Definition: Attractive in a delicate way without being truly beautiful or handsome

Turkish Translation: sevimli

Example Sentence: She has a pretty smile.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: prettier, prettiest

Synonyms: attractive, lovely

Antonyms: ugly, unattractive

Collocations: pretty girl, pretty flower

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

prevent

Definition: Keep (something) from happening or arising

Turkish Translation: önleme

Example Sentence: They worked to prevent accidents.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: prevents, preventing, prevented

Synonyms: stop, hinder

Antonyms: allow, permit

Collocations: prevent from, prevent accidents

previous

Definition: Existing or occurring before in time or order

Turkish Translation: önceki

Example Sentence: She returned to her previous job.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: previously

Synonyms: earlier, prior

Antonyms: later, subsequent

Collocations: previous job, previous experience

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

previously

Definition: At a previous or earlier time; before

Turkish Translation: önceden

Example Sentence: He was previously married.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: before, earlier

Antonyms: later, after

Collocations: previously mentioned, previously known

price

Definition: The amount of money expected, required, or given in payment for something

Turkish Translation: fiyat

Example Sentence: The price of the book is \$20.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: prices

Synonyms: cost, value

Antonyms: none

Collocations: high price, price tag

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

pride

Definition: A feeling or deep pleasure or satisfaction derived from one's own achievements

Turkish Translation: gurur

Example Sentence: She felt a great sense of pride.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: proud, prideful

Synonyms: self-respect, dignity

Antonyms: shame, disgrace

Collocations: sense of pride, pride in

primary

Definition: Of chief importance; principal

Turkish Translation: birincil

Example Sentence: Their primary concern is safety.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: primarily

Synonyms: main, principal

Antonyms: secondary, minor

Collocations: primary concern, primary goal

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

principal

Definition: First in order of importance; main

Turkish Translation: ana

Example Sentence: The principal reason for the change is cost.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: principals

Synonyms: main, primary

Antonyms: secondary, minor

Collocations: principal reason, principal office

principle

Definition: A fundamental truth or proposition that serves as the foundation for a system of belief or behavior or for a chain of reasoning

Turkish Translation: ilke

Example Sentence: He is a man of principle.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: principles

Synonyms: truth, rule

Antonyms: none

Collocations: moral principle, basic principle

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

print

Definition: Produce (books, newspapers, magazines, etc.), especially in large quantities, by a mechanical process involving the transfer of text, images, or designs to paper

Turkish Translation: basmak

Example Sentence: They print the newspaper every morning.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: prints, printing, printed

Synonyms: publish, produce

Antonyms: none

Collocations: print a book, print out

printer

Definition: A machine for printing text or pictures onto paper, especially one linked to a computer

Turkish Translation: yazıcı

Example Sentence: The printer is out of ink.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: printers

Synonyms: printing machine

Antonyms: none

Collocations: laser printer, inkjet printer

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

prior

Definition: Existing or coming before in time, order, or importance

Turkish Translation: önceki

Example Sentence: She had no prior knowledge of the event.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: priority

Synonyms: previous, earlier

Antonyms: subsequent, later

Collocations: prior knowledge, prior to

priority

Definition: The fact or condition of being regarded or treated as more important than others

Turkish Translation: öncelik

Example Sentence: Safety is our priority.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: priorities

Synonyms: precedence, importance

Antonyms: unimportance

Collocations: high priority, priority list

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

prison

Definition: A building in which people are legally held as a punishment for a crime they have committed or while awaiting trial

Turkish Translation: hapishane

Example Sentence: He was sent to prison for theft.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: prisons

Synonyms: jail, penitentiary

Antonyms: freedom, release

Collocations: sent to prison, in prison

prisoner

Definition: A person legally held in prison as a punishment for crimes they have committed or while awaiting trial

Turkish Translation: mahkum

Example Sentence: The prisoner escaped from jail.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: prisoners

Synonyms: inmate, convict

Antonyms: free person

Collocations: escaped prisoner, political prisoner

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

private

Definition: Belonging to or for the use of one particular person or group of people only

Turkish Translation: özel

Example Sentence: This is a private conversation.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: privately

Synonyms: personal, individual

Antonyms: public, shared

Collocations: private property, private life

probably

Definition: Almost certainly; as far as one knows or can tell

Turkish Translation: muhtemelen

Example Sentence: He will probably arrive late.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: probable

Synonyms: likely, possibly

Antonyms: unlikely, improbably

Collocations: probably true, probably not

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

problem

Definition: A matter or situation regarded as unwelcome or harmful and needing to be dealt with and overcome

Turkish Translation: sorun

Example Sentence: She has a problem with her car.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: problems

Synonyms: issue, difficulty

Antonyms: solution, ease

Collocations: solve a problem, big problem

procedure

Definition: An established or official way of doing something

Turkish Translation: prosedür

Example Sentence: The procedure is simple and straightforward.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: procedures

Synonyms: method, practice

Antonyms: none

Collocations: surgical procedure, legal procedure

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

proceed

Definition: Begin or continue a course of action

Turkish Translation: devam etmek

Example Sentence: He decided to proceed with his plans.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: proceeds, proceeding, proceeded

Synonyms: continue, advance

Antonyms: stop, halt

Collocations: proceed with, proceed to

process

Definition: A series of actions or steps taken to achieve an end

Turkish Translation: süreç

Example Sentence: The process will take several weeks.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: processes

Synonyms: procedure, operation

Antonyms: none

Collocations: in process, step-by-step process

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

produce

Definition: Make or manufacture from components or raw materials

Turkish Translation: üretmek

Example Sentence: The factory produces thousands of cars each year.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: produces, producing, produced

Synonyms: manufacture, create

Antonyms: consume, destroy

Collocations: produce goods, produce results

producer

Definition: A person, company, or country that makes, grows, or supplies goods or commodities for sale

Turkish Translation: üretici

Example Sentence: She is a film producer.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: producers

Synonyms: manufacturer, maker

Antonyms: consumer

Collocations: film producer, food producer

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

product

Definition: An article or substance that is manufactured or refined for sale

Turkish Translation: ürün

Example Sentence: This is a new product on the market.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: products

Synonyms: item, commodity

Antonyms: none

Collocations: new product, final product

production

Definition: The action of making or manufacturing from components or raw materials

Turkish Translation: üretim

Example Sentence: The production of the film took two years.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: productions

Synonyms: manufacture, creation

Antonyms: none

Collocations: film production, production process

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

profession

Definition: A paid occupation, especially one that involves prolonged training and a formal qualification

Turkish Translation: meslek

Example Sentence: He is in the medical profession.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: professions

Synonyms: occupation, career

Antonyms: hobby, avocation

Collocations: medical profession, teaching profession

professional

Definition: Relating to or connected with a profession

Turkish Translation: profesyonel

Example Sentence: She is a professional athlete.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: professionally

Synonyms: expert, skilled

Antonyms: amateur, unskilled

Collocations: professional development, professional career

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

professor

Definition: A teacher of the highest rank in a college or university

Turkish Translation: profesör

Example Sentence: She is a respected professor at the university.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: professors

Synonyms: lecturer, educator

Antonyms: student, learner

Collocations: university professor, assistant professor

profit

Definition: A financial gain, especially the difference between the amount earned and the amount spent in buying, operating, or producing something

Turkish Translation: kâr

Example Sentence: The company made a profit this year.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: profits, profiting, profited

Synonyms: gain, earning

Antonyms: loss, deficit

Collocations: net profit, profit margin

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

program

Definition: A planned series of future events, items, or performances

Turkish Translation: program

Example Sentence: They launched a new fitness program.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: programs

Synonyms: schedule, plan

Antonyms: none

Collocations: computer program, television program

progress

Definition: Forward or onward movement toward a destination

Turkish Translation: ilerleme

Example Sentence: She is making good progress in her studies.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: progresses, progressing, progressed

Synonyms: development, advancement

Antonyms: regression, setback

Collocations: make progress, slow progress

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

project

Definition: An individual or collaborative enterprise that is carefully planned and designed to achieve a particular aim

Turkish Translation: proje

Example Sentence: The project is due next week.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: projects, projecting, projected

Synonyms: task, assignment

Antonyms: none

Collocations: research project, school project

promise

Definition: A declaration or assurance that one will do a particular thing or that a particular thing will happen

Turkish Translation: söz vermek

Example Sentence: He made a promise to help her.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: promises

Synonyms: pledge, assurance

Antonyms: break, denial

Collocations: keep a promise, make a promise

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

promote

Definition: Further the progress of (something, especially a cause, venture, or aim); support or actively encourage

Turkish Translation: terfi ettirmek

Example Sentence: They aim to promote education for all.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: promotes, promoting, promoted

Synonyms: advance, support

Antonyms: demote, discourage

Collocations: promote health, promote to

promotion

Definition: Activity that supports or provides active encouragement for the furtherance of a cause, venture, or aim

Turkish Translation: terfi

Example Sentence: She received a promotion at work.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: promotions

Synonyms: advancement, raise

Antonyms: demotion

Collocations: job promotion, sales promotion

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

proof

Definition: Evidence or argument establishing a fact or the truth of a statement

Turkish Translation: kanıt

Example Sentence: We need proof of your identity.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: proofs

Synonyms: evidence, confirmation

Antonyms: disproof

Collocations: provide proof, proof of identity

proper

Definition: Truly what something is said or regarded to be; genuine

Turkish Translation: uygun

Example Sentence: He wore proper attire for the event.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: properly

Synonyms: suitable, correct

Antonyms: improper, incorrect

Collocations: proper behavior, proper care

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

property

Definition: A thing or things belonging to someone; possessions collectively

Turkish Translation: mülk

Example Sentence: They bought a new property.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: properties

Synonyms: real estate, possessions

Antonyms: none

Collocations: buy property, property value

proportion

Definition: A part, share, or number considered in comparative relation to a whole

Turkish Translation: oran

Example Sentence: The proportion of women in the workforce has increased.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: proportions

Synonyms: ratio, share

Antonyms: none

Collocations: large proportion, high proportion

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

proposal

Definition: A plan or suggestion, especially a formal or written one, put forward for consideration or discussion by others

Turkish Translation: öneri

Example Sentence: They accepted the proposal for the new project.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: proposals

Synonyms: suggestion, plan

Antonyms: rejection, refusal

Collocations: business proposal, marriage proposal

propose

Definition: Put forward (a plan or suggestion) for consideration by others

Turkish Translation: önermek

Example Sentence: He proposed a new plan.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: proposes, proposing, proposed

Synonyms: suggest, recommend

Antonyms: none

Collocations: propose a solution, propose an idea

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

prospect

Definition: The possibility or likelihood of some future event occurring

Turkish Translation: ihtimal

Example Sentence: There is a good prospect for growth.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: prospects

Synonyms: outlook, expectation

Antonyms: none

Collocations: job prospect, future prospect

protect

Definition: Keep safe from harm or injury

Turkish Translation: korumak

Example Sentence: They protect their children from harm.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: protects, protecting, protected

Synonyms: defend, guard

Antonyms: harm, endanger

Collocations: protect the environment, protect from

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

protection

Definition: The action of protecting someone or something, or the state of being protected

Turkish Translation: koruma

Example Sentence: He has good protection against theft.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: protections

Synonyms: security, defense

Antonyms: endangerment, harm

Collocations: police protection, offer protection

protest

Definition: A statement or action expressing disapproval of or objection to something

Turkish Translation: protesto

Example Sentence: They protested against the new law.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: protests

Synonyms: objection, dissent

Antonyms: support, acceptance

Collocations: peaceful protest, protest against

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

proud

Definition: Feeling deep pleasure or satisfaction as a result of one's own achievements, qualities, or possessions or those of someone with whom one is closely associated

Turkish Translation: gururlu

Example Sentence: She is proud of her achievements.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: proudly

Synonyms: pleased, satisfied

Antonyms: ashamed, humble

Collocations: proud of, proud moment

prove

Definition: Demonstrate the truth or existence of (something) by evidence or argument

Turkish Translation: kanıtlamak

Example Sentence: She proved her point with solid evidence.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: proves, proving, proved

Synonyms: demonstrate, verify

Antonyms: disprove, refute

Collocations: prove a point, prove wrong

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

provide

Definition: Make available for use; supply

Turkish Translation: sağlamak

Example Sentence: They provide free meals to the homeless.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: provides, providing, provided

Synonyms: supply, furnish

Antonyms: withhold, refuse

Collocations: provide services, provide information

provided

Definition: On the condition or understanding that

Turkish Translation: koşuluyla

Example Sentence: He will come provided you invite him.

Part of Speech: conjunction

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: if, on condition that

Antonyms: none

Collocations: provided that, provided with

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

providing

Definition: On the condition or understanding that

Turkish Translation: koşuluyla

Example Sentence: Providing that the weather is good, we will go hiking.

Part of Speech: conjunction

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: if, as long as

Antonyms: none

Collocations: providing that, providing for

public

Definition: Of or concerning the people as a whole

Turkish Translation: kamu

Example Sentence: The library is open to the public.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: publicly

Synonyms: community, general

Antonyms: private, secret

Collocations: public interest, public space

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

publication

Definition: The preparation and issuing of a book, journal, or piece of music for public sale

Turkish Translation: yayın

Example Sentence: The publication of his new book is scheduled for next month.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: publications

Synonyms: issue, release

Antonyms: none

Collocations: book publication, scientific publication

publicity

Definition: Notice or attention given to someone or something by the media

Turkish Translation: tanıtım

Example Sentence: The event received a lot of publicity.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: publicities

Synonyms: media attention, exposure

Antonyms: none

Collocations: media publicity, gain publicity

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

publish

Definition: Prepare and issue (a book, journal, or piece of music) for public sale

Turkish Translation: yayınlamak

Example Sentence: They decided to publish their findings.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: publishes, publishing, published

Synonyms: release, distribute

Antonyms: suppress

Collocations: publish a book, publish findings

pull

Definition: Exert force on (someone or something) so as to cause movement toward oneself

Turkish Translation: çekmek

Example Sentence: She pulled the door open.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: pulls, pulling, pulled

Synonyms: tug, draw

Antonyms: push, repel

Collocations: pull hard, pull on

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

punish

Definition: Inflict a penalty or sanction on (someone) as retribution for an offense, especially a transgression of a legal or moral code

Turkish Translation: cezalandırmak

Example Sentence: The teacher punished the student for cheating.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: punishes, punishing, punished

Synonyms: discipline, penalize

Antonyms: reward, pardon

Collocations: punish severely, punish for

punishment

Definition: The infliction or imposition of a penalty as retribution for an offense

Turkish Translation: ceza

Example Sentence: He received a severe punishment for his crimes.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: punishments

Synonyms: penalty, sanction

Antonyms: reward, forgiveness

Collocations: severe punishment, deserved punishment

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

purchase

Definition: Acquire (something) by paying for it; buy

Turkish Translation: satın almak

Example Sentence: She purchased a new car.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: purchases, purchasing, purchased

Synonyms: buy, acquire

Antonyms: sell

Collocations: purchase a car, purchase online

pure

Definition: Not mixed or adulterated with any other substance or material

Turkish Translation: saf

Example Sentence: The water is pure and clean.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: purely

Synonyms: unmixed, unadulterated

Antonyms: impure, mixed

Collocations: pure water, pure gold

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

purpose

Definition: The reason for which something is done or created or for which something exists

Turkish Translation: amaç

Example Sentence: The purpose of the meeting is to discuss the project.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: purposes

Synonyms: goal, aim

Antonyms: none

Collocations: main purpose, serve a purpose

pursue

Definition: Follow or chase (someone or something)

Turkish Translation: takip etmek

Example Sentence: He decided to pursue a career in medicine.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: pursues, pursuing, pursued

Synonyms: chase, follow

Antonyms: abandon, ignore

Collocations: pursue a career, pursue a goal

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

push

Definition: Exert force on (someone or something) in order to move them away from oneself

Turkish Translation: itmek

Example Sentence: She pushed the door open.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: pushes, pushing, pushed

Synonyms: shove, thrust

Antonyms: pull, draw

Collocations: push hard, push forward

put

Definition: Move to or place in a particular position

Turkish Translation: koymak

Example Sentence: He put the book on the table.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: puts, putting, put

Synonyms: place, set

Antonyms: remove, take

Collocations: put down, put on

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

qualification

Definition: A pass of an examination or an official completion of a course, especially one conferring status as a recognized practitioner of a profession or activity

Turkish Translation: nitelik

Example Sentence: She obtained her teaching qualification last year.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: qualifications

Synonyms: certification, credential

Antonyms: disqualification

Collocations: teaching qualification, qualification test

qualified

Definition: Officially recognized as being trained to perform a particular job; certified

Turkish Translation: nitelikli

Example Sentence: He is a qualified electrician.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: qualifies

Synonyms: certified, competent

Antonyms: unqualified, incompetent

Collocations: fully qualified, highly qualified

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

qualify

Definition: Be entitled to a particular benefit or privilege by fulfilling a necessary condition

Turkish Translation: nitelendirmek

Example Sentence: He qualifies for the scholarship.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: qualifies, qualifying, qualified

Synonyms: meet conditions, be eligible

Antonyms: disqualify

Collocations: qualify for, qualify as

quality

Definition: The standard of something as measured against other things of a similar kind; the degree of excellence of something

Turkish Translation: kalite

Example Sentence: The quality of the product is excellent.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: qualities

Synonyms: standard, grade

Antonyms: inferiority

Collocations: high quality, quality control

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

quantity

Definition: The amount or number of a material or immaterial thing not usually estimated by spatial measurement

Turkish Translation: miktar

Example Sentence: The quantity of water in the tank is low.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: quantities

Synonyms: amount, volume

Antonyms: none

Collocations: large quantity, small quantity

quarter

Definition: Each of four equal or corresponding parts into which something is or can be divided

Turkish Translation: çeyrek

Example Sentence: She gave him a quarter of the apple.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: quarters

Synonyms: fourth, part

Antonyms: whole

Collocations: quarter of, quarterly

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

queen

Definition: The female ruler of an independent state, especially one who inherits the position by right of birth

Turkish Translation: kraliçe

Example Sentence: The queen addressed the nation.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: queens

Synonyms: monarch, ruler

Antonyms: king

Collocations: queen of, queen's speech

question

Definition: A sentence worded or expressed so as to elicit information

Turkish Translation: soru

Example Sentence: He asked a difficult question.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: questions

Synonyms: query, inquiry

Antonyms: answer, response

Collocations: ask a question, question time

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

quick

Definition: Moving fast or doing something in a short time

Turkish Translation: hızlı

Example Sentence: She made a quick decision.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: quicker, quickest

Synonyms: fast, rapid

Antonyms: slow, sluggish

Collocations: quick response, quick decision

quickly

Definition: At a fast speed; rapidly

Turkish Translation: hızlıca

Example Sentence: They quickly ran to the store.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: quickness

Synonyms: speedily, swiftly

Antonyms: slowly

Collocations: move quickly, answer quickly

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

quiet

Definition: Making little or no noise

Turkish Translation: sessiz

Example Sentence: The library is a quiet place.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: quieter, quietest

Synonyms: silent, calm

Antonyms: noisy, loud

Collocations: quiet place, quiet room

quietly

Definition: In a quiet manner

Turkish Translation: sessizce

Example Sentence: She spoke quietly.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: silently, softly

Antonyms: loudly

Collocations: speak quietly, walk quietly

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

quit

Definition: Leave (a place), usually permanently

Turkish Translation: bırakmak

Example Sentence: He decided to quit his job.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: quits, quitting, quit

Synonyms: resign, leave

Antonyms: stay, remain

Collocations: quit smoking, quit job

quite

Definition: To the utmost or most absolute extent or degree; absolutely; completely

Turkish Translation: oldukça

Example Sentence: The task is quite challenging.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: fairly, rather

Antonyms: slightly, somewhat

Collocations: quite difficult, quite interesting

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

quote

Definition: Repeat or copy out (a group of words from a text or speech), typically with an indication that one is not the original author or speaker

Turkish Translation: alıntı yapmak

Example Sentence: She quoted a famous author in her essay.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: quotes, quoting, quoted

Synonyms: cite, repeat

Antonyms: plagiarize

Collocations: quote a source, famous quote

race

Definition: A competition between runners, horses, vehicles, boats, etc., to see which is the fastest in covering a set course

Turkish Translation: yarış

Example Sentence: He won the race.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: races

Synonyms: contest, competition

Antonyms: none

Collocations: win a race, race car

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

radio

Definition: The transmission and reception of electromagnetic waves of radio frequency, especially those carrying sound messages

Turkish Translation: radyo

Example Sentence: She listens to the radio every morning.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: radios

Synonyms: broadcast, receiver

Antonyms: none

Collocations: listen to the radio, radio station

rail

Definition: A bar or series of bars, typically fixed on upright supports, serving as part of a fence or barrier or used to hang things on

Turkish Translation: ray

Example Sentence: He hung his coat on the rail.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: rails

Synonyms: bar, rod

Antonyms: none

Collocations: hand rail, rail fence

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

railroad

Definition: A track or set of tracks made of steel rails along which passenger and freight trains run

Turkish Translation: demiryolu

Example Sentence: The railroad stretches across the country.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: railroads

Synonyms: track, railway

Antonyms: none

Collocations: railroad track, railroad station

railway

Definition: A track made of steel rails along which trains run; a railway

Turkish Translation: demiryolu

Example Sentence: They are building a new railway.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: railways

Synonyms: railroad track

Antonyms: none

Collocations: new railway, railway station

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

rain

Definition: Moisture condensed from the atmosphere that falls visibly in separate drops

Turkish Translation: yağmur

Example Sentence: It started to rain.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: rains

Synonyms: precipitation, drizzle

Antonyms: dryness

Collocations: heavy rain, rain shower

raise

Definition: Lift or move to a higher position or level

Turkish Translation: yükseltmek

Example Sentence: They raised the flag.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: raises, raising, raised

Synonyms: lift, elevate

Antonyms: lower, drop

Collocations: raise a question, raise funds

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

range

Definition: The area of variation between upper and lower limits on a particular scale

Turkish Translation: aralık

Example Sentence: The price range is between \$10 and \$50.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: ranges

Synonyms: scope, extent

Antonyms: none

Collocations: price range, wide range

rank

Definition: A position in the hierarchy of the armed forces

Turkish Translation: rütbe

Example Sentence: He holds the rank of captain.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: ranks

Synonyms: status, grade

Antonyms: none

Collocations: military rank, rank higher

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

rapid

Definition: Happening in a short time or at a great rate

Turkish Translation: hızlı

Example Sentence: She made rapid progress.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: rapidity

Synonyms: fast, swift

Antonyms: slow, sluggish

Collocations: rapid growth, rapid change

rapidly

Definition: Very quickly; at a great rate

Turkish Translation: hızlı bir şekilde

Example Sentence: The situation changed rapidly.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: quickly, speedily

Antonyms: slowly

Collocations: rapidly growing, rapidly changing

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

rare

Definition: Not occurring very often

Turkish Translation: nadir

Example Sentence: It is rare to see such talent.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: rarity

Synonyms: uncommon, infrequent

Antonyms: common, frequent

Collocations: rare occurrence, rare species

rarely

Definition: Not often; seldom

Turkish Translation: nadiren

Example Sentence: She rarely goes out.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: seldom, infrequently

Antonyms: often, frequently

Collocations: rarely seen, rarely happens

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

rate

Definition: A measure, quantity, or frequency, typically one measured against some other quantity or measure

Turkish Translation: oran

Example Sentence: The birth rate is increasing.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: rates, rating, rated

Synonyms: speed, pace

Antonyms: none

Collocations: high rate, exchange rate

rather

Definition: Used to indicate one's preference in a particular matter

Turkish Translation: tercihen

Example Sentence: I would rather stay home.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: preferably, instead

Antonyms: none

Collocations: rather than, rather prefer

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

raw

Definition: Uncooked; in its natural state; not processed

Turkish Translation: çiğ

Example Sentence: He ate raw vegetables.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: rawness

Synonyms: uncooked, fresh

Antonyms: cooked, processed

Collocations: raw meat, raw data

reach

Definition: Arrive at; get as far as

Turkish Translation: ulaşmak

Example Sentence: He reached the top of the mountain.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: reaches, reaching, reached

Synonyms: arrive, attain

Antonyms: miss, lose

Collocations: reach a goal, reach out

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

react

Definition: Respond or behave in a particular way in response to something

Turkish Translation: tepki vermek

Example Sentence: He reacted angrily.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: reacts, reacting, reacted

Synonyms: respond, reply

Antonyms: ignore, neglect

Collocations: react quickly, react negatively

reaction

Definition: An action performed or a feeling experienced in response to a situation or event

Turkish Translation: tepki

Example Sentence: Her reaction was surprising.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: reactions

Synonyms: response, reply

Antonyms: none

Collocations: strong reaction, immediate reaction

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

read

Definition: Look at and comprehend the meaning of (written or printed matter) by mentally interpreting the characters or symbols of which it is composed

Turkish Translation: okumak

Example Sentence: She likes to read books.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: reads, reading, read

Synonyms: peruse, interpret

Antonyms: write, ignore

Collocations: read a book, read aloud

reader

Definition: A person who reads or who is fond of reading

Turkish Translation: okuyucu

Example Sentence: He is an avid reader.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: readers

Synonyms: bookworm, bibliophile

Antonyms: writer, author

Collocations: avid reader, reader's choice

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

reading

Definition: The action or skill of reading written or printed matter silently or aloud

Turkish Translation: okuma

Example Sentence: Reading is a good habit.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: readings

Synonyms: perusal, literacy

Antonyms: writing, illiteracy

Collocations: enjoy reading, reading habit

ready

Definition: In a suitable state for an activity, action, or situation; fully prepared

Turkish Translation: hazır

Example Sentence: She is ready to go.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: readily

Synonyms: prepared, set

Antonyms: unprepared, reluctant

Collocations: ready to go, get ready

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

real

Definition: Actually existing as a thing or occurring in fact; not imagined or supposed

Turkish Translation: gerçek

Example Sentence: The danger is very real.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: reality

Synonyms: genuine, actual

Antonyms: fake, unreal

Collocations: real problem, real danger

realistic

Definition: Having or showing a sensible and practical idea of what can be achieved or expected

Turkish Translation: gerçekçi

Example Sentence: He has a realistic view of the situation.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: realistically

Synonyms: practical, sensible

Antonyms: unrealistic, impractical

Collocations: realistic expectations, realistic approach

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

reality

Definition: The state of things as they actually exist, as opposed to an idealistic or notional idea of them

Turkish Translation: gerçeklik

Example Sentence: He needs to face reality.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: realities

Synonyms: truth, fact

Antonyms: fantasy, illusion

Collocations: face reality, harsh reality

realize

Definition: Become fully aware of (something) as a fact; understand clearly

Turkish Translation: farkına varmak

Example Sentence: She realized her mistake.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: realizes, realizing, realized

Synonyms: recognize, comprehend

Antonyms: misunderstand, neglect

Collocations: realize the truth, realize a dream

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

really

Definition: In actual fact, as opposed to what is said or imagined to be true or possible

Turkish Translation: gerçekten

Example Sentence: I really enjoyed the movie.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: realness

Synonyms: truly, indeed

Antonyms: barely, hardly

Collocations: really good, really happy

reason

Definition: A cause, explanation, or justification for an action or event

Turkish Translation: neden

Example Sentence: There is a good reason for his actions.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: reasons

Synonyms: cause, explanation

Antonyms: none

Collocations: good reason, main reason

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

reasonable

Definition: Having sound judgment; fair and sensible

Turkish Translation: makul

Example Sentence: She made a reasonable decision.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: reasonableness

Synonyms: sensible, fair

Antonyms: unreasonable, unfair

Collocations: reasonable price, reasonable doubt

reasonably

Definition: In a fair and sensible way

Turkish Translation: makul bir şekilde

Example Sentence: He acted reasonably in the situation.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: sensibly, fairly

Antonyms: unreasonably

Collocations: act reasonably, reasonably well

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

recall

Definition: Bring (a fact, event, or situation) back into one's mind; remember

Turkish Translation: hatırlamak

Example Sentence: He recalls the event clearly.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: recalls, recalling, recalled

Synonyms: remember, recollect

Antonyms: forget, ignore

Collocations: recall an event, recall information

receive

Definition: Be given, presented with, or paid (something)

Turkish Translation: almak

Example Sentence: She received a gift.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: receives, receiving, received

Synonyms: accept, get

Antonyms: send, give

Collocations: receive a gift, receive news

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

recent

Definition: Having happened, begun, or been done not long ago; belonging to a past period comparatively close to the present

Turkish Translation: son

Example Sentence: The recent news is shocking.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: recently

Synonyms: new, current

Antonyms: old, past

Collocations: recent events, recent developments

recently

Definition: At a recent time; not long ago

Turkish Translation: son zamanlarda

Example Sentence: I recently visited my friend.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: lately, just

Antonyms: long ago

Collocations: recently arrived, recently discovered

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

recipe

Definition: A set of instructions for preparing a particular dish, including a list of the ingredients required

Turkish Translation: tarif

Example Sentence: She followed the recipe carefully.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: recipes

Synonyms: instructions, method

Antonyms: none

Collocations: cooking recipe, follow a recipe

recognition

Definition: The action or process of recognizing or being recognized, in particular

Turkish Translation: tanıma

Example Sentence: He earned recognition for his work.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: recognitions

Synonyms: acknowledgment, identification

Antonyms: ignorance

Collocations: gain recognition, public recognition

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

recognize

Definition: Identify (someone or something) from having encountered them before; know again

Turkish Translation: tanımak

Example Sentence: I recognize her from school.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: recognizes, recognizing, recognized

Synonyms: identify, know

Antonyms: misidentify, overlook

Collocations: recognize a face, recognize a name

recommend

Definition: Put forward (someone or something) with approval as being suitable for a particular purpose or role

Turkish Translation: tavsiye etmek

Example Sentence: She recommends this book.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: recommends, recommending, recommended

Synonyms: suggest, endorse

Antonyms: discourage, disapprove

Collocations: highly recommend, recommend a book

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

record

Definition: A thing constituting a piece of evidence about the past, especially an account kept in writing or some other permanent form

Turkish Translation: kayıt

Example Sentence: He set a new world record.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: records

Synonyms: document, log

Antonyms: none

Collocations: world record, record holder

recording

Definition: The action or process of recording sound or a performance for subsequent reproduction or broadcast

Turkish Translation: kayıt

Example Sentence: She listened to the recording.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: recordings

Synonyms: taping, documentation

Antonyms: none

Collocations: audio recording, recording studio

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

recover

Definition: Return to a normal state of health, mind, or strength

Turkish Translation: iyileşmek

Example Sentence: He is expected to recover soon.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: recovers, recovering, recovered

Synonyms: heal, recuperate

Antonyms: deteriorate, worsen

Collocations: recover from, recover quickly

recovery

Definition: A return to a normal state of health, mind, or strength

Turkish Translation: iyileşme

Example Sentence: Her recovery was quick.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: recoveries

Synonyms: healing, recuperation

Antonyms: deterioration, relapse

Collocations: speedy recovery, recovery time

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

recruit

Definition: Enlist (someone) in the armed forces

Turkish Translation: işe almak

Example Sentence: The army recruits new soldiers every year.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: recruits, recruiting, recruited

Synonyms: enlist, hire

Antonyms: dismiss, fire

Collocations: recruit new members, military recruit

reduce

Definition: Make smaller or less in amount, degree, or size

Turkish Translation: azaltmak

Example Sentence: They aim to reduce costs.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: reduces, reducing, reduced

Synonyms: decrease, diminish

Antonyms: increase, expand

Collocations: reduce waste, reduce cost

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

reduction

Definition: The action or fact of making something smaller or less in amount, degree, or size

Turkish Translation: azaltma

Example Sentence: There was a reduction in crime rates.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: reductions

Synonyms: decrease, cut

Antonyms: increase, growth

Collocations: tax reduction, reduction in

refer

Definition: Mention or allude to

Turkish Translation: atıfta bulunmak

Example Sentence: He referred to the manual for instructions.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: refers, referring, referred

Synonyms: mention, cite

Antonyms: ignore, overlook

Collocations: refer to, refer back

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

reference

Definition: The use of a source of information in order to ascertain something

Turkish Translation: referans

Example Sentence: She provided a reference for her friend.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: references

Synonyms: citation, source

Antonyms: disregard, neglect

Collocations: reference book, reference point

reflect

Definition: Throw back (heat, light, or sound) without absorbing it

Turkish Translation: yansıtma

Example Sentence: The mirror reflects light.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: reflects, reflecting, reflected

Synonyms: mirror, return

Antonyms: absorb, retain

Collocations: reflect light, reflect on

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

reform

Definition: Make changes in (something, typically a social, political, or economic institution or practice) in order to improve it

Turkish Translation: reform yapmak

Example Sentence: They plan to reform the education system.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: reforms

Synonyms: improve, amend

Antonyms: deteriorate, worsen

Collocations: reform policy, reform effort

refrigerator

Definition: An appliance or compartment that is artificially kept cool and used to store food and drink

Turkish Translation: buzdolabı

Example Sentence: She put the milk in the refrigerator.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: refrigerators

Synonyms: fridge, cooler

Antonyms: none

Collocations: put in refrigerator, take out of refrigerator

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

refuse

Definition: Indicate or show that one is not willing to do something

Turkish Translation: reddetmek

Example Sentence: He refused to help.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: refuses, refusing, refused

Synonyms: decline, reject

Antonyms: accept, agree

Collocations: refuse help, refuse to do

regard

Definition: Consider or think of (someone or something) in a specified way

Turkish Translation: düşünmek

Example Sentence: She is highly regarded by her peers.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: regards

Synonyms: consider, view

Antonyms: ignore, disregard

Collocations: regard highly, with regard to

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

regarding

Definition: With respect to; concerning

Turkish Translation: ilişkin

Example Sentence: Regarding your request, we will get back to you.

Part of Speech: preposition

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: concerning, about

Antonyms: none

Collocations: regarding your inquiry, regarding this matter

region

Definition: An area, especially part of a country or the world having definable characteristics but not always fixed boundaries

Turkish Translation: bölge

Example Sentence: This region is known for its wine.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: regions

Synonyms: area, zone

Antonyms: none

Collocations: wine region, coastal region

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

regional

Definition: Relating to or characteristic of a region

Turkish Translation: bölgесел

Example Sentence: Regional differences can be significant.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: regionally

Synonyms: local, provincial

Antonyms: global

Collocations: regional differences, regional manager

register

Definition: Enter or record on an official list or directory

Turkish Translation: kayıt olmak

Example Sentence: She registered for the course.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: registers, registering, registered

Synonyms: enroll, record

Antonyms: deregister

Collocations: register online, register for

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

regret

Definition: Feel sad, repentant, or disappointed over (something that one has done or failed to do)

Turkish Translation: pişman olmak

Example Sentence: He regretted his decision.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: regrets, regretting, regretted

Synonyms: repent, lament

Antonyms: satisfaction, rejoice

Collocations: express regret, deep regret

regular

Definition: Arranged in or constituting a constant or definite pattern, especially with the same space between individual instances

Turkish Translation: düzenli

Example Sentence: She has a regular schedule.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: regularly

Synonyms: consistent, habitual

Antonyms: irregular, infrequent

Collocations: regular schedule, regular basis

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

regularly

Definition: With a constant or definite pattern, especially with the same space between individual instances

Turkish Translation: düzenli olarak

Example Sentence: She exercises regularly.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: consistently, habitually

Antonyms: irregularly, infrequently

Collocations: exercise regularly, check regularly

regulation

Definition: A rule or directive made and maintained by an authority

Turkish Translation: düzenleme

Example Sentence: There are strict regulations on this matter.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: regulations

Synonyms: rule, directive

Antonyms: disorder, lawlessness

Collocations: strict regulation, government regulation

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

reject

Definition: Dismiss as inadequate, inappropriate, or not to one's taste

Turkish Translation: reddetmek

Example Sentence: She rejected the offer.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: rejects, rejecting, rejected

Synonyms: decline, refuse

Antonyms: accept, approve

Collocations: reject an offer, reject a proposal

relate

Definition: Make or show a connection between

Turkish Translation: ilişkilendirmek

Example Sentence: Can you relate to this situation?

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: relates, relating, related

Synonyms: connect, associate

Antonyms: disconnect, separate

Collocations: relate to, relate with

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

related

Definition: Belonging to the same group, connected

Turkish Translation: ilişkili

Example Sentence: They are related by blood.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: relates

Synonyms: connected, linked

Antonyms: unrelated, separate

Collocations: closely related, directly related

relation

Definition: The way in which two or more people or things are connected

Turkish Translation: ilişki

Example Sentence: The relation between the two events is unclear.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: relations

Synonyms: connection, link

Antonyms: disconnection, separation

Collocations: relation between, in relation to

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

relationship

Definition: The way in which two or more people or things are connected, or the state of being connected

Turkish Translation: ilişki

Example Sentence: They have a good relationship.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: relationships

Synonyms: connection, association

Antonyms: disconnection, separation

Collocations: strong relationship, close relationship

relative

Definition: Considered in relation or in proportion to something else

Turkish Translation: göreceli

Example Sentence: He is a relative of mine.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: relatives

Synonyms: kin, family member

Antonyms: nonrelative, stranger

Collocations: close relative, distant relative

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

relatively

Definition: In relation, comparison, or proportion to something else

Turkish Translation: nispeten

Example Sentence: The task was relatively easy.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: comparatively, somewhat

Antonyms: absolutely, completely

Collocations: relatively speaking, relatively easy

relax

Definition: Make or become less tense or anxious

Turkish Translation: rahatlamak

Example Sentence: She likes to relax after a long day.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: relaxes, relaxing, relaxed

Synonyms: unwind, loosen

Antonyms: tense, tighten

Collocations: relax and enjoy, relax after

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

relaxed

Definition: Free from tension and anxiety; at ease

Turkish Translation: rahatlamış

Example Sentence: She felt relaxed after the massage.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: relaxes, relaxing, relaxed

Synonyms: calm, at ease

Antonyms: tense, anxious

Collocations: feel relaxed, relaxed atmosphere

relaxing

Definition: Serving to relax or ease tension

Turkish Translation: rahatlatıcı

Example Sentence: The music was very relaxing.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: relaxes

Synonyms: soothing, calming

Antonyms: stressful, tense

Collocations: relaxing music, relaxing bath

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

release

Definition: Allow or enable to escape from confinement; set free

Turkish Translation: serbest bırakmak

Example Sentence: The prisoner was released after serving ten years.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: releases, releasing, released

Synonyms: free, liberate

Antonyms: confine, restrain

Collocations: release a prisoner, release information

relevant

Definition: Closely connected or appropriate to what is being done or considered

Turkish Translation: ilgili

Example Sentence: The information was not relevant to the case.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: relevance

Synonyms: applicable, pertinent

Antonyms: irrelevant, inappropriate

Collocations: relevant information, highly relevant

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

relief

Definition: A feeling of reassurance and relaxation following release from anxiety or distress

Turkish Translation: rahatlama

Example Sentence: He felt a sense of relief after hearing the good news.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: relieve

Synonyms: comfort, alleviation

Antonyms: stress, anxiety

Collocations: sense of relief, huge relief

religion

Definition: The belief in and worship of a superhuman controlling power, especially a personal God or gods

Turkish Translation: din

Example Sentence: Religion plays an important role in many people's lives.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: religions

Synonyms: faith, belief

Antonyms: atheism, disbelief

Collocations: organized religion, freedom of religion

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

religious

Definition: Relating to or believing in a religion

Turkish Translation: dini

Example Sentence: He is very religious and attends church every Sunday.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: religiously

Synonyms: devout, pious

Antonyms: nonreligious, secular

Collocations: religious belief, religious practice

rely

Definition: Depend on with full trust or confidence

Turkish Translation: güvenmek

Example Sentence: You can rely on me for help.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: relies, relying, relied

Synonyms: depend, trust

Antonyms: distrust, doubt

Collocations: rely on someone, rely heavily

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

rely on

Definition: To depend on or trust someone or something

Turkish Translation: güvenmek

Example Sentence: She relies on her friends for support.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: depend on, count on

Antonyms: distrust, doubt

Collocations: rely on support, rely on help

remain

Definition: Continue to exist, especially after other similar or related people or things have ceased to exist

Turkish Translation: kalmak

Example Sentence: He remained calm during the crisis.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: remains, remaining, remained

Synonyms: stay, continue

Antonyms: leave, disappear

Collocations: remain calm, remain silent

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

remaining

Definition: Still existing, present, or in use; surviving

Turkish Translation: kalan

Example Sentence: She spent her remaining money.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: remains

Synonyms: leftover, surviving

Antonyms: gone, absent

Collocations: remaining funds, remaining time

remains

Definition: The parts left over after other parts have been removed, used, or destroyed

Turkish Translation: kalıntılar

Example Sentence: The remains of the ancient city were discovered.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: remains

Synonyms: ruins, leftovers

Antonyms: whole

Collocations: human remains, animal remains

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

remark

Definition: Say something as a comment; mention

Turkish Translation: yorum

Example Sentence: He remarked on the beautiful weather.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: remarks, remarking, remarked

Synonyms: comment, mention

Antonyms: silence, disregard

Collocations: make a remark, casual remark

remarkable

Definition: Worthy of attention; striking

Turkish Translation: dikkate değer

Example Sentence: The performance was remarkable.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: remarkably

Synonyms: extraordinary, notable

Antonyms: ordinary, unremarkable

Collocations: remarkable achievement, remarkable person

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

remember

Definition: Have in or be able to bring to one's mind an awareness of (someone or something from the past)

Turkish Translation: hatırlamak

Example Sentence: I remember meeting her at the party.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: remembers, remembering, remembered

Synonyms: recall, recollect

Antonyms: forget, ignore

Collocations: remember well, remember meeting

remind

Definition: Cause (someone) to remember someone or something

Turkish Translation: hatırlatmak

Example Sentence: She reminded him to take his medication.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: reminds, reminding, reminded

Synonyms: prompt, cue

Antonyms: forget

Collocations: remind of, remind about

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

remind of

Definition: Make someone think about someone or something

Turkish Translation: hatırlatmak

Example Sentence: The song reminds me of summer.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: evoke, call to mind

Antonyms: forget

Collocations: remind someone, remind often

remote

Definition: Situated far from the main centers of population; distant

Turkish Translation: uzak

Example Sentence: They live in a remote village.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: remoteness

Synonyms: distant, isolated

Antonyms: near, central

Collocations: remote control, remote location

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

removal

Definition: The action of taking away or abolishing something unwanted

Turkish Translation: kaldırma

Example Sentence: The removal of the old building made space for a park.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: removals

Synonyms: elimination, dismissal

Antonyms: addition, inclusion

Collocations: removal service, removal of

remove

Definition: Take (something) away or off from the position occupied

Turkish Translation: kaldırmak

Example Sentence: Please remove your shoes before entering.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: removes, removing, removed

Synonyms: take away, eliminate

Antonyms: add, replace

Collocations: remove shoes, remove stains

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

rent

Definition: Pay someone for the use of (something, typically property, land, or a car)

Turkish Translation: kiralamak

Example Sentence: They decided to rent an apartment.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: rents, renting, rented

Synonyms: lease, hire

Antonyms: own, purchase

Collocations: rent an apartment, rent a car

rented

Definition: Having been leased or let out for a period of time

Turkish Translation: kiralanmış

Example Sentence: The rented car was comfortable.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: leased, hired

Antonyms: owned

Collocations: rented house, rented equipment

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

repair

Definition: Fix or mend (a thing suffering from damage or a fault)

Turkish Translation: tamir etmek

Example Sentence: He repaired the broken chair.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: repairs, repairing, repaired

Synonyms: fix, mend

Antonyms: damage, break

Collocations: repair a car, repair the damage

repeat

Definition: Say again something one has already said

Turkish Translation: tekrar etmek

Example Sentence: Please repeat what you just said.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: repeats, repeating, repeated

Synonyms: restate, reiterate

Antonyms: ignore, disregard

Collocations: repeat a question, repeat after me

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

repeated

Definition: Done or occurring again several times in the same way

Turkish Translation: tekrar eden

Example Sentence: He made repeated attempts to contact her.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: repeats

Synonyms: recurring, frequent

Antonyms: once, singular

Collocations: repeated attempts, repeated failures

repeatedly

Definition: Over and over again; constantly

Turkish Translation: tekrar tekrar

Example Sentence: She called repeatedly but got no answer.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: constantly, persistently

Antonyms: seldom, rarely

Collocations: call repeatedly, try repeatedly

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

replace

Definition: Take the place of

Turkish Translation: yerine koymak

Example Sentence: She replaced the old battery with a new one.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: replaces, replacing, replaced

Synonyms: substitute, exchange

Antonyms: retain, keep

Collocations: replace the battery, replace old with new

reply

Definition: Say something in response to something someone has said

Turkish Translation: cevap vermek

Example Sentence: He did not reply to her question.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: replies, replying, replied

Synonyms: respond, answer

Antonyms: ignore, question

Collocations: quick reply, reply to a question

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

report

Definition: Give a spoken or written account of something that one has observed, heard, done, or investigated

Turkish Translation: rapor vermek

Example Sentence: She reported the incident to the police.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: reports, reporting, reported

Synonyms: describe, recount

Antonyms: suppress, hide

Collocations: report a crime, report findings

reporter

Definition: A person who reports, especially one employed to report news or conduct interviews for newspapers or broadcasts

Turkish Translation: muhabir

Example Sentence: The reporter interviewed the mayor.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: reporters

Synonyms: journalist, correspondent

Antonyms: none

Collocations: news reporter, field reporter

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

represent

Definition: Be entitled or appointed to act or speak for (someone), especially in an official capacity

Turkish Translation: temsil etmek

Example Sentence: He was chosen to represent his country.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: represents, representing, represented

Synonyms: stand for, symbolize

Antonyms: misrepresent, distort

Collocations: represent the country, represent an idea

representation

Definition: The action of speaking or acting on behalf of someone or the state of being so represented

Turkish Translation: temsil

Example Sentence: The painting is a representation of the artist's feelings.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: representations

Synonyms: depiction, portrayal

Antonyms: none

Collocations: accurate representation, visual representation

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

representative

Definition: A person chosen or appointed to act or speak for another or others

Turkish Translation: temsilci

Example Sentence: The representative spoke on behalf of the company.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: representatives

Synonyms: delegate, agent

Antonyms: none

Collocations: sales representative, company representative

reproduce

Definition: Produce again; copy

Turkish Translation: yeniden üretmek

Example Sentence: Scientists can reproduce the results of the experiment.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: reproduces, reproducing, reproduced

Synonyms: copy, duplicate

Antonyms: destroy, neglect

Collocations: reproduce the image, reproduce successfully

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

reputation

Definition: The beliefs or opinions that are generally held about someone or something

Turkish Translation: ün

Example Sentence: She has a reputation for being very intelligent.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: reputations

Synonyms: fame, standing

Antonyms: infamy, anonymity

Collocations: good reputation, build a reputation

request

Definition: An act of asking politely or formally for something

Turkish Translation: istek

Example Sentence: She made a request for more information.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: requests, requesting, requested

Synonyms: demand, plea

Antonyms: none

Collocations: formal request, request for

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

require

Definition: Need for a particular purpose

Turkish Translation: gerektirmek

Example Sentence: This task requires a lot of effort.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: requires, requiring, required

Synonyms: need, necessitate

Antonyms: provide, yield

Collocations: require assistance, require effort

requirement

Definition: A thing that is needed or wanted

Turkish Translation: gereklilik

Example Sentence: Meeting the requirements is essential for the job.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: requirements

Synonyms: necessity, prerequisite

Antonyms: luxury, nonessential

Collocations: meet the requirement, job requirement

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

rescue

Definition: Save (someone) from a dangerous or distressing situation

Turkish Translation: kurtarmak

Example Sentence: The lifeguard rescued the swimmer.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: rescues, rescuing, rescued

Synonyms: save, recover

Antonyms: endanger, harm

Collocations: rescue mission, rescue the hostages

research

Definition: The systematic investigation into and study of materials and sources in order to establish facts and reach new conclusions

Turkish Translation: araştırma

Example Sentence: She conducted research on climate change.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: researches, researching, researched

Synonyms: study, investigation

Antonyms: neglect, ignore

Collocations: conduct research, research findings

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

researcher

Definition: A person who carries out academic or scientific research

Turkish Translation: araştırmacı

Example Sentence: The researcher published her findings.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: researchers

Synonyms: scientist, scholar

Antonyms: none

Collocations: medical researcher, scientific researcher

resemble

Definition: Have qualities or features, especially those of appearance, in common with (someone or something); look or seem like

Turkish Translation: benzemek

Example Sentence: She resembles her mother.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: resembles, resembling, resembled

Synonyms: look like, mirror

Antonyms: differ from, contrast

Collocations: closely resemble, resemble each other

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

reservation

Definition: The action of reserving something

Turkish Translation: rezervasyon

Example Sentence: I made a reservation at the restaurant.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: reservations

Synonyms: booking, appointment

Antonyms: cancellation

Collocations: make a reservation, reservation confirmed

resident

Definition: A person who lives somewhere permanently or on a long-term basis

Turkish Translation: ikamet eden

Example Sentence: He is a resident of New York.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: residents

Synonyms: inhabitant, occupant

Antonyms: visitor, tourist

Collocations: permanent resident, local resident

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

resist

Definition: Withstand the action or effect of

Turkish Translation: direnmek

Example Sentence: They resisted the temptation to eat junk food.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: resists, resisting, resisted

Synonyms: withstand, oppose

Antonyms: yield, surrender

Collocations: resist change, resist temptation

resistance

Definition: The refusal to accept or comply with something

Turkish Translation: direnç

Example Sentence: There was strong resistance to the new law.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: resistances

Synonyms: opposition, defiance

Antonyms: compliance, submission

Collocations: strong resistance, resistance movement

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

resolve

Definition: Settle or find a solution to (a problem, dispute, or contentious matter)

Turkish Translation: çözmek

Example Sentence: They resolved their differences.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: resolves, resolving, resolved

Synonyms: settle, solve

Antonyms: complicate, exacerbate

Collocations: resolve a conflict, resolve an issue

resort

Definition: A place that is a popular destination for vacations or recreation, or which is frequented for a particular purpose

Turkish Translation: tatil yeri

Example Sentence: They stayed at a beach resort.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: resorts

Synonyms: vacation spot, retreat

Antonyms: none

Collocations: luxury resort, ski resort

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

resource

Definition: A stock or supply of materials or assets that can be drawn on in order to function effectively

Turkish Translation: kaynak

Example Sentence: Natural resources are essential for the economy.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: resources

Synonyms: supply, asset

Antonyms: depletion, scarcity

Collocations: energy resource, valuable resource

respect

Definition: A feeling of deep admiration for someone or something elicited by their abilities, qualities, or achievements

Turkish Translation: saygı

Example Sentence: He earned the respect of his peers.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: respects, respecting, respected

Synonyms: admiration, esteem

Antonyms: disrespect, disdain

Collocations: gain respect, mutual respect

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

respond

Definition: Say something in reply

Turkish Translation: cevap vermek

Example Sentence: He responded to her question.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: responds, responding, responded

Synonyms: reply, answer

Antonyms: ignore, neglect

Collocations: respond quickly, respond to

response

Definition: A verbal or written answer

Turkish Translation: cevap

Example Sentence: Her response was quick.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: responses

Synonyms: answer, reply

Antonyms: question, query

Collocations: quick response, response to

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

responsibility

Definition: The state or fact of having a duty to deal with something or of having control over someone

Turkish Translation: sorumluluk

Example Sentence: He has a lot of responsibility at work.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: responsibilities

Synonyms: duty, obligation

Antonyms: irresponsibility

Collocations: great responsibility, assume responsibility

responsible

Definition: Having an obligation to do something, or having control over or care for someone, as part of one's job or role

Turkish Translation: sorumlu

Example Sentence: She is responsible for the project.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: responsibly

Synonyms: accountable, liable

Antonyms: irresponsible, unaccountable

Collocations: responsible for, hold responsible

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

rest

Definition: Cease work or movement in order to relax, refresh oneself, or recover strength

Turkish Translation: dinlenmek

Example Sentence: He needs to rest after the long journey.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: rests, resting, rested

Synonyms: relax, pause

Antonyms: work, exert

Collocations: take a rest, need rest

restaurant

Definition: A place where people pay to sit and eat meals that are cooked and served on the premises

Turkish Translation: restoran

Example Sentence: They went to a fancy restaurant.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: restaurants

Synonyms: diner, eatery

Antonyms: none

Collocations: fancy restaurant, restaurant meal

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

result

Definition: A consequence, effect, or outcome of something

Turkish Translation: sonuç

Example Sentence: The result of the test was positive.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: results

Synonyms: outcome, consequence

Antonyms: cause, origin

Collocations: end result, result of

retain

Definition: Continue to have (something); keep possession of

Turkish Translation: elde tutmak

Example Sentence: She retained her composure.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: retains, retaining, retained

Synonyms: keep, hold

Antonyms: lose, relinquish

Collocations: retain control, retain information

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

retire

Definition: Leave one's job and cease to work, typically upon reaching the normal age for leaving employment

Turkish Translation: emekli olmak

Example Sentence: He plans to retire next year.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: retires, retiring, retired

Synonyms: withdraw, stop working

Antonyms: work, continue

Collocations: retire early, retire from

return

Definition: Come or go back to a place or person

Turkish Translation: dönmek

Example Sentence: She returned the book to the library.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: returns, returning, returned

Synonyms: come back, go back

Antonyms: depart, leave

Collocations: return home, return to

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

reveal

Definition: Make (previously unknown or secret information) known to others

Turkish Translation: açığa çıkarmak

Example Sentence: She revealed the truth about the incident.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: reveals, revealing, revealed

Synonyms: disclose, unveil

Antonyms: hide, conceal

Collocations: reveal a secret, reveal information

revenue

Definition: Income, especially when of a company or organization and of a substantial nature

Turkish Translation: gelir

Example Sentence: The company's revenue has increased.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: revenues

Synonyms: income, earnings

Antonyms: expenditure, loss

Collocations: increase revenue, revenue growth

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

review

Definition: A formal assessment or examination of something with the possibility or intention of instituting change if necessary

Turkish Translation: gözden geçirmek

Example Sentence: The film received mixed reviews.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: reviews, reviewing, reviewed

Synonyms: examine, assess

Antonyms: ignore, neglect

Collocations: positive review, review process

revolution

Definition: A forcible overthrow of a government or social order in favor of a new system

Turkish Translation: devrim

Example Sentence: The revolution changed the country's history.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: revolutions

Synonyms: uprising, rebellion

Antonyms: peace, stability

Collocations: industrial revolution, social revolution

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

reward

Definition: A thing given in recognition of one's service, effort, or achievement

Turkish Translation: ödül

Example Sentence: He received a reward for his hard work.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: rewards, rewarding, rewarded

Synonyms: prize, award

Antonyms: penalty, punishment

Collocations: receive a reward, reward hard work

rhythm

Definition: A strong, regular, repeated pattern of movement or sound

Turkish Translation: ritim

Example Sentence: The song has a catchy rhythm.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: rhythms

Synonyms: beat, tempo

Antonyms: none

Collocations: steady rhythm, rhythmic pattern

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

rice

Definition: A swamp grass that is widely cultivated as a source of food, especially in Asia

Turkish Translation: pirinç

Example Sentence: Rice is a staple food in many cultures.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: rices

Synonyms: grain, cereal

Antonyms: none

Collocations: cooked rice, rice field

rich

Definition: Having a great deal of money or assets; wealthy

Turkish Translation: zengin

Example Sentence: He is a rich businessman.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: richness

Synonyms: wealthy, affluent

Antonyms: poor, destitute

Collocations: rich and famous, rich in resources

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

ride

Definition: Sit on and control the movement of (an animal, typically a horse), especially as a recreation or sport

Turkish Translation: binmek

Example Sentence: She loves to ride horses.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: rides, riding, rode

Synonyms: mount, journey

Antonyms: walk, stand

Collocations: ride a bike, ride a horse

right

Definition: Morally good, justified, or acceptable

Turkish Translation: doğru

Example Sentence: He made the right decision.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: rights

Synonyms: correct, just

Antonyms: wrong, incorrect

Collocations: right choice, human rights

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

ring

Definition: A small circular band, typically of precious metal worn on a finger

Turkish Translation: yüzük

Example Sentence: She wore a gold ring on her finger.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: rings

Synonyms: band, circle

Antonyms: none

Collocations: gold ring, engagement ring

rise

Definition: Move from a lower position to a higher one; come or go up

Turkish Translation: yükselmek

Example Sentence: The sun rises in the east.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: rises, rising, rose

Synonyms: ascend, climb

Antonyms: descend, fall

Collocations: rise in price, rise early

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

risk

Definition: A situation involving exposure to danger

Turkish Translation: risk

Example Sentence: There is a high risk of injury.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: risks, risking, risked

Synonyms: danger, hazard

Antonyms: safety, security

Collocations: high risk, risk management

river

Definition: A large natural stream of water flowing in a channel to the sea, a lake, or another river

Turkish Translation: nehir

Example Sentence: The river flows into the sea.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: rivers

Synonyms: stream, waterway

Antonyms: none

Collocations: cross the river, river bank

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

road

Definition: A wide way leading from one place to another, especially one with a specially prepared surface which vehicles can use

Turkish Translation: yol

Example Sentence: They drove down the road.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: roads

Synonyms: highway, street

Antonyms: path

Collocations: main road, road trip

rock

Definition: The solid mineral material forming part of the surface of the earth and other similar planets, exposed on the surface or underlying the soil or oceans

Turkish Translation: kaya

Example Sentence: He climbed the rock.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: rocks

Synonyms: stone, boulder

Antonyms: none

Collocations: big rock, rock climbing

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

role

Definition: The function assumed or part played by a person or thing in a particular situation

Turkish Translation: rol

Example Sentence: She plays a leading role in the play.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: roles

Synonyms: part, function

Antonyms: none

Collocations: play a role, important role

roll

Definition: Move or cause to move in a particular direction by turning over and over on an axis

Turkish Translation: yuvarlamak

Example Sentence: He rolled the ball across the field.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: rolls, rolling, rolled

Synonyms: rotate, spin

Antonyms: none

Collocations: roll the dice, roll up

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

romantic

Definition: Conducive to or characterized by the expression of love

Turkish Translation: romantik

Example Sentence: They went on a romantic date.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: romantically

Synonyms: affectionate, amorous

Antonyms: unromantic, practical

Collocations: romantic evening, romantic gesture

roof

Definition: The structure forming the upper covering of a building or vehicle

Turkish Translation: çatı

Example Sentence: The roof needs repairing.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: roofs

Synonyms: top, cover

Antonyms: none

Collocations: flat roof, roof top

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

room

Definition: A part or division of a building enclosed by walls, floor, and ceiling

Turkish Translation: oda

Example Sentence: The room was spacious and bright.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: rooms

Synonyms: chamber, space

Antonyms: none

Collocations: living room, hotel room

root

Definition: The part of a plant which attaches it to the ground or to a support, typically underground, conveying water and nourishment to the rest of the plant via numerous branches and fibers

Turkish Translation: kök

Example Sentence: The tree's roots are deep.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: roots

Synonyms: base, origin

Antonyms: top, summit

Collocations: deep root, plant root

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

rope

Definition: A length of strong cord made by twisting together strands of natural fibers such as hemp or artificial fibers such as polypropylene

Turkish Translation: ip

Example Sentence: He tied the package with rope.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: ropes

Synonyms: cord, line

Antonyms: none

Collocations: tie with rope, climbing rope

rough

Definition: Having an uneven or irregular surface; not smooth or level

Turkish Translation: pürüzlü

Example Sentence: The table had a rough surface.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: roughness

Synonyms: coarse, uneven

Antonyms: smooth, even

Collocations: rough surface, rough estimate

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

roughly

Definition: In a manner lacking gentleness; harshly or violently

Turkish Translation: kabaca

Example Sentence: He estimated the cost roughly.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: approximately, about

Antonyms: exactly, precisely

Collocations: roughly speaking, roughly calculate

round

Definition: Shaped like or approximately like a circle or cylinder

Turkish Translation: yuvarlak

Example Sentence: The table was round.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: rounds

Synonyms: circular, spherical

Antonyms: square, angular

Collocations: round table, round shape

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

route

Definition: A way or course taken in getting from a starting point to a destination

Turkish Translation: rota

Example Sentence: They took a different route to avoid traffic.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: routes

Synonyms: path, course

Antonyms: none

Collocations: bus route, escape route

routine

Definition: A sequence of actions regularly followed; a fixed program

Turkish Translation: rutin

Example Sentence: She followed her daily routine.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: routinely

Synonyms: schedule, practice

Antonyms: irregularity, disorder

Collocations: daily routine, workout routine

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

row

Definition: A number of people or things in a more or less straight line

Turkish Translation: sıra

Example Sentence: They sat in the front row.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: rows

Synonyms: line, series

Antonyms: none

Collocations: front row, in a row

royal

Definition: Having the status of a king or queen or a member of their family

Turkish Translation: kraliyet

Example Sentence: They visited the royal palace.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: royalty

Synonyms: regal, kingly

Antonyms: commoner, plebeian

Collocations: royal family, royal palace

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

rub

Definition: Move one's hand or a cloth repeatedly back and forth on the surface of (something) with firm pressure

Turkish Translation: ovmak

Example Sentence: She rubbed her hands together to warm them up.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: rubs, rubbing, rubbed

Synonyms: scrub, massage

Antonyms: none

Collocations: rub gently, rub together

rubbish

Definition: Waste material; refuse or litter

Turkish Translation: çöp

Example Sentence: He threw the rubbish in the bin.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: rubbishes

Synonyms: trash, garbage

Antonyms: none

Collocations: throw away rubbish, collect rubbish

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

rude

Definition: Offensively impolite or ill-mannered

Turkish Translation: kaba

Example Sentence: His rude comments upset everyone.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: rudely

Synonyms: impolite, disrespectful

Antonyms: polite, respectful

Collocations: rude behavior, rude remark

ruin

Definition: Reduce (a building or place) to a state of decay, collapse, or disintegration

Turkish Translation: harabe

Example Sentence: The ancient city was ruined by the earthquake.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: ruins, ruining, ruined

Synonyms: destroy, devastate

Antonyms: restore, build

Collocations: ancient ruins, ruins of the castle

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

rule

Definition: One of a set of explicit or understood regulations or principles governing conduct within a particular activity or sphere

Turkish Translation: kural

Example Sentence: You must follow the school rules.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: rules

Synonyms: regulation, guideline

Antonyms: disorder, chaos

Collocations: follow the rules, rule book

ruler

Definition: A person exercising government or dominion

Turkish Translation: yönetici

Example Sentence: The ruler of the kingdom was wise and just.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: rulers

Synonyms: leader, monarch

Antonyms: subject, follower

Collocations: wise ruler, ruler of the kingdom

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

rumor

Definition: A currently circulating story or report of uncertain or doubtful truth

Turkish Translation: söylenti

Example Sentence: There is a rumor going around about the new manager.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: rumors

Synonyms: gossip, hearsay

Antonyms: fact, truth

Collocations: spread a rumor, rumor has it

run

Definition: Move at a speed faster than a walk, never having both or all the feet on the ground at the same time

Turkish Translation: koşmak

Example Sentence: She runs every morning to stay fit.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: runs, running, ran

Synonyms: sprint, jog

Antonyms: walk, stroll

Collocations: run fast, run a race

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

runner

Definition: A person who runs, especially in a specified way

Turkish Translation: koşucu

Example Sentence: The runner crossed the finish line.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: runners

Synonyms: athlete, racer

Antonyms: none

Collocations: marathon runner, professional runner

running

Definition: The action or movement of a runner

Turkish Translation: koşu

Example Sentence: Running is a great way to stay in shape.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: run

Synonyms: jogging, racing

Antonyms: none

Collocations: running shoes, running track

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

rural

Definition: In, relating to, or characteristic of the countryside rather than the town

Turkish Translation: kırsal

Example Sentence: They live in a rural area.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: rurally

Synonyms: countryside, pastoral

Antonyms: urban, city

Collocations: rural area, rural life

rush

Definition: Move with urgent haste

Turkish Translation: acele

Example Sentence: She rushed to catch the bus.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: rushes, rushing, rushed

Synonyms: hurry, dash

Antonyms: slow, delay

Collocations: rush hour, rush to

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

sack

Definition: A large bag made of a strong material such as hessian, thick paper, or plastic, used for storing and carrying goods

Turkish Translation: çuval

Example Sentence: He carried the potatoes in a sack.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: sacks

Synonyms: bag, pouch

Antonyms: none

Collocations: potato sack, sack race

sad

Definition: Feeling or showing sorrow; unhappy

Turkish Translation: üzgün

Example Sentence: She felt sad after hearing the news.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: sadness

Synonyms: unhappy, sorrowful

Antonyms: happy, joyful

Collocations: feel sad, sad news

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

sadly

Definition: In a sad manner

Turkish Translation: üzgünce

Example Sentence: He looked at her sadly.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: mournfully, unhappily

Antonyms: happily, joyfully

Collocations: look sadly, sadly missed

sadness

Definition: The condition or quality of being sad

Turkish Translation: üzüntü

Example Sentence: Her sadness was obvious.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: sorrow, grief

Antonyms: happiness, joy

Collocations: deep sadness, overwhelming sadness

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

safe

Definition: Protected from or not exposed to danger or risk; not likely to be harmed or lost

Turkish Translation: güvenli

Example Sentence: The children are safe at home.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: safely

Synonyms: secure, protected

Antonyms: unsafe, dangerous

Collocations: safe and sound, safe from

safety

Definition: The condition of being protected from or unlikely to cause danger, risk, or injury

Turkish Translation: güvenlik

Example Sentence: They ensured the safety of the passengers.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: security, protection

Antonyms: danger, risk

Collocations: health and safety, ensure safety

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

sail

Definition: Travel in a boat with sails, especially as a sport or recreation

Turkish Translation: yelken açmak

Example Sentence: They decided to sail around the world.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: sails, sailing, sailed

Synonyms: navigate, cruise

Antonyms: anchor, dock

Collocations: sail away, sail around

sailing

Definition: The action of sailing in a boat

Turkish Translation: yelken

Example Sentence: Sailing is his favorite hobby.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: boating, yachting

Antonyms: none

Collocations: sailing club, sailing trip

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

salary

Definition: A fixed regular payment, typically paid on a monthly or biweekly basis but often expressed as an annual sum, made by an employer to an employee, especially a professional or white-collar worker

Turkish Translation: maaş

Example Sentence: She received her salary at the end of the month.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: salaries

Synonyms: pay, earnings

Antonyms: none

Collocations: monthly salary, annual salary

sale

Definition: The exchange of a commodity for money; the action of selling something

Turkish Translation: satış

Example Sentence: The sale of the house was completed.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: sales

Synonyms: deal, transaction

Antonyms: purchase

Collocations: for sale, on sale

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

salt

Definition: A white crystalline substance which gives seawater its characteristic taste and is used for seasoning or preserving food

Turkish Translation: tuz

Example Sentence: He added salt to his food.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: salts

Synonyms: seasoning, spice

Antonyms: none

Collocations: pinch of salt, salt shaker

salty

Definition: Tasting of, containing, or preserved with salt

Turkish Translation: tuzlu

Example Sentence: The soup was too salty.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: saltily

Synonyms: briny, saline

Antonyms: sweet

Collocations: salty taste, too salty

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

same

Definition: Identical; not different

Turkish Translation: aynı

Example Sentence: They wore the same dress.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: sameness

Synonyms: identical, alike

Antonyms: different, varied

Collocations: same as, same time

sample

Definition: A small part or quantity intended to show what the whole is like

Turkish Translation: örnek

Example Sentence: He took a sample of the soil.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: samples

Synonyms: specimen, example

Antonyms: whole, entirety

Collocations: blood sample, sample size

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

sand

Definition: A loose granular substance, typically pale yellowish brown, resulting from the erosion of siliceous and other rocks and forming a major constituent of beaches, riverbeds, the seabed, and deserts

Turkish Translation: kum

Example Sentence: The children played in the sand.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: sands

Synonyms: grit, granules

Antonyms: none

Collocations: sand dune, beach sand

satisfaction

Definition: Fulfillment of one's wishes, expectations, or needs, or the pleasure derived from this

Turkish Translation: memnuniyet

Example Sentence: He felt a sense of satisfaction after finishing the job.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: satisfactions

Synonyms: contentment, gratification

Antonyms: dissatisfaction, displeasure

Collocations: job satisfaction, complete satisfaction

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

satisfied

Definition: Contented; pleased

Turkish Translation: memnun

Example Sentence: She was satisfied with the service.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: satisfies, satisfying, satisfied

Synonyms: content, pleased

Antonyms: dissatisfied, discontent

Collocations: fully satisfied, satisfied with

satisfy

Definition: Meet the expectations, needs, or desires of (someone)

Turkish Translation: tatmin etmek

Example Sentence: The food satisfied their hunger.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: satisfies, satisfying, satisfied

Synonyms: fulfill, meet

Antonyms: dissatisfy, displease

Collocations: satisfy hunger, satisfy needs

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

sauce

Definition: A liquid or semi-liquid substance served with food to add moistness and flavor

Turkish Translation: sos

Example Sentence: She added sauce to the pasta.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: sauces

Synonyms: gravy, dressing

Antonyms: none

Collocations: tomato sauce, add sauce

save

Definition: Keep safe or rescue (someone or something) from harm or danger

Turkish Translation: kurtarmak

Example Sentence: They worked hard to save the environment.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: saves, saving, saved

Synonyms: rescue, protect

Antonyms: endanger, harm

Collocations: save money, save time

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

saving

Definition: An economy of or reduction in money, time, or another resource

Turkish Translation: tasarruf

Example Sentence: They made a saving by buying in bulk.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: savings

Synonyms: economy, reduction

Antonyms: expenditure, spending

Collocations: cost saving, saving account

say

Definition: Utter words so as to convey information, an opinion, a feeling or intention, or an instruction

Turkish Translation: söylemek

Example Sentence: She didn't know what to say.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: says, saying, said

Synonyms: speak, state

Antonyms: listen, hear

Collocations: say something, say hello

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

scale

Definition: An instrument or device used for weighing

Turkish Translation: ölçek

Example Sentence: He stepped on the scale to weigh himself.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: scales

Synonyms: balance, measure

Antonyms: none

Collocations: weighing scale, scale of the problem

scare

Definition: Cause great fear or nervousness in; frighten

Turkish Translation: korkutmak

Example Sentence: The loud noise scared the children.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: scares, scaring, scared

Synonyms: frighten, alarm

Antonyms: comfort, reassure

Collocations: scare someone, scare off

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

scared

Definition: Fearful; frightened

Turkish Translation: korkmuş

Example Sentence: She was scared of the dark.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: afraid, fearful

Antonyms: brave, bold

Collocations: scared of the dark, scared to death

scene

Definition: The place where an incident in real life or fiction occurs or occurred

Turkish Translation: sahne

Example Sentence: The crime scene was cordoned off by the police.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: scenes

Synonyms: location, setting

Antonyms: none

Collocations: crime scene, movie scene

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

schedule

Definition: A plan for carrying out a process or procedure, giving lists of intended events and times

Turkish Translation: program

Example Sentence: He followed his daily schedule strictly.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: schedules, scheduling, scheduled

Synonyms: agenda, timetable

Antonyms: disorganization

Collocations: daily schedule, work schedule

scheme

Definition: A large-scale systematic plan or arrangement for attaining some particular object or putting a particular idea into effect

Turkish Translation: plan

Example Sentence: They devised a scheme to improve sales.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: schemes, scheming, schemed

Synonyms: plan, strategy

Antonyms: disorder, chaos

Collocations: implement a scheme, design a scheme

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

scary

Definition: Causing fear

Turkish Translation: korkutucu

Example Sentence: The movie was really scary.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: scarier, scariest

Synonyms: frightening, terrifying

Antonyms: comforting, soothing

Collocations: scary movie, scary experience

science

Definition: The intellectual and practical activity encompassing the systematic study of the structure and behavior of the physical and natural world through observation and experiment

Turkish Translation: bilim

Example Sentence: She is studying environmental science.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: sciences

Synonyms: study, discipline

Antonyms: none

Collocations: natural science, social science

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

scientific

Definition: Based on or characterized by the methods and principles of science

Turkish Translation: bilimsel

Example Sentence: The research follows scientific methods.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: scientifically

Synonyms: empirical, methodological

Antonyms: unscientific, anecdotal

Collocations: scientific method, scientific research

scientist

Definition: A person who is studying or has expert knowledge of one or more of the natural or physical sciences

Turkish Translation: bilim insanı

Example Sentence: The scientist made an important discovery.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: scientists

Synonyms: researcher, academic

Antonyms: none

Collocations: famous scientist, research scientist

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

scissors

Definition: An instrument used for cutting cloth, paper, and other thin material, consisting of two pivoted blades

Turkish Translation: makas

Example Sentence: She cut the paper with scissors.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: shears, clippers

Antonyms: none

Collocations: pair of scissors, cut with scissors

score

Definition: The number of points, goals, runs, etc., achieved in a game or by a team or an individual

Turkish Translation: puan

Example Sentence: The final score was 3-2.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: scores, scoring, scored

Synonyms: point, result

Antonyms: none

Collocations: high score, final score

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

scratch

Definition: Make a long, narrow superficial wound in the skin or a surface

Turkish Translation: çizmek

Example Sentence: He scratched his arm on the branch.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: scratches, scratching, scratched

Synonyms: scrape, mark

Antonyms: heal, mend

Collocations: scratch the surface, scratch mark

scream

Definition: Give a long, loud, piercing cry or cries expressing excitement, great emotion, or pain

Turkish Translation: çığlık

Example Sentence: She screamed when she saw the spider.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: screams, screaming, screamed

Synonyms: yell, shout

Antonyms: whisper, murmur

Collocations: loud scream, scream for help

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

screen

Definition: A flat panel or area on an electronic device such as a television, computer, or smartphone, on which images and data are displayed

Turkish Translation: ekran

Example Sentence: He watched the movie on a big screen.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: screens

Synonyms: display, monitor

Antonyms: none

Collocations: computer screen, big screen

screw

Definition: A metal pin with a spiral thread running around it and a slotted head, used to join things together by being rotated so that it pierces wood, metal, or other material and is held tightly in place

Turkish Translation: vida

Example Sentence: He used a screw to fix the chair.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: screws, screwing, screwed

Synonyms: bolt, fastener

Antonyms: unscrew, loosen

Collocations: tighten a screw, loose screw

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

sea

Definition: The expanse of salt water that covers most of the earth's surface and surrounds its landmasses

Turkish Translation: deniz

Example Sentence: They sailed across the sea.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: seas

Synonyms: ocean, marine

Antonyms: land, desert

Collocations: deep sea, sea level

search

Definition: Try to find something by looking or otherwise seeking carefully and thoroughly

Turkish Translation: arama

Example Sentence: She searched for her keys.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: searches, searching, searched

Synonyms: seek, look for

Antonyms: ignore, overlook

Collocations: search engine, search for

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

season

Definition: Each of the four divisions of the year (spring, summer, autumn, and winter) marked by particular weather patterns and daylight hours, resulting from the earth's changing position with regard to the sun

Turkish Translation: mevsim

Example Sentence: Spring is her favorite season.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: seasons

Synonyms: period, time

Antonyms: none

Collocations: summer season, peak season

seat

Definition: A thing made or used for sitting on, such as a chair or stool

Turkish Translation: koltuk

Example Sentence: He took a seat in the front row.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: seats

Synonyms: chair, bench

Antonyms: none

Collocations: take a seat, window seat

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

second

Definition: Constituting number two in a sequence; coming after the first in time or order; 2nd

Turkish Translation: ikinci

Example Sentence: She finished in second place.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: seconds

Synonyms: next, following

Antonyms: first, primary

Collocations: second time, second place

secondary

Definition: Coming after, less important than, or resulting from someone or something else that is primary

Turkish Translation: ikincil

Example Sentence: He attended a secondary school.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: secondaries

Synonyms: subordinate, lesser

Antonyms: primary, main

Collocations: secondary education, secondary role

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

secret

Definition: Something that is kept or meant to be kept unknown or unseen by others

Turkish Translation: gizli

Example Sentence: She revealed her secret.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: secrets

Synonyms: confidential, hidden

Antonyms: open, public

Collocations: dark secret, family secret

secretary

Definition: A person employed by an individual or in an office to assist with correspondence, keep records, make appointments, and carry out similar tasks

Turkish Translation: sekreter

Example Sentence: The secretary arranged the meeting.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: secretaries

Synonyms: assistant, clerk

Antonyms: boss, manager

Collocations: executive secretary, secretary general

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

section

Definition: Any of the more or less distinct parts into which something is or may be divided or from which it is made up

Turkish Translation: bölüm

Example Sentence: The book has an interesting section on history.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: sections

Synonyms: part, segment

Antonyms: whole, entirety

Collocations: cross section, section of

sector

Definition: An area or portion that is distinct from others

Turkish Translation: sektör

Example Sentence: The technology sector is growing rapidly.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: sectors

Synonyms: zone, division

Antonyms: whole, entirety

Collocations: private sector, public sector

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

secure

Definition: Fixed or fastened so as not to give way, become loose, or be lost

Turkish Translation: güvenli

Example Sentence: The door was securely locked.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: secures, securing, secured

Synonyms: safe, protected

Antonyms: insecure, unsafe

Collocations: secure a job, secure a place

security

Definition: The state of being free from danger or threat

Turkish Translation: güvenlik

Example Sentence: They increased security at the event.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: securities

Synonyms: safety, protection

Antonyms: danger, risk

Collocations: security guard, national security

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

see

Definition: Perceive with the eyes; discern visually

Turkish Translation: görmek

Example Sentence: She can see clearly now.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: sees, seeing, saw

Synonyms: observe, view

Antonyms: overlook, ignore

Collocations: see clearly, see through

seed

Definition: A flowering plant's unit of reproduction, capable of developing into another such plant

Turkish Translation: tohum

Example Sentence: He planted a seed in the garden.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: seeds

Synonyms: grain, kernel

Antonyms: none

Collocations: plant a seed, seed packet

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

seek

Definition: Attempt to find (something)

Turkish Translation: aramak

Example Sentence: He sought advice from a lawyer.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: seeks, seeking, sought

Synonyms: search for, look for

Antonyms: avoid, shun

Collocations: seek help, seek advice

seem

Definition: Give the impression or sensation of being something or having a particular quality

Turkish Translation: görünmek

Example Sentence: He seems happy today.

Part of Speech: verb, adjective

Related Forms: seemingly

Synonyms: appear, look

Antonyms: none

Collocations: seem happy, seem like

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

select

Definition: Carefully choose as being the best or most suitable

Turkish Translation: seçmek

Example Sentence: She was selected for the team.

Part of Speech: verb, adjective

Related Forms: selects, selecting, selected

Synonyms: choose, pick

Antonyms: reject, ignore

Collocations: select carefully, select from

selection

Definition: The action or fact of carefully choosing someone or something as being the best or most suitable

Turkish Translation: seçim

Example Sentence: The selection process was rigorous.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: selections

Synonyms: choice, pick

Antonyms: none

Collocations: wide selection, selection process

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

self

Definition: A person's essential being that distinguishes them from others, especially considered as the object of introspection or reflexive action

Turkish Translation: benlik

Example Sentence: She has a strong sense of self.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: selves

Synonyms: identity, individuality

Antonyms: none

Collocations: sense of self, self-esteem

sell

Definition: Give or hand over (something) in exchange for money

Turkish Translation: satmak

Example Sentence: They decided to sell their car.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: sells, selling, sold

Synonyms: vend, market

Antonyms: buy, purchase

Collocations: sell a car, sell online

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

semester

Definition: A half-year term in a school or university, especially in North America, typically lasting for 15 to 18 weeks

Turkish Translation: dönem

Example Sentence: The fall semester starts in September.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: semesters

Synonyms: term, period

Antonyms: none

Collocations: fall semester, spring semester

send

Definition: Cause to go or be taken to a particular destination; arrange for the delivery of, especially by mail

Turkish Translation: göndermek

Example Sentence: She sent a letter to her friend.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: sends, sending, sent

Synonyms: dispatch, deliver

Antonyms: receive, accept

Collocations: send a letter, send an email

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

senior

Definition: Of or for older or more experienced people

Turkish Translation: kıdemli

Example Sentence: The senior members of the team took charge.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: seniors

Synonyms: elder, experienced

Antonyms: junior, younger

Collocations: senior citizen, senior member

sense

Definition: A faculty by which the body perceives an external stimulus; one of the faculties of sight, smell, hearing, taste, and touch

Turkish Translation: duyu

Example Sentence: He has a good sense of humor.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: senses

Synonyms: perception, awareness

Antonyms: none

Collocations: sense of humor, sense of direction

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

sensible

Definition: Done or chosen in accordance with wisdom or prudence; likely to be of benefit

Turkish Translation: makul

Example Sentence: It was a sensible decision.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: sensibly

Synonyms: wise, prudent

Antonyms: foolish, imprudent

Collocations: sensible decision, sensible choice

sensitive

Definition: Quick to detect or respond to slight changes, signals, or influences

Turkish Translation: hassas

Example Sentence: She is very sensitive to criticism.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: sensitively

Synonyms: responsive, reactive

Antonyms: insensitive, unresponsive

Collocations: highly sensitive, sensitive to

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

sentence

Definition: A set of words that is complete in itself, typically containing a subject and predicate, conveying a statement, question, exclamation, or command, and consisting of a main clause and sometimes one or more subordinate clauses

Turkish Translation: cümle

Example Sentence: He wrote a complex sentence.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: sentences

Synonyms: phrase, clause

Antonyms: none

Collocations: complete sentence, complex sentence

separate

Definition: Forming or viewed as a unit apart or by itself

Turkish Translation: ayırmak

Example Sentence: They agreed to go their separate ways.

Part of Speech: verb, adjective

Related Forms: separates, separating, separated

Synonyms: divide, detach

Antonyms: join, unite

Collocations: separate ways, separate rooms

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

separately

Definition: As a separate entity or entities; not together

Turkish Translation: ayrı olarak

Example Sentence: They arrived separately.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: individually, singly

Antonyms: together, jointly

Collocations: arrive separately, live separately

September

Definition: The ninth month of the year, in the northern hemisphere usually considered the first month of autumn

Turkish Translation: Eylül

Example Sentence: School starts in September.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: none

Antonyms: none

Collocations: early September, in September

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

serious

Definition: Demanding careful consideration or application

Turkish Translation: ciddi

Example Sentence: He is a serious student.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: seriously

Synonyms: solemn, grave

Antonyms: frivolous, trivial

Collocations: serious issue, serious problem

seriously

Definition: In a solemn or considered manner

Turkish Translation: ciddi şekilde

Example Sentence: She looked at him seriously.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: earnestly, gravely

Antonyms: lightly, frivolously

Collocations: taken seriously, speak seriously

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

serve

Definition: Perform duties or services for (another person or an organization)

Turkish Translation: hizmet etmek

Example Sentence: He served in the military.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: serves, serving, served

Synonyms: assist, attend

Antonyms: neglect, ignore

Collocations: serve food, serve in the army

service

Definition: The action of helping or doing work for someone

Turkish Translation: hizmet

Example Sentence: The restaurant has excellent service.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: services

Synonyms: aid, assistance

Antonyms: disservice, neglect

Collocations: customer service, service industry

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

session

Definition: A meeting or series of meetings of a body for the transaction of business

Turkish Translation: oturum

Example Sentence: The committee held a special session.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: sessions

Synonyms: meeting, gathering

Antonyms: none

Collocations: court session, special session

set

Definition: Put, lay, or stand (something) in a specified place or position

Turkish Translation: kurmak

Example Sentence: He set the book on the table.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: sets, setting, set

Synonyms: place, position

Antonyms: remove, unset

Collocations: set the table, set a goal

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

settle

Definition: Resolve or reach an agreement about (an argument or problem)

Turkish Translation: yerleşmek

Example Sentence: They settled their differences.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: settles, settling, settled

Synonyms: resolve, agree

Antonyms: prolong, unsettle

Collocations: settle a dispute, settle down

several

Definition: More than two but not many

Turkish Translation: birkaç

Example Sentence: He has several friends in the city.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: few, some

Antonyms: none

Collocations: several times, several people

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

severe

Definition: Strict or harsh

Turkish Translation: şiddetli

Example Sentence: The storm caused severe damage.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: severity

Synonyms: harsh, strict

Antonyms: mild, lenient

Collocations: severe weather, severe punishment

severely

Definition: To an intense degree

Turkish Translation: şiddetli şekilde

Example Sentence: She was severely injured in the accident.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: intensely, gravely

Antonyms: mildly, leniently

Collocations: severely damaged, severely criticized

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

sew

Definition: Join, fasten, or repair (something) by making stitches with a needle and thread or a sewing machine

Turkish Translation: dikmek

Example Sentence: She learned to sew from her grandmother.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: sews, sewing, sewed

Synonyms: stitch, mend

Antonyms: tear, rip

Collocations: sew clothes, sew a button

sewing

Definition: The activity or skill of making or repairing clothes

Turkish Translation: dikiş

Example Sentence: Sewing is a useful skill.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: needlework, tailoring

Antonyms: none

Collocations: sewing machine, sewing kit

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

sex

Definition: Either of the two main categories (male and female) into which humans and most other living things are divided on the basis of their reproductive functions

Turkish Translation: cinsiyet

Example Sentence: They discussed the differences between sex and gender.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: sexes

Synonyms: gender, category

Antonyms: none

Collocations: sex differences, opposite sex

sexual

Definition: Relating to the instincts, physiological processes, and activities connected with physical attraction or intimate physical contact between individuals

Turkish Translation: cinsel

Example Sentence: The film explores sexual relationships.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: sexually

Synonyms: erotic, intimate

Antonyms: nonsexual, platonic

Collocations: sexual behavior, sexual health

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

shade

Definition: Comparative darkness and coolness caused by shelter from direct sunlight

Turkish Translation: gölge

Example Sentence: We sat in the shade of a large tree.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: shades

Synonyms: shelter, cover

Antonyms: sunlight, brightness

Collocations: in the shade, shade of the tree

shadow

Definition: A dark area or shape produced by a body coming between rays of light and a surface

Turkish Translation: gölge

Example Sentence: His shadow followed him closely.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: shadows

Synonyms: silhouette, outline

Antonyms: light, illumination

Collocations: cast a shadow, shadow of doubt

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

shake

Definition: Tremble or vibrate, typically as a result of anxiety, excitement, or frailty

Turkish Translation: sallamak

Example Sentence: He shook with fear.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: shakes, shaking, shook

Synonyms: tremble, quiver

Antonyms: steady, calm

Collocations: shake hands, shake with fear

shall

Definition: Used to express what is inevitable or seems likely to happen in the future

Turkish Translation: gerekmek

Example Sentence: I shall return by evening.

Part of Speech: modal verb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: will, should

Antonyms: none

Collocations: shall we, we shall see

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

shallow

Definition: Of little depth

Turkish Translation: sıç

Example Sentence: The water was too shallow for diving.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: shallowly

Synonyms: superficial, slight

Antonyms: deep, profound

Collocations: shallow water, shallow end

shame

Definition: A painful feeling of humiliation or distress caused by the consciousness of wrong or foolish behavior

Turkish Translation: utanç

Example Sentence: She felt a deep sense of shame.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: shames, shaming, shamed

Synonyms: humiliation, embarrassment

Antonyms: pride, confidence

Collocations: sense of shame, feel shame

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

shape

Definition: The external form, contours, or outline of someone or something

Turkish Translation: şekil

Example Sentence: The shape of the object was unusual.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: shapes, shaping, shaped

Synonyms: form, outline

Antonyms: none

Collocations: shape of, change shape

shaped

Definition: Having a specific shape or form

Turkish Translation: şekillendirilmiş

Example Sentence: The cookies were shaped like stars.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: formed, structured

Antonyms: amorphous

Collocations: well-shaped, oddly shaped

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

share

Definition: A part or portion of a larger amount which is divided among a number of people, or to which a number of people contribute

Turkish Translation: paylaşmak

Example Sentence: He took his share of the profits.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: shares, sharing, shared

Synonyms: portion, part

Antonyms: whole, entirety

Collocations: share a room, share information

sharp

Definition: Having an edge or point that is able to cut or pierce something

Turkish Translation: keskin

Example Sentence: The knife was very sharp.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: sharply

Synonyms: keen, pointed

Antonyms: dull, blunt

Collocations: sharp edge, sharp knife

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

sharply

Definition: In a severe or intense manner

Turkish Translation: keskin bir şekilde

Example Sentence: The prices rose sharply.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: suddenly, steeply

Antonyms: gradually, slowly

Collocations: sharply rise, sharply decline

shave

Definition: Cut the hair off one's face with a razor

Turkish Translation: traş olmak

Example Sentence: He shaves every morning.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: shaves, shaving, shaved

Synonyms: trim, cut

Antonyms: grow, let grow

Collocations: shave your beard, shave off

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

she

Definition: Used to refer to a woman, girl, or female animal previously mentioned or easily identified

Turkish Translation: o (kadın)

Example Sentence: She is a talented musician.

Part of Speech: pronoun

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: female, her

Antonyms: he, him

Collocations: she said, she is

sheet

Definition: A large, thin, flat piece of material

Turkish Translation: çarşaf

Example Sentence: He pulled the sheet over the bed.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: sheets

Synonyms: bedspread, layer

Antonyms: none

Collocations: clean sheet, sheet of paper

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

shelf

Definition: A flat, usually rectangular structure made of wood, metal, or glass, which is fixed to a wall or forming part of a piece of furniture, used to hold or store things

Turkish Translation: raf

Example Sentence: She placed the book on the shelf.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: shelves

Synonyms: ledge, board

Antonyms: none

Collocations: wooden shelf, book shelf

shell

Definition: The hard protective outer case of a mollusk or crustacean

Turkish Translation: kabuk

Example Sentence: The turtle's shell is very hard.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: shells

Synonyms: carapace, casing

Antonyms: core, interior

Collocations: seashell, turtle shell

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

shelter

Definition: A place giving temporary protection from bad weather or danger

Turkish Translation: barınak

Example Sentence: They found shelter under a tree.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: shelters, sheltering, sheltered

Synonyms: refuge, protection

Antonyms: exposure, endangerment

Collocations: take shelter, provide shelter

shift

Definition: Move or cause to move from one place to another, especially over a small distance

Turkish Translation: değiştirmek

Example Sentence: He shifted the box to the other side of the room.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: shifts, shifting, shifted

Synonyms: move, transfer

Antonyms: stay, remain

Collocations: shift gears, shift position

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

shine

Definition: Give out a bright light

Turkish Translation: parlamak

Example Sentence: The sun was shining brightly.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: shines, shining, shone

Synonyms: glow, radiate

Antonyms: dim, dull

Collocations: shine brightly, shine on

shiny

Definition: Reflecting light, typically because very clean or polished

Turkish Translation: parlak

Example Sentence: Her hair was shiny and smooth.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: shinier, shiniest

Synonyms: gleaming, glossy

Antonyms: dull, matte

Collocations: shiny hair, shiny surface

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

ship

Definition: A large boat for transporting people or goods by sea

Turkish Translation: gemi

Example Sentence: The ship sailed across the ocean.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: ships, shipping, shipped

Synonyms: vessel, boat

Antonyms: raft, dinghy

Collocations: cargo ship, cruise ship

shirt

Definition: A garment for the upper body made of cotton or a similar fabric, with a collar and sleeves, and with buttons down the front

Turkish Translation: gömlek

Example Sentence: He wore a blue shirt.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: shirts

Synonyms: blouse, top

Antonyms: pants, trousers

Collocations: button-down shirt, dress shirt

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

shock

Definition: A sudden upsetting or surprising event or experience

Turkish Translation: şok

Example Sentence: The news came as a shock.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: shocks, shocking, shocked

Synonyms: surprise, astonish

Antonyms: expectation, predictability

Collocations: culture shock, electric shock

shocked

Definition: Surprised and upset

Turkish Translation: şok olmuş

Example Sentence: She was shocked by the news.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: shocked

Synonyms: stunned, astonished

Antonyms: unshocked, unperturbed

Collocations: look shocked, shocked expression

shocking

Definition: Causing indignation or disgust

Turkish Translation: şok edici

Example Sentence: The movie had a shocking ending.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: shocks

Synonyms: appalling, outrageous

Antonyms: expected, ordinary

Collocations: shocking news, shocking behavior

shoe

Definition: A covering for the foot, typically made of leather, having a sturdy sole and not reaching above the ankle

Turkish Translation: ayakkabı

Example Sentence: She bought a new pair of shoes.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: shoes

Synonyms: footwear, sneaker

Antonyms: barefoot, unshod

Collocations: put on shoes, wear shoes

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

shoot

Definition: Kill or wound (a person or animal) with a bullet or arrow

Turkish Translation: vurmak

Example Sentence: He aimed and shot the deer.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: shoots, shooting, shot

Synonyms: fire, hit

Antonyms: miss, spare

Collocations: shoot a gun, shoot an arrow

shoot down

Definition: Cause to fall to the ground by shooting

Turkish Translation: vurup düşürmek

Example Sentence: The plane was shot down.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: down, bring down

Antonyms: miss

Collocations: shoot down a plane, shoot down an idea

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

shooting

Definition: The action or practice of shooting

Turkish Translation: atış

Example Sentence: She went to the shooting range.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: shootings

Synonyms: firing, gunfire

Antonyms: none

Collocations: shooting range, mass shooting

shop

Definition: A building or part of a building where goods or services are sold; a store

Turkish Translation: dükkan

Example Sentence: They opened a new shop in town.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: shops, shopping, shopped

Synonyms: store, market

Antonyms: none

Collocations: go to the shop, open a shop

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

shopping

Definition: The action or activity of purchasing goods from stores

Turkish Translation: alışveriş

Example Sentence: She enjoys shopping on weekends.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: shops, shopping, shopped

Synonyms: purchasing, buying

Antonyms: selling

Collocations: go shopping, online shopping

short

Definition: Measuring a small distance from end to end

Turkish Translation: kısa

Example Sentence: He wore a short jacket.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: shorter, shortest

Synonyms: brief, small

Antonyms: long, tall

Collocations: short time, short distance

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

shortly

Definition: In a short time; soon

Turkish Translation: kısa bir süre sonra

Example Sentence: She will arrive shortly.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: soon, promptly

Antonyms: later, eventually

Collocations: arrive shortly, leave shortly

shot

Definition: The act of firing a gun

Turkish Translation: atış

Example Sentence: He took a shot at the target.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: shots

Synonyms: firing, discharge

Antonyms: none

Collocations: take a shot, gun shot

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

should

Definition: Used to indicate obligation, duty, or correctness, typically when criticizing someone's actions

Turkish Translation: gerek

Example Sentence: You should study for the exam.

Part of Speech: modal verb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: ought to, must

Antonyms: none

Collocations: should do, should be

shoulder

Definition: The upper joint of each of a person's arms and the part of the body between this and the neck

Turkish Translation: omuz

Example Sentence: He dislocated his shoulder playing football.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: shoulders

Synonyms: joint, upper arm

Antonyms: none

Collocations: shoulder pain, shoulder bag

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

shout

Definition: Say something very loudly

Turkish Translation: bağırmak

Example Sentence: He shouted for help.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: shouts, shouting, shouted

Synonyms: yell, scream

Antonyms: whisper, murmur

Collocations: shout loudly, shout for

show

Definition: Display or allow to be perceived (a quality, emotion, or characteristic)

Turkish Translation: göstermek

Example Sentence: She showed her true feelings.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: shows, showing, showed

Synonyms: display, exhibit

Antonyms: hide, conceal

Collocations: show emotion, show a film

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

shower

Definition: A brief and usually light fall of rain, hail, sleet, or snow

Turkish Translation: duş

Example Sentence: We got caught in a shower.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: showers, showering, showered

Synonyms: rainfall, drizzle

Antonyms: drought

Collocations: take a shower, shower of rain

show off

Definition: Display one's abilities or accomplishments in a proud or boastful manner

Turkish Translation: gösteriş yapmak

Example Sentence: He likes to show off his new car.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: boast, brag

Antonyms: hide, understate

Collocations: show off talent, show off skills

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

show up

Definition: Arrive or turn up at a place

Turkish Translation: görünmek

Example Sentence: She showed up late to the meeting.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: arrive, appear

Antonyms: miss, avoid

Collocations: show up on time, show up late

shut

Definition: Move (something) into position so as to block an opening; close

Turkish Translation: kapatmak

Example Sentence: He shut the door.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: shuts, shutting, shut

Synonyms: close, seal

Antonyms: open, uncover

Collocations: shut the door, shut the window

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

shut down

Definition: Cease operations

Turkish Translation: kapatmak

Example Sentence: They decided to shut down the factory.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: close, cease

Antonyms: start, begin

Collocations: shut down a computer, shut down operations

shut up

Definition: Stop talking or making noise

Turkish Translation: susmak

Example Sentence: She told him to shut up.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: silence, quiet

Antonyms: speak, talk

Collocations: told to shut up, just shut up

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

sick

Definition: Affected by physical or mental illness

Turkish Translation: hasta

Example Sentence: She is feeling sick today.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: sicker, sickest

Synonyms: ill, unwell

Antonyms: healthy, well

Collocations: feel sick, get sick

side

Definition: A position to the left or right of an object, place, or central point

Turkish Translation: yan

Example Sentence: He stood by her side.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: sides

Synonyms: edge, part

Antonyms: center, middle

Collocations: side of the road, side effects

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

sight

Definition: The faculty or power of seeing

Turkish Translation: görme

Example Sentence: He lost his sight in the accident.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: sights

Synonyms: vision, view

Antonyms: blindness

Collocations: clear sight, line of sight

sign

Definition: An object, quality, or event whose presence or occurrence indicates the probable presence or occurrence of something else

Turkish Translation: işaret

Example Sentence: The dark clouds are a sign of rain.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: signs, signing, signed

Synonyms: indication, symbol

Antonyms: obscurity

Collocations: warning sign, sign up

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

signal

Definition: A gesture, action, or sound that is used to convey information or instructions

Turkish Translation: sinyal

Example Sentence: She gave him a signal to start.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: signals, signaling, signaled

Synonyms: gesture, cue

Antonyms: none

Collocations: give a signal, signal to

signature

Definition: A person's name written in a distinctive way as a form of identification in authorizing a check or document or concluding a letter

Turkish Translation: imza

Example Sentence: He wrote his signature at the bottom of the page.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: signatures

Synonyms: autograph, name

Antonyms: none

Collocations: write a signature, signature dish

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

significant

Definition: Sufficiently great or important to be worthy of attention; noteworthy

Turkish Translation: önemli

Example Sentence: The project made a significant impact.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: significance

Synonyms: important, noteworthy

Antonyms: insignificant, trivial

Collocations: significant change, significant difference

significantly

Definition: In a sufficiently great or important way as to be worthy of attention

Turkish Translation: önemli ölçüde

Example Sentence: Her health has improved significantly.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: considerably, notably

Antonyms: insignificantly

Collocations: increase significantly, significantly better

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

silence

Definition: Complete absence of sound

Turkish Translation: sessizlik

Example Sentence: There was complete silence in the room.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: silences, silencing, silenced

Synonyms: quiet, stillness

Antonyms: noise, sound

Collocations: complete silence, awkward silence

silent

Definition: Not making or accompanied by any sound

Turkish Translation: sessiz

Example Sentence: The house was silent at night.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: silently

Synonyms: mute, soundless

Antonyms: loud, noisy

Collocations: silent night, silent film

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

silk

Definition: A fine, strong, soft, lustrous fiber produced by silkworms in making cocoons and collected to make thread and fabric

Turkish Translation: ipek

Example Sentence: She wore a beautiful silk dress.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: silks

Synonyms: thread, fabric

Antonyms: none

Collocations: pure silk, silk scarf

silly

Definition: Having or showing a lack of common sense or judgment; absurd and foolish

Turkish Translation: saçma

Example Sentence: He felt silly wearing the clown costume.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: silliness

Synonyms: foolish, absurd

Antonyms: wise, sensible

Collocations: silly mistake, feel silly

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

silver

Definition: A shiny gray-white color or precious metal used in jewelry and ornaments

Turkish Translation: gümüş

Example Sentence: She wore a silver necklace.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: silvers

Synonyms: metal, gray

Antonyms: gold

Collocations: silver coin, silver lining

similar

Definition: Resembling without being identical

Turkish Translation: benzer

Example Sentence: The two cars are similar in size.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: similarity

Synonyms: alike, resembling

Antonyms: different, dissimilar

Collocations: similar to, look similar

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

similarly

Definition: In a similar way

Turkish Translation: benzer şekilde

Example Sentence: The twins were dressed similarly.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: likewise, correspondingly

Antonyms: differently, contrarily

Collocations: similarly dressed, similarly affected

simple

Definition: Easily understood or done; presenting no difficulty

Turkish Translation: basit

Example Sentence: The instructions were simple to follow.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: simpler, simplest

Synonyms: easy, straightforward

Antonyms: complex, difficult

Collocations: simple task, simple solution

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

simply

Definition: In a straightforward or plain manner

Turkish Translation: basitçe

Example Sentence: He simply nodded in agreement.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: plainly, merely

Antonyms: complicatedly, elaborately

Collocations: simply put, simply because

since

Definition: For the reason that; because

Turkish Translation: çünkü

Example Sentence: Since it was raining, we stayed indoors.

Part of Speech: conjunction, preposition

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: because, as

Antonyms: until, before

Collocations: since then, ever since

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

sincere

Definition: Free from pretense or deceit; genuine

Turkish Translation: samimi

Example Sentence: He gave a sincere apology.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: sincerely

Synonyms: honest, genuine

Antonyms: insincere, dishonest

Collocations: sincere apology, sincere effort

sincerely

Definition: In a sincere or genuine way

Turkish Translation: samimiyetle

Example Sentence: Thank you sincerely for your help.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: genuinely, earnestly

Antonyms: insincerely

Collocations: thank you sincerely, sincerely yours

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

sing

Definition: Make musical sounds with the voice, especially words with a set tune

Turkish Translation: şarkı söylemek

Example Sentence: She loves to sing in the shower.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: sings, singing, sang

Synonyms: chant, croon

Antonyms: none

Collocations: sing a song, sing loudly

singer

Definition: A person who sings, especially professionally

Turkish Translation: şarkıcı

Example Sentence: The singer performed on stage.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: singers

Synonyms: vocalist, performer

Antonyms: none

Collocations: famous singer, lead singer

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

single

Definition: Only one; not one of several

Turkish Translation: tek

Example Sentence: He is a single man.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: singles

Synonyms: one, sole

Antonyms: married, multiple

Collocations: single room, single person

sink

Definition: Go down below the surface of something, especially of a liquid; become submerged

Turkish Translation: batmak

Example Sentence: The ship sank to the bottom of the ocean.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: sinks, sinking, sank

Synonyms: submerge, descend

Antonyms: rise, float

Collocations: sink into, sink beneath

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

sir

Definition: Used as a polite or respectful way of addressing a man, especially one in a position of authority

Turkish Translation: bayım

Example Sentence: Excuse me, sir.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: gentleman, mister

Antonyms: none

Collocations: yes sir, no sir

sister

Definition: A woman or girl in relation to other daughters and sons of her parents

Turkish Translation: kız kardeş

Example Sentence: Her sister is a doctor.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: sisters

Synonyms: sibling, relative

Antonyms: brother

Collocations: younger sister, older sister

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

sit

Definition: Adopt or be in a position in which one's weight is supported by one's buttocks rather than one's feet and one's back is upright

Turkish Translation: oturmak

Example Sentence: Please sit down.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: sits, sitting, sat

Synonyms: perch, seat

Antonyms: stand, rise

Collocations: sit down, sit up

site

Definition: An area of ground on which a town, building, or monument is constructed

Turkish Translation: alan

Example Sentence: The site of the new school has been chosen.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: sites

Synonyms: location, place

Antonyms: none

Collocations: construction site, website

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

situation

Definition: A set of circumstances in which one finds oneself; a state of affairs

Turkish Translation: durum

Example Sentence: The situation is under control.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: situations

Synonyms: circumstance, condition

Antonyms: none

Collocations: dangerous situation, current situation

six

Definition: Equivalent to the product of two and three; one more than five, or four less than ten

Turkish Translation: altı

Example Sentence: There are six apples in the basket.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: sixth

Synonyms: half a dozen

Antonyms: none

Collocations: six years, six times

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

sixteen

Definition: Equivalent to the product of four and four; one more than fifteen, or four more than twelve

Turkish Translation: on altı

Example Sentence: She turned sixteen last month.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: sixteens

Synonyms: none

Antonyms: none

Collocations: sweet sixteen, age sixteen

sixth

Definition: Constituting number six in a sequence; 6th

Turkish Translation: altıncı

Example Sentence: He finished in sixth place.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: sixths

Synonyms: none

Antonyms: none

Collocations: sixth place, sixth grade

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

sixtieth

Definition: Constituting number sixty in a sequence; 60th

Turkish Translation: altmışıncı

Example Sentence: He celebrated his sixtieth birthday.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: none

Antonyms: none

Collocations: sixtieth anniversary, sixtieth place

sixty

Definition: The number equivalent to the product of six and ten; ten more than fifty

Turkish Translation: altmış

Example Sentence: There are sixty seconds in a minute.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: none

Antonyms: none

Collocations: sixty minutes, sixty years

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

size

Definition: The relative extent of something; a thing's overall dimensions or magnitude; how big something is

Turkish Translation: boyut

Example Sentence: What size is your shirt?

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: sizes

Synonyms: dimension, magnitude

Antonyms: none

Collocations: large size, small size

skilful

Definition: Having or showing skill

Turkish Translation: becerikli

Example Sentence: She is a skilful artist.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: adept, proficient

Antonyms: unskilled, inept

Collocations: skilful performance, skilful handling

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

skilfully

Definition: In a way that shows skill

Turkish Translation: ustalıkla

Example Sentence: He completed the task skilfully.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: expertly, proficiently

Antonyms: clumsily, poorly

Collocations: skilfully executed, skilfully done

skill

Definition: The ability to do something well; expertise

Turkish Translation: beceri

Example Sentence: Her skill in cooking is impressive.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: skills

Synonyms: expertise, ability

Antonyms: incompetence, ineptitude

Collocations: develop a skill, learn a skill

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

skilled

Definition: Having or showing the knowledge, ability, or training to perform a certain activity or task well

Turkish Translation: becerikli

Example Sentence: He is skilled in carpentry.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: skillfully

Synonyms: trained, experienced

Antonyms: unskilled, untrained

Collocations: skilled labor, skilled worker

skin

Definition: The thin layer of tissue forming the natural outer covering of the body of a person or animal

Turkish Translation: cilt

Example Sentence: His skin is very sensitive.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: skins

Synonyms: dermis, epidermis

Antonyms: none

Collocations: dry skin, skin care

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

skirt

Definition: A woman's outer garment fastened around the waist and hanging down around the legs

Turkish Translation: etek

Example Sentence: She wore a red skirt.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: skirts

Synonyms: none

Antonyms: none

Collocations: short skirt, long skirt

sky

Definition: The region of the atmosphere and outer space seen from the earth

Turkish Translation: gökyüzü

Example Sentence: The sky is clear today.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: skies

Synonyms: heavens, atmosphere

Antonyms: ground, earth

Collocations: clear sky, night sky

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

sleep

Definition: A condition of body and mind such as that which typically recurs for several hours every night, in which the nervous system is relatively inactive

Turkish Translation: uyku

Example Sentence: He needs eight hours of sleep.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: sleeps, sleeping, slept

Synonyms: rest, slumber

Antonyms: wakefulness, consciousness

Collocations: deep sleep, sleep well

sleeve

Definition: The part of a garment that wholly or partly covers a person's arm

Turkish Translation: kol

Example Sentence: He rolled up his sleeves.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: sleeves

Synonyms: cuff

Antonyms: none

Collocations: long sleeve, short sleeve

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

slice

Definition: A thin, broad piece of food, such as bread, meat, or cake, cut from a larger portion

Turkish Translation: dilim

Example Sentence: She cut a slice of bread.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: slices, slicing, sliced

Synonyms: piece, portion

Antonyms: whole, chunk

Collocations: slice of pizza, slice of cake

slide

Definition: Move smoothly along a surface while maintaining continuous contact with it

Turkish Translation: kaymak

Example Sentence: The children like to slide down the hill.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: slides, sliding, slid

Synonyms: glide, slip

Antonyms: stick, adhere

Collocations: slide down, slide away

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

slight

Definition: Small in degree; not considerable

Turkish Translation: hafif

Example Sentence: There was a slight change in the plan.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: slightly

Synonyms: small, minor

Antonyms: large, significant

Collocations: slight difference, slight chance

slightly

Definition: To a small degree; not considerably

Turkish Translation: hafifçe

Example Sentence: She was slightly injured in the accident.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: a little, somewhat

Antonyms: considerably, significantly

Collocations: slightly higher, slightly better

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

slip

Definition: Lose one's footing and slide unintentionally for a short distance

Turkish Translation: kaymak

Example Sentence: He slipped on the wet floor.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: slips, slipping, slipped

Synonyms: fall, stumble

Antonyms: stand, remain

Collocations: slip and fall, slip away

slope

Definition: A surface of which one end or side is at a higher level than another; a rising or falling surface

Turkish Translation: yokuş

Example Sentence: They climbed up the slope.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: slopes

Synonyms: incline, hill

Antonyms: flat, level

Collocations: steep slope, gentle slope

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

slow

Definition: Moving or operating, or designed to do so, only at a low speed; not quick or fast

Turkish Translation: yavaş

Example Sentence: The car was moving slow.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: slower, slowest

Synonyms: leisurely, unhurried

Antonyms: fast, quick

Collocations: slow speed, slow down

slowly

Definition: At a slow speed; not quickly

Turkish Translation: yavaşça

Example Sentence: He walked slowly down the path.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: gradually, bit by bit

Antonyms: quickly, swiftly

Collocations: walk slowly, move slowly

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

small

Definition: Of a size that is less than normal or usual

Turkish Translation: küçük

Example Sentence: She bought a small car.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: smaller, smallest

Synonyms: little, tiny

Antonyms: large, big

Collocations: small size, small amount

smart

Definition: Having or showing a quick-witted intelligence

Turkish Translation: zeki

Example Sentence: He is very smart for his age.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: smartly

Synonyms: intelligent, clever

Antonyms: dull, foolish

Collocations: smart move, smart kid

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

smash

Definition: Violently break (something) into pieces

Turkish Translation: parçalamak

Example Sentence: He smashed the glass in anger.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: smashes, smashing, smashed

Synonyms: shatter, break

Antonyms: mend, fix

Collocations: smash into, smash up

smell

Definition: The faculty or power of perceiving odors or scents by means of the organs in the nose

Turkish Translation: koku

Example Sentence: I love the smell of fresh bread.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: smells, smelling, smelled

Synonyms: odor, scent

Antonyms: stench

Collocations: sweet smell, bad smell

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

smile

Definition: Form one's features into a pleased, kind, or amused expression, typically with the corners of the mouth turned up and the front teeth exposed

Turkish Translation: gülümsemek

Example Sentence: She smiled at the joke.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: smiles, smiling, smiled

Synonyms: grin, beam

Antonyms: frown, scowl

Collocations: big smile, smile at

smoke

Definition: A visible suspension of carbon or other particles in air, typically one emitted from a burning substance

Turkish Translation: duman

Example Sentence: The smoke from the fire was thick.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: smokes, smoking, smoked

Synonyms: fume, vapor

Antonyms: clear air

Collocations: cigarette smoke, smoke rises

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

smooth

Definition: Having an even and regular surface or consistency; free from perceptible projections, lumps, or indentations

Turkish Translation: pürüzsüz

Example Sentence: The surface of the table was smooth.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: smooths, smoothing, smoothed

Synonyms: even, flat

Antonyms: rough, uneven

Collocations: smooth surface, smooth skin

smoothly

Definition: In a smooth manner; with an even and regular movement

Turkish Translation: pürüzsüzce

Example Sentence: The car runs smoothly.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: effortlessly, easily

Antonyms: roughly, jerkily

Collocations: run smoothly, go smoothly

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

snake

Definition: A long limbless reptile which has no eyelids, a short tail, and jaws that are capable of considerable extension

Turkish Translation: yılan

Example Sentence: The snake slithered away.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: snakes

Synonyms: serpent, reptile

Antonyms: none

Collocations: venomous snake, big snake

snow

Definition: Atmospheric water vapor frozen into ice crystals and falling in light white flakes or lying on the ground as a white layer

Turkish Translation: kar

Example Sentence: The snow covered the ground.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: snows, snowing, snowed

Synonyms: flakes, snowfall

Antonyms: rain

Collocations: heavy snow, snow falls

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

so

Definition: To such a great extent

Turkish Translation: böylece

Example Sentence: She was so tired that she couldn't speak.

Part of Speech: adverb, conjunction

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: thus, therefore

Antonyms: none

Collocations: so much, so far

soap

Definition: A substance used with water for washing and cleaning, made of a compound of natural oils or fats with sodium hydroxide or another strong alkali, and typically having perfume and coloring added

Turkish Translation: sabun

Example Sentence: He washed his hands with soap.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: soaps

Synonyms: detergent, cleanser

Antonyms: none

Collocations: bar of soap, liquid soap

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

social

Definition: Relating to society or its organization

Turkish Translation: sosyal

Example Sentence: She enjoys social activities.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: socially

Synonyms: communal, societal

Antonyms: individual

Collocations: social network, social skills

socially

Definition: In a manner that relates to society or its organization

Turkish Translation: sosyal olarak

Example Sentence: They are socially active.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: sociably

Antonyms: none

Collocations: socially acceptable, socially active

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

society

Definition: The aggregate of people living together in a more or less ordered community

Turkish Translation: toplum

Example Sentence: The society is very diverse.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: societies

Synonyms: community, civilization

Antonyms: individual, isolation

Collocations: modern society, diverse society

sock

Definition: A garment for the foot and lower part of the leg, typically knitted from wool, cotton, or nylon

Turkish Translation: çorap

Example Sentence: He wore a pair of socks.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: socks

Synonyms: footwear, stocking

Antonyms: none

Collocations: pair of socks, wool socks

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

soft

Definition: Easy to mold, cut, compress, or fold; not hard or firm to the touch

Turkish Translation: yumuşak

Example Sentence: The pillow was soft.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: softer, softest

Synonyms: pliant, tender

Antonyms: hard, firm

Collocations: soft touch, soft voice

softly

Definition: In a gentle, quiet, or subdued manner

Turkish Translation: yumuşakça

Example Sentence: She spoke softly to the baby.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: gently, quietly

Antonyms: loudly, harshly

Collocations: speak softly, tread softly

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

soil

Definition: The upper layer of earth in which plants grow, a black or dark brown material typically consisting of a mixture of organic remains, clay, and rock particles

Turkish Translation: toprak

Example Sentence: The soil is rich and fertile.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: soils

Synonyms: earth, dirt

Antonyms: rock, stone

Collocations: fertile soil, rich soil

soldier

Definition: A person who serves in an army

Turkish Translation: asker

Example Sentence: The soldier stood guard at the gate.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: soldiers

Synonyms: military personnel, serviceman

Antonyms: civilian

Collocations: brave soldier, recruit soldier

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

solution

Definition: A means of solving a problem or dealing with a difficult situation

Turkish Translation: çözüm

Example Sentence: They found a solution to the problem.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: solutions

Synonyms: answer, resolution

Antonyms: problem, issue

Collocations: find a solution, possible solution

solve

Definition: Find an answer to, explanation for, or means of effectively dealing with (a problem or mystery)

Turkish Translation: çözmek

Example Sentence: She solved the puzzle quickly.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: solves, solving, solved

Synonyms: resolve, figure out

Antonyms: complicate, puzzle

Collocations: solve a problem, solve a puzzle

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

some

Definition: An unspecified amount or number of

Turkish Translation: bazi

Example Sentence: She needs some help with her homework.

Part of Speech: pronoun, adjective

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: several, a few

Antonyms: none

Collocations: some people, some time

somebody

Definition: An unspecified person

Turkish Translation: birisi

Example Sentence: Somebody left their umbrella.

Part of Speech: pronoun

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: anyone, someone

Antonyms: none

Collocations: somebody help, somebody else

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

somewhat

Definition: In some way; by some means

Turkish Translation: bir şekilde

Example Sentence: We'll get there somehow.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: in some way, by any means

Antonyms: none

Collocations: somehow manage, somehow get

someone

Definition: An unknown or unspecified person

Turkish Translation: biri

Example Sentence: Someone is at the door.

Part of Speech: pronoun

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: somebody, anyone

Antonyms: none

Collocations: someone special, someone new

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

something

Definition: A thing that is unspecified or unknown

Turkish Translation: bir şey

Example Sentence: I need something to eat.

Part of Speech: pronoun, noun

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: anything, object

Antonyms: nothing

Collocations: something to eat, something else

sometimes

Definition: Occasionally, rather than all of the time

Turkish Translation: bazen

Example Sentence: Sometimes I go for a walk.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: occasionally, at times

Antonyms: always, never

Collocations: sometimes we, sometimes go

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

somewhat

Definition: To a moderate extent or by a moderate amount

Turkish Translation: biraz

Example Sentence: The movie was somewhat interesting.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: slightly, moderately

Antonyms: completely, entirely

Collocations: somewhat agree, somewhat difficult

somewhere

Definition: In or at or to some place; some place

Turkish Translation: bir yerde

Example Sentence: He lives somewhere near here.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: anywhere, in some place

Antonyms: nowhere

Collocations: somewhere else, somewhere around

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

son

Definition: A boy or man in relation to either or both of his parents

Turkish Translation: oğul

Example Sentence: He is proud of his son.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: sons

Synonyms: boy, offspring

Antonyms: daughter

Collocations: proud son, youngest son

song

Definition: A short poem or other set of words set to music or meant to be sung

Turkish Translation: şarkı

Example Sentence: She sang a beautiful song.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: songs

Synonyms: melody, tune

Antonyms: none

Collocations: sing a song, love song

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

soon

Definition: In or after a short time

Turkish Translation: yakında

Example Sentence: We will leave soon.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: sooner, soonest

Synonyms: shortly, presently

Antonyms: later, eventually

Collocations: see you soon, come soon

sore

Definition: Suffering pain from a part of one's body

Turkish Translation: ağrılı

Example Sentence: His muscles are sore after the workout.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: sores

Synonyms: painful, aching

Antonyms: comfortable, painless

Collocations: sore throat, sore muscles

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

sorry

Definition: Feeling distress, especially through sympathy with someone else's misfortune

Turkish Translation: üzgün

Example Sentence: I am sorry for your loss.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: sorrier, sorriest

Synonyms: apologetic, regretful

Antonyms: unapologetic, indifferent

Collocations: feel sorry, so sorry

sort

Definition: A category of things or people having some common feature; a type

Turkish Translation: tür

Example Sentence: This is my favorite sort of music.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: sorts, sorting, sorted

Synonyms: type, kind

Antonyms: none

Collocations: all sorts, sort of

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

sort out

Definition: Organize or arrange something that is mixed up or untidy

Turkish Translation: çözmek

Example Sentence: I need to sort out my papers.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: organize, arrange

Antonyms: mix up, confuse

Collocations: sort out a problem, sort out the mess

soul

Definition: The spiritual or immaterial part of a human being or animal, regarded as immortal

Turkish Translation: ruh

Example Sentence: He believes in the soul's immortality.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: souls

Synonyms: spirit, essence

Antonyms: body, flesh

Collocations: soul mate, soul searching

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

sound

Definition: Vibrations that travel through the air or another medium and can be heard when they reach a person's or animal's ear

Turkish Translation: ses

Example Sentence: She heard a strange sound.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: sounds, sounding, sounded

Synonyms: noise, tone

Antonyms: silence, quiet

Collocations: make a sound, loud sound

soup

Definition: A liquid dish, typically made by boiling meat, fish, or vegetables, etc., in stock or water

Turkish Translation: çorba

Example Sentence: He made a pot of chicken soup.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: soups

Synonyms: broth, chowder

Antonyms: none

Collocations: bowl of soup, hot soup

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

source

Definition: A place, person, or thing from which something comes or can be obtained

Turkish Translation: kaynak

Example Sentence: The river is the main source of water for the village.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: sources

Synonyms: origin, basis

Antonyms: end, result

Collocations: energy source, reliable source

south

Definition: The direction toward the point of the horizon 90° clockwise from east, or the point on the horizon itself

Turkish Translation: güney

Example Sentence: They traveled south for the winter.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: none

Antonyms: north

Collocations: travel south, head south

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

southern

Definition: Situated in the south or directed toward or facing the south

Turkish Translation: güneyli

Example Sentence: The southern part of the country is warmer.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: southerly

Synonyms: southward

Antonyms: northern

Collocations: southern region, southern accent

space

Definition: A continuous area or expanse which is free, available, or unoccupied

Turkish Translation: alan

Example Sentence: There was enough space for everyone.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: spaces

Synonyms: area, room

Antonyms: none

Collocations: open space, living space

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

spare

Definition: Additional to what is required for ordinary use

Turkish Translation: yedek

Example Sentence: He keeps a spare key under the mat.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: spares, sparing, spared

Synonyms: extra, backup

Antonyms: necessary, needed

Collocations: spare time, spare parts

speak

Definition: Say something in order to convey information, an opinion, or a feeling

Turkish Translation: konuşmak

Example Sentence: She spoke to the manager.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: speaks, speaking, spoke

Synonyms: talk, converse

Antonyms: listen, silence

Collocations: speak clearly, speak loudly

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

speaker

Definition: A person who speaks

Turkish Translation: konuşmacı

Example Sentence: The speaker gave an inspiring speech.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: speakers

Synonyms: orator, lecturer

Antonyms: audience, listener

Collocations: keynote speaker, guest speaker

special

Definition: Better, greater, or otherwise different from what is usual

Turkish Translation: özel

Example Sentence: She has a special talent for music.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: specials

Synonyms: unique, particular

Antonyms: ordinary, common

Collocations: special occasion, special talent

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

species

Definition: A group of living organisms consisting of similar individuals capable of exchanging genes or interbreeding

Turkish Translation: tür

Example Sentence: There are many species of birds in the forest.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: species

Synonyms: group, type

Antonyms: individual

Collocations: endangered species, different species

specific

Definition: Clearly defined or identified

Turkish Translation: spesifik

Example Sentence: He gave a specific answer to the question.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: specifically

Synonyms: definite, particular

Antonyms: general, vague

Collocations: specific details, specific instructions

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

speech

Definition: The expression of or the ability to express thoughts and feelings by articulate sounds

Turkish Translation: konuşma

Example Sentence: He gave a wonderful speech.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: speeches

Synonyms: address, talk

Antonyms: silence, muteness

Collocations: make a speech, speech therapy

speed

Definition: The rate at which someone or something moves or operates

Turkish Translation: hız

Example Sentence: The car was traveling at high speed.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: speeds, speeding, sped

Synonyms: velocity, pace

Antonyms: slowness, sluggishness

Collocations: high speed, speed limit

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

spell

Definition: Write or name the letters that form (a word) in correct sequence

Turkish Translation: hecelemek

Example Sentence: She can spell her name correctly.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: spells, spelling, spelled

Synonyms: write, letter

Antonyms: none

Collocations: spell correctly, spell a word

spend

Definition: Give (money) to pay for goods, services, or so as to benefit someone or something

Turkish Translation: harcamak

Example Sentence: They spend a lot of money on travel.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: spends, spending, spent

Synonyms: expend, disburse

Antonyms: save, conserve

Collocations: spend money, spend time

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

spice

Definition: An aromatic or pungent vegetable substance used to flavor food

Turkish Translation: baharat

Example Sentence: Add some spice to the dish.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: spices

Synonyms: seasoning, flavor

Antonyms: none

Collocations: add spice, blend of spices

spicy

Definition: Flavored with or fragrant with spice

Turkish Translation: baharatlı

Example Sentence: The food is very spicy.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: spicier, spiciest

Synonyms: hot, seasoned

Antonyms: bland, mild

Collocations: spicy food, spicy flavor

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

spider

Definition: An eight-legged predatory arachnid with an unsegmented body consisting of a fused thorax and abdomen

Turkish Translation: örümcek

Example Sentence: There is a spider on the wall.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: spiders

Synonyms: arachnid

Antonyms: none

Collocations: spider web, spider bite

spin

Definition: Turn or cause to turn or whirl around quickly

Turkish Translation: dönmek

Example Sentence: The dancer spun gracefully.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: spins, spinning, spun

Synonyms: twirl, rotate

Antonyms: stop, still

Collocations: spin around, spin a wheel

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

spirit

Definition: The non-physical part of a person which is the seat of emotions and character; the soul

Turkish Translation: ruh

Example Sentence: He has a strong spirit.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: spirits

Synonyms: soul, essence

Antonyms: body, flesh

Collocations: indomitable spirit, community spirit

spiritual

Definition: Relating to or affecting the human spirit or soul as opposed to material or physical things

Turkish Translation: manevi

Example Sentence: She is on a spiritual journey.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: spiritually

Synonyms: religious, ethereal

Antonyms: material, physical

Collocations: spiritual leader, spiritual growth

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

spite

Definition: A desire to hurt, annoy, or offend someone

Turkish Translation: kin

Example Sentence: He did it out of spite.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: spites, spiting, spited

Synonyms: malice, bitterness

Antonyms: kindness, goodwill

Collocations: out of spite, with spite

split

Definition: Break or cause to break forcibly into parts, especially into halves or along the grain

Turkish Translation: bölmek

Example Sentence: She split the log in two.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: splits, splitting, split

Synonyms: divide, separate

Antonyms: join, unite

Collocations: split the difference, split apart

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

split up

Definition: End a relationship

Turkish Translation: ayrılmak

Example Sentence: They decided to split up.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: break up, separate

Antonyms: stay together

Collocations: split up with, split up the group

spoil

Definition: Diminish or destroy the value or quality of

Turkish Translation: bozmak

Example Sentence: The rain spoiled the picnic.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: spoils, spoiling, spoiled

Synonyms: ruin, damage

Antonyms: improve, enhance

Collocations: spoil the surprise, spoil the fun

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

spoken

Definition: Past participle of speak

Turkish Translation: konuşulan

Example Sentence: The speech was well spoken.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: speaks, speaking, spoke

Synonyms: uttered, verbal

Antonyms: written

Collocations: spoken word, spoken language

spoon

Definition: An implement consisting of a small shallow bowl (as of wood or plastic) with a handle used especially in eating and cooking

Turkish Translation: kaşık

Example Sentence: He ate soup with a spoon.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: spoons

Synonyms: none

Antonyms: none

Collocations: teaspoon, tablespoon

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

sport

Definition: An activity involving physical exertion and skill in which an individual or team competes against another or others for entertainment

Turkish Translation: spor

Example Sentence: He plays several sports.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: sports

Synonyms: athletics, game

Antonyms: none

Collocations: play sport, team sport

spot

Definition: A small round or roundish mark, differing in color or texture from the surface around it

Turkish Translation: nokta

Example Sentence: There was a spot on his shirt.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: spots

Synonyms: mark, dot

Antonyms: none

Collocations: spot on, spot the difference

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

spread

Definition: Open out (something) so as to extend its surface area, width, or length

Turkish Translation: yayılmak

Example Sentence: She spread butter on the toast.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: spreads, spreading, spread

Synonyms: unfold, extend

Antonyms: fold, compress

Collocations: spread the word, spread out

spring

Definition: The season after winter and before summer, in which vegetation begins to appear, in the northern hemisphere from March to May and in the southern hemisphere from September to November

Turkish Translation: bahar

Example Sentence: Spring is her favorite season.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: springs

Synonyms: season, time of year

Antonyms: autumn, fall

Collocations: spring flowers, spring break

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

square

Definition: A plane figure with four equal straight sides and four right angles

Turkish Translation: kare

Example Sentence: He drew a square on the paper.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: squares

Synonyms: quadrilateral, four-sided

Antonyms: none

Collocations: square root, square meter

squeeze

Definition: Firmly press (something soft or yielding) typically with one's fingers

Turkish Translation: sıkmak

Example Sentence: She squeezed the toothpaste out of the tube.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: squeezes, squeezing, squeezed

Synonyms: press, compress

Antonyms: release, loosen

Collocations: squeeze the juice, squeeze tightly

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

stable

Definition: Not likely to change or fail; firmly established

Turkish Translation: istikrarlı

Example Sentence: The table is stable.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: stably

Synonyms: steady, firm

Antonyms: unstable, unsteady

Collocations: stable condition, stable environment

staff

Definition: All the people employed by a particular organization

Turkish Translation: personel

Example Sentence: The hospital staff is very professional.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: staffs

Synonyms: personnel, workforce

Antonyms: none

Collocations: staff meeting, staff member

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

stage

Definition: A point, period, or step in a process or development

Turkish Translation: aşama

Example Sentence: The project is in its final stage.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: stages

Synonyms: phase, step

Antonyms: none

Collocations: development stage, early stage

stair

Definition: A set of steps leading from one floor of a building to another

Turkish Translation: merdiven

Example Sentence: She walked up the stairs.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: stairs

Synonyms: steps, staircase

Antonyms: none

Collocations: climb the stairs, stair railing

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

stamp

Definition: A small adhesive piece of paper stuck to something to show that an amount of money has been paid, in particular a postage stamp

Turkish Translation: pul

Example Sentence: He put a stamp on the envelope.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: stamps

Synonyms: seal, sticker

Antonyms: none

Collocations: postage stamp, stamp collection

stand

Definition: Have or maintain an upright position, supported by one's feet

Turkish Translation: durmak

Example Sentence: She stood in line.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: stands, standing, stood

Synonyms: upright, position

Antonyms: sit, lie

Collocations: stand still, stand up

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

standard

Definition: A level of quality or attainment

Turkish Translation: standart

Example Sentence: The equipment meets safety standards.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: standards

Synonyms: criterion, benchmark

Antonyms: substandard, inferior

Collocations: high standard, quality standard

star

Definition: A fixed luminous point in the night sky which is a large, remote incandescent body like the sun

Turkish Translation: yıldız

Example Sentence: They saw a bright star in the sky.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: stars

Synonyms: celestial body, sun

Antonyms: none

Collocations: shooting star, film star

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

start

Definition: Begin or set out on a journey or activity

Turkish Translation: başlamak

Example Sentence: He decided to start his own business.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: starts, starting, started

Synonyms: begin, commence

Antonyms: finish, end

Collocations: start a project, start the car

start off

Definition: Begin one's life or a career

Turkish Translation: başlamak

Example Sentence: She started off as a junior employee.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: begin, commence

Antonyms: none

Collocations: start off with, start off as

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

start out

Definition: Begin a journey or project

Turkish Translation: başlamak

Example Sentence: They started out on their journey.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: embark, commence

Antonyms: none

Collocations: start out on, start out with

start up

Definition: Begin operating or functioning

Turkish Translation: başlamak

Example Sentence: He started up the car.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: activate, launch

Antonyms: none

Collocations: start up a business, start up the engine

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

state

Definition: The particular condition that someone or something is in at a specific time

Turkish Translation: durum

Example Sentence: The state of the economy is improving.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: states

Synonyms: condition, situation

Antonyms: none

Collocations: state of mind, state of affairs

statement

Definition: A definite or clear expression of something in speech or writing

Turkish Translation: beyan

Example Sentence: Her statement was clear and concise.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: statements

Synonyms: declaration, remark

Antonyms: question, inquiry

Collocations: make a statement, issue a statement

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

station

Definition: A regular stopping place on a public transportation route

Turkish Translation: istasyon

Example Sentence: The train arrived at the station.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: stations

Synonyms: stop, terminal

Antonyms: none

Collocations: train station, radio station

statue

Definition: A carved or cast figure of a person or animal, especially one that is life-size or larger

Turkish Translation: heykel

Example Sentence: The statue was unveiled in the town square.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: statues

Synonyms: sculpture, effigy

Antonyms: none

Collocations: bronze statue, life-size statue

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

status

Definition: The relative social, professional, or other standing of someone or something

Turkish Translation: durum

Example Sentence: His status in the company is high.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: statuses

Synonyms: standing, rank

Antonyms: none

Collocations: social status, professional status

stay

Definition: Remain in the same place

Turkish Translation: kalmak

Example Sentence: They decided to stay at a hotel.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: stays

Synonyms: remain, continue

Antonyms: leave, depart

Collocations: stay at home, stay in touch

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

steadily

Definition: In a regular and even manner

Turkish Translation: düzenli olarak

Example Sentence: She worked steadily throughout the night.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: regularly, consistently

Antonyms: irregularly, sporadically

Collocations: work steadily, improve steadily

steady

Definition: Firmly fixed, supported, or balanced; not shaking or moving

Turkish Translation: sabit

Example Sentence: He held the ladder steady.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: steadier, steadiest

Synonyms: stable, firm

Antonyms: unsteady, wobbly

Collocations: steady hand, steady job

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

steal

Definition: Take (another person's property) without permission or legal right and without intending to return it

Turkish Translation: çalmak

Example Sentence: Someone tried to steal his wallet.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: steals, stealing, stole

Synonyms: rob, take

Antonyms: return, give

Collocations: steal money, steal a car

steam

Definition: The vapor into which water is converted when heated, forming a white mist of minute water droplets in the air

Turkish Translation: buhar

Example Sentence: Steam rose from the boiling kettle.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: steams

Synonyms: vapor, mist

Antonyms: condensation

Collocations: steam engine, steam room

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

steel

Definition: A hard, strong gray or bluish-gray alloy of iron with carbon and usually other elements, used as a structural and fabricating material

Turkish Translation: çelik

Example Sentence: The building is supported by steel beams.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: steels

Synonyms: none

Antonyms: none

Collocations: stainless steel, steel industry

steep

Definition: Rising or falling sharply; nearly perpendicular

Turkish Translation: dik

Example Sentence: The path became very steep.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: steeper, steepest

Synonyms: sheer, abrupt

Antonyms: gentle, gradual

Collocations: steep hill, steep slope

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

steer

Definition: Guide or control the movement of (a vehicle, vessel, or aircraft)

Turkish Translation: yönlendirmek

Example Sentence: She steered the boat into the harbor.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: steers

Synonyms: navigate, guide

Antonyms: misguide, wander

Collocations: steer clear, steer the car

step

Definition: A flat surface, especially one in a series, on which to place one's foot when moving from one level to another

Turkish Translation: adım

Example Sentence: He took a step forward.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: steps

Synonyms: stride, stage

Antonyms: none

Collocations: take a step, step forward

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

stick

Definition: A thin piece of wood that has fallen or been cut from a tree

Turkish Translation: çubuk

Example Sentence: He picked up a stick from the ground.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: sticks

Synonyms: twig, branch

Antonyms: log, trunk

Collocations: walking stick, glue stick

stiff

Definition: Not easily bent or changed in shape; rigid

Turkish Translation: sert

Example Sentence: The clothes were stiff from drying in the sun.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: stiffer, stiffest

Synonyms: rigid, inflexible

Antonyms: flexible, pliable

Collocations: stiff neck, stiff competition

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

still

Definition: Not moving or making a sound

Turkish Translation: hareketsiz

Example Sentence: The lake was still in the early morning.

Part of Speech: adjective, adverb

Related Forms: stiller, stillest

Synonyms: motionless, quiet

Antonyms: moving, noisy

Collocations: sit still, stand still

sting

Definition: Wound or pierce with a sting

Turkish Translation: sokmak

Example Sentence: The bee sting was painful.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: stings, stinging, stung

Synonyms: prick, bite

Antonyms: soothe, comfort

Collocations: bee sting, sting of

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

stir

Definition: Move a spoon or other implement around in (a liquid or other substance) in order to mix it thoroughly

Turkish Translation: karıştırmak

Example Sentence: She stirred the soup.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: stirs, stirring, stirred

Synonyms: mix, blend

Antonyms: none

Collocations: stir the pot, stir the mixture

stock

Definition: The goods or merchandise kept on the premises of a business or warehouse and available for sale or distribution

Turkish Translation: stok

Example Sentence: The store has a large stock of goods.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: stocks, stocking, stocked

Synonyms: inventory, supply

Antonyms: depletion, lack

Collocations: in stock, stock market

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

stomach

Definition: The internal organ in which the major part of the digestion of food occurs

Turkish Translation: mide

Example Sentence: He felt a pain in his stomach.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: stomachs

Synonyms: abdomen, belly

Antonyms: none

Collocations: upset stomach, empty stomach

stone

Definition: A hard, solid nonmetallic mineral matter of which rock is made

Turkish Translation: taş

Example Sentence: The path was covered with stones.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: stones

Synonyms: rock, pebble

Antonyms: none

Collocations: throw a stone, stone wall

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

stop

Definition: Cease movement or operation

Turkish Translation: durmak

Example Sentence: He stopped at the red light.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: stops, stopping, stopped

Synonyms: halt, cease

Antonyms: start, go

Collocations: stop sign, stop working

store

Definition: A retail establishment selling items to the public

Turkish Translation: mağaza

Example Sentence: She works at a grocery store.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: stores, storing, stored

Synonyms: shop, market

Antonyms: none

Collocations: department store, grocery store

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

storm

Definition: A violent disturbance of the atmosphere with strong winds and usually rain, thunder, lightning, or snow

Turkish Translation: fırtına

Example Sentence: The storm caused a lot of damage.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: storms

Synonyms: tempest, gale

Antonyms: calm, tranquility

Collocations: violent storm, weather the storm

story

Definition: An account of imaginary or real people and events told for entertainment

Turkish Translation: hikaye

Example Sentence: She told a fascinating story.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: stories

Synonyms: tale, narrative

Antonyms: fact, reality

Collocations: tell a story, bedtime story

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

straight

Definition: Extending or moving uniformly in one direction only; without a curve or bend

Turkish Translation: düz

Example Sentence: He walked in a straight line.

Part of Speech: adjective, adverb

Related Forms: straighter, straightest

Synonyms: direct, linear

Antonyms: crooked, curved

Collocations: straight line, straight path

strain

Definition: Force (a part of one's body or oneself) to make a strenuous or unusually great effort

Turkish Translation: zorlamak

Example Sentence: He strained to lift the heavy box.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: strains, straining, strained

Synonyms: exert, force

Antonyms: relax, ease

Collocations: strain a muscle, strain to hear

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

strange

Definition: Unusual or surprising in a way that is unsettling or hard to understand

Turkish Translation: garip

Example Sentence: She had a strange feeling about the place.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: strangely

Synonyms: unusual, odd

Antonyms: normal, familiar

Collocations: strange feeling, strange place

strangely

Definition: In a way that is unusual or surprising

Turkish Translation: garip bir şekilde

Example Sentence: He was strangely calm.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: oddly, unusually

Antonyms: normally, typically

Collocations: strangely enough, strangely quiet

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

stranger

Definition: A person whom one does not know or with whom one is not familiar

Turkish Translation: yabancı

Example Sentence: A stranger offered to help.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: strangers

Synonyms: foreigner, outsider

Antonyms: friend, acquaintance

Collocations: complete stranger, friendly stranger

strategy

Definition: A plan of action designed to achieve a long-term or overall aim

Turkish Translation: strateji

Example Sentence: The company's strategy is to expand its market.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: strategies

Synonyms: plan, tactic

Antonyms: none

Collocations: business strategy, winning strategy

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

stream

Definition: A small, narrow river

Turkish Translation: dere

Example Sentence: The stream flows into the river.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: streams

Synonyms: brook, creek

Antonyms: none

Collocations: small stream, fast-flowing stream

street

Definition: A public road in a city or town, typically with houses and buildings on one or both sides

Turkish Translation: sokak

Example Sentence: She lives on Maple Street.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: streets

Synonyms: road, avenue

Antonyms: none

Collocations: main street, street name

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

strength

Definition: The quality or state of being physically strong

Turkish Translation: güç

Example Sentence: He has great physical strength.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: strengths

Synonyms: power, vigor

Antonyms: weakness, frailty

Collocations: build strength, inner strength

stress

Definition: A state of mental or emotional strain or tension resulting from adverse or demanding circumstances

Turkish Translation: stres

Example Sentence: She is under a lot of stress at work.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: stresses

Synonyms: tension, pressure

Antonyms: relaxation, calm

Collocations: high stress, stress level

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

stretch

Definition: (of something soft or elastic) be made or be capable of being made longer or wider without tearing or breaking

Turkish Translation: uzanmak

Example Sentence: She stretched before her workout.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: stretches, stretching, stretched

Synonyms: extend, lengthen

Antonyms: shrink, shorten

Collocations: stretch out, stretch muscles

strict

Definition: Demanding that rules concerning behavior are obeyed and observed

Turkish Translation: katı

Example Sentence: The teacher is very strict.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: strictness

Synonyms: rigid, severe

Antonyms: lenient, flexible

Collocations: strict teacher, strict rules

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

strictly

Definition: In a way that involves rigid enforcement or that demands obedience

Turkish Translation: kesinlikle

Example Sentence: This rule must be strictly followed.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: rigorously, sternly

Antonyms: loosely, leniently

Collocations: strictly speaking, strictly enforced

strike

Definition: Hit forcibly and deliberately with one's hand or a weapon or other implement

Turkish Translation: vurmak

Example Sentence: He struck the ball with his bat.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: strikes, striking, struck

Synonyms: hit, knock

Antonyms: caress, tap

Collocations: strike a match, strike hard

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

striking

Definition: Attracting attention by reason of being unusual, extreme, or prominent

Turkish Translation: çarpıcı

Example Sentence: She wore a striking red dress.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: strikingly

Synonyms: noticeable, dramatic

Antonyms: ordinary, plain

Collocations: striking contrast, striking resemblance

string

Definition: Material consisting of threads of cotton, hemp, or other material twisted together to form a thin length

Turkish Translation: ip

Example Sentence: He tied the package with string.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: strings

Synonyms: cord, thread

Antonyms: none

Collocations: piece of string, string theory

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

strip

Definition: Remove all coverings from

Turkish Translation: soymak

Example Sentence: He stripped the old paint from the wall.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: strips

Synonyms: peel, remove

Antonyms: cover, wrap

Collocations: strip away, strip off

stripe

Definition: A long, narrow band or strip, typically one of several, running parallel to each other

Turkish Translation: şerit

Example Sentence: The shirt has blue and white stripes.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: striped

Synonyms: band, line

Antonyms: block, spot

Collocations: bold stripes, narrow stripes

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

stroke

Definition: An act of hitting or striking someone or something; a blow

Turkish Translation: darben

Example Sentence: He received a stroke on the shoulder.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: strokes

Synonyms: blow, hit

Antonyms: caress, stroke

Collocations: a stroke of luck, brush stroke

strong

Definition: Having the power to move heavy weights or perform other physically demanding tasks

Turkish Translation: güclü

Example Sentence: He is a strong man.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: strongly

Synonyms: powerful, sturdy

Antonyms: weak, feeble

Collocations: strong arm, strong support

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

strongly

Definition: In a way that shows determination or intensity

Turkish Translation: güçlü bir şekilde

Example Sentence: She strongly believes in her cause.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: forcefully, firmly

Antonyms: weakly, mildly

Collocations: strongly agree, strongly support

structure

Definition: The arrangement of and relations between the parts or elements of something complex

Turkish Translation: yapı

Example Sentence: The structure of the building is solid.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: structures

Synonyms: framework, organization

Antonyms: disorganization, chaos

Collocations: organizational structure, skeletal structure

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

struggle

Definition: Make forceful or violent efforts to get free of restraint or constriction

Turkish Translation: mücadele etmek

Example Sentence: They struggled to lift the heavy box.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: struggles, struggling, struggled

Synonyms: fight, battle

Antonyms: surrender, give up

Collocations: struggle with, struggle to

student

Definition: A person who is studying at a school or college

Turkish Translation: öğrenci

Example Sentence: She is a diligent student.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: students

Synonyms: learner, pupil

Antonyms: teacher, instructor

Collocations: high school student, university student

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

studio

Definition: A room where an artist, photographer, sculptor, etc., works

Turkish Translation: stüdyo

Example Sentence: He rented a studio for his paintings.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: studios

Synonyms: workshop, atelier

Antonyms: none

Collocations: art studio, recording studio

study

Definition: The devotion of time and attention to acquiring knowledge on an academic subject

Turkish Translation: çalışmak

Example Sentence: He studies hard for his exams.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: studies, studying, studied

Synonyms: learn, research

Antonyms: neglect, ignore

Collocations: study hard, study abroad

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

stuff

Definition: Matter, material, articles, or activities of a specified or indeterminate kind that are being referred to, indicated, or implied

Turkish Translation: şey

Example Sentence: She put all her stuff in a box.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: stuffs

Synonyms: things, belongings

Antonyms: none

Collocations: pack stuff, random stuff

stupid

Definition: Lacking intelligence or common sense

Turkish Translation: aptal

Example Sentence: That was a stupid mistake.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: stupidly

Synonyms: foolish, unintelligent

Antonyms: intelligent, smart

Collocations: stupid idea, stupid decision

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

style

Definition: A manner of doing something

Turkish Translation: stil

Example Sentence: She has a unique style of writing.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: styles

Synonyms: manner, mode

Antonyms: disorganization, chaos

Collocations: fashion style, unique style

subject

Definition: A person or thing that is being discussed, described, or dealt with

Turkish Translation: konu

Example Sentence: The subject of the lecture was history.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: subjects

Synonyms: topic, theme

Antonyms: object, unrelated

Collocations: main subject, study subject

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

submit

Definition: Accept or yield to a superior force or to the authority or will of another person

Turkish Translation: teslim olmak

Example Sentence: He had to submit to his boss's decision.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: submits, submitting, submitted

Synonyms: yield, surrender

Antonyms: resist, defy

Collocations: submit a report, submit to authority

subsequent

Definition: Coming after something in time; following

Turkish Translation: sonraki

Example Sentence: The subsequent events were unexpected.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: subsequently

Synonyms: following, ensuing

Antonyms: preceding, previous

Collocations: subsequent chapter, subsequent development

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

subsequently

Definition: After a particular thing has happened; afterward

Turkish Translation: daha sonra

Example Sentence: He subsequently apologized for his mistake.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: afterward, later

Antonyms: previously, before

Collocations: subsequently found, subsequently realized

substance

Definition: A particular kind of matter with uniform properties

Turkish Translation: madde

Example Sentence: Water is a substance essential for life.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: substances

Synonyms: material, matter

Antonyms: none

Collocations: chemical substance, toxic substance

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

substantial

Definition: Of considerable importance, size, or worth

Turkish Translation: önemli

Example Sentence: She received a substantial raise.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: substantially

Synonyms: considerable, significant

Antonyms: insignificant, trivial

Collocations: substantial amount, substantial evidence

substantially

Definition: To a great or significant extent

Turkish Translation: büyük ölçüde

Example Sentence: The building was substantially damaged.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: greatly, significantly

Antonyms: slightly, marginally

Collocations: substantially increase, substantially improve

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

substitute

Definition: A person or thing acting or serving in place of another

Turkish Translation: yerine geçmek

Example Sentence: He was a substitute teacher.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: substitutes, substituting, substituted

Synonyms: replacement, alternate

Antonyms: original, primary

Collocations: substitute for, act as a substitute

success

Definition: The accomplishment of an aim or purpose

Turkish Translation: başarı

Example Sentence: She achieved great success in her career.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: successes

Synonyms: achievement, accomplishment

Antonyms: failure, defeat

Collocations: measure of success, success story

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

successful

Definition: Accomplishing an aim or purpose

Turkish Translation: başarılı

Example Sentence: The project was successful.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: successfully

Synonyms: achieving, triumphant

Antonyms: unsuccessful, failed

Collocations: successful businessman, successful attempt

successfully

Definition: In a way that accomplishes the desired aim or result

Turkish Translation: başarıyla

Example Sentence: She successfully completed the task.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: effectively, efficiently

Antonyms: unsuccessfully, ineffectively

Collocations: successfully complete, successfully implement

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

such

Definition: Of the type previously mentioned

Turkish Translation: böyle

Example Sentence: She had never seen such a beautiful sunset.

Part of Speech: determiner, adjective

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: so, that

Antonyms: different, another

Collocations: such a thing, such as

sudden

Definition: Occurring or done quickly and unexpectedly or without warning

Turkish Translation: ani

Example Sentence: The sudden change surprised everyone.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: suddenly

Synonyms: unexpected, abrupt

Antonyms: gradual, expected

Collocations: sudden change, sudden stop

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

suddenly

Definition: Quickly and unexpectedly

Turkish Translation: aniden

Example Sentence: He suddenly stopped talking.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: unexpectedly, abruptly

Antonyms: gradually, expectedly

Collocations: happen suddenly, appear suddenly

suffer

Definition: Experience or be subjected to (something bad or unpleasant)

Turkish Translation: acı çekmek

Example Sentence: She suffers from chronic pain.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: suffers, suffering, suffered

Synonyms: endure, undergo

Antonyms: enjoy, relish

Collocations: suffer from, suffer through

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

suffering

Definition: The state of undergoing pain, distress, or hardship

Turkish Translation: acı

Example Sentence: Her suffering was evident.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: pain, distress

Antonyms: pleasure, joy

Collocations: pain and suffering, end suffering

sufficient

Definition: Enough; adequate

Turkish Translation: yeterli

Example Sentence: He made a sufficient effort.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: sufficiency

Synonyms: adequate, enough

Antonyms: insufficient, inadequate

Collocations: sufficient time, sufficient resources

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

sufficiently

Definition: To an adequate degree; enough

Turkish Translation: yeterince

Example Sentence: ['The funds are sufficiently allocated.]

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: adequately, enough

Antonyms: insufficiently, inadequately

Collocations: sufficiently prepared, sufficiently large

sugar

Definition: A sweet crystalline substance obtained from various plants

Turkish Translation: şeker

Example Sentence: She added sugar to her tea.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: sugars

Synonyms: sweetener

Antonyms: none

Collocations: granulated sugar, brown sugar

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

suggest

Definition: Put forward for consideration

Turkish Translation: önermek

Example Sentence: He suggested a new approach.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: suggests, suggesting, suggested

Synonyms: propose, recommend

Antonyms: none

Collocations: suggest a solution, suggest otherwise

suggestion

Definition: An idea or plan put forward for consideration

Turkish Translation: öneri

Example Sentence: Her suggestion was well received.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: suggestions

Synonyms: proposal, recommendation

Antonyms: none

Collocations: make a suggestion, helpful suggestion

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

suit

Definition: A set of clothes made of the same fabric and designed to be worn together, typically consisting of a jacket and trousers or a jacket and skirt

Turkish Translation: takım elbise

Example Sentence: He wore a black suit to the meeting.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: suits, suiting, suited

Synonyms: outfit, attire

Antonyms: mismatch, clash

Collocations: business suit, suit jacket

suitable

Definition: Right or appropriate for a particular person, purpose, or situation

Turkish Translation: uygun

Example Sentence: The dress is suitable for the occasion.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: suitably

Synonyms: appropriate, fitting

Antonyms: unsuitable, inappropriate

Collocations: suitable for, suitable time

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

suitcase

Definition: A case with a handle and a hinged lid, used for carrying clothes and other personal possessions

Turkish Translation: bavul

Example Sentence: She packed her clothes in a suitcase.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: suitcases

Synonyms: luggage, bag

Antonyms: none

Collocations: pack a suitcase, carry a suitcase

suited

Definition: Right or appropriate for a particular person, purpose, or situation

Turkish Translation: uygun

Example Sentence: She is well suited for the job.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: appropriate, fitting

Antonyms: unsuited, inappropriate

Collocations: well suited, suited for

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

sum

Definition: The total amount resulting from the addition of two or more numbers, amounts, or items

Turkish Translation: toplam

Example Sentence: The sum of 2 and 3 is 5.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: sums, summing, summed

Synonyms: total, aggregate

Antonyms: part, fraction

Collocations: sum total, sum of

summary

Definition: A brief statement or account of the main points of something

Turkish Translation: özet

Example Sentence: He gave a brief summary of the report.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: summaries

Synonyms: overview, synopsis

Antonyms: detail, elaboration

Collocations: brief summary, summary report

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

summer

Definition: The warmest season of the year, in the northern hemisphere from June to August and in the southern hemisphere from December to February

Turkish Translation: yaz

Example Sentence: We go on vacation every summer.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: summers

Synonyms: warm season

Antonyms: winter

Collocations: hot summer, summer vacation

sun

Definition: The star around which the earth orbits

Turkish Translation: güneş

Example Sentence: The sun is shining brightly.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: suns

Synonyms: star, sunlight

Antonyms: none

Collocations: sun rise, sun set

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

Sunday

Definition: The day of the week before Monday and following Saturday

Turkish Translation: Pazar

Example Sentence: We have a family dinner every Sunday.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: Sundays

Synonyms: none

Antonyms: none

Collocations: next Sunday, last Sunday

superior

Definition: Higher in rank, status, or quality

Turkish Translation: üstün

Example Sentence: He has a superior position in the company.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: superiors

Synonyms: better, higher

Antonyms: inferior, lower

Collocations: superior quality, superior officer

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

supply

Definition: Make (something needed or wanted) available to someone; provide

Turkish Translation: tedarik etmek

Example Sentence: They supply the town with water.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: supplies, supplying, supplied

Synonyms: provide, furnish

Antonyms: withdraw, take

Collocations: supply chain, supply and demand

support

Definition: Bear all or part of the weight of; hold up

Turkish Translation: desteklemek

Example Sentence: The bridge supports heavy traffic.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: supports, supporting, supported

Synonyms: uphold, back

Antonyms: oppose, undermine

Collocations: emotional support, financial support

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

supporter

Definition: A person who approves of and encourages a public figure, political party, policy, etc.

Turkish Translation: destekçi

Example Sentence: He is a strong supporter of the team.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: supporters

Synonyms: advocate, backer

Antonyms: opponent, detractor

Collocations: loyal supporter, ardent supporter

suppose

Definition: Assume that something is the case on the basis of evidence or probability but without proof or certain knowledge

Turkish Translation: varsaymak

Example Sentence: I suppose you're right.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: supposes, supposing, supposed

Synonyms: assume, presume

Antonyms: know, prove

Collocations: I suppose so, suppose wrongly

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

sure

Definition: Confident in what one thinks or knows; having no doubt that one is right

Turkish Translation: emin

Example Sentence: I am sure of my decision.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: surely

Synonyms: certain, confident

Antonyms: unsure, doubtful

Collocations: sure thing, sure of

surely

Definition: Used to emphasize the speaker's firm belief that what they are saying is true and often their surprise that there is any doubt of this

Turkish Translation: kesinlikle

Example Sentence: Surely you can't be serious?

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: certainly, definitely

Antonyms: doubtfully

Collocations: surely not, surely you jest

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

surface

Definition: The outside part or uppermost layer of something

Turkish Translation: yüzey

Example Sentence: The surface of the table was smooth.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: surfaces

Synonyms: exterior, face

Antonyms: interior, inside

Collocations: surface area, smooth surface

surround

Definition: Be all around (someone or something)

Turkish Translation: kuşatmak

Example Sentence: Trees surround the house.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: surrounds, surrounding, surrounded

Synonyms: enclose, encircle

Antonyms: release, free

Collocations: surround completely, surround the area

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

surrounding

Definition: All around a particular place or thing

Turkish Translation: çevreleyen

Example Sentence: The surrounding area is beautiful.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: encompassing, encompassing

Antonyms: none

Collocations: surrounding environment, surrounding community

survey

Definition: Investigate the opinions or experience of (a group of people) by asking them questions

Turkish Translation: anket

Example Sentence: They conducted a survey of consumer preferences.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: surveys, surveying, surveyed

Synonyms: poll, study

Antonyms: none

Collocations: conduct a survey, survey results

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

survive

Definition: Continue to live or exist, especially in spite of danger or hardship

Turkish Translation: hayatta kalmak

Example Sentence: He managed to survive the accident.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: survives, surviving, survived

Synonyms: endure, persist

Antonyms: perish, succumb

Collocations: survive an accident, survive the winter

suspect

Definition: Have an idea or impression of the existence, presence, or truth of (something) without certain proof

Turkish Translation: şüphelenmek

Example Sentence: I suspect she is lying.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: suspects, suspecting, suspected

Synonyms: doubt, suppose

Antonyms: trust, believe

Collocations: suspect a crime, suspect someone

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

suspicion

Definition: A feeling or thought that something is possible, likely, or true

Turkish Translation: şüphe

Example Sentence: There was a suspicion of foul play.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: suspicions

Synonyms: mistrust, doubt

Antonyms: certainty, confidence

Collocations: strong suspicion, under suspicion

suspicious

Definition: Having or showing a cautious distrust of someone or something

Turkish Translation: şüpheli

Example Sentence: He was suspicious of her motives.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: suspiciously

Synonyms: distrustful, wary

Antonyms: trusting, gullible

Collocations: suspicious behavior, suspicious mind

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

swallow

Definition: Cause or allow (something, especially food or drink) to pass down the throat

Turkish Translation: yutmak

Example Sentence: She swallowed the pill with water.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: swallows, swallowing, swallowed

Synonyms: ingest, gulp

Antonyms: spit, expel

Collocations: swallow the pill, swallow hard

swear

Definition: Make a solemn statement or promise undertaking to do something or affirming that something is the case

Turkish Translation: yemin etmek

Example Sentence: He swore to tell the truth.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: swears, swearing, swore

Synonyms: vow, promise

Antonyms: deny, break

Collocations: swear an oath, swear in

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

sweat

Definition: Moisture exuded through the pores of the skin, typically in profuse quantities as a reaction to heat, physical exertion, fever, or fear

Turkish Translation: terlemek

Example Sentence: He was sweating from the heat.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: sweats, sweating, sweated

Synonyms: perspiration, moisture

Antonyms: dryness

Collocations: break into a sweat, cold sweat

sweep

Definition: Clean (an area) by brushing away dirt or litter

Turkish Translation: süpürmek

Example Sentence: She swept the floor.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: sweeps, sweeping, swept

Synonyms: brush, clear

Antonyms: scatter, dirty

Collocations: sweep the floor, sweep away

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

sweet

Definition: Having the pleasant taste characteristic of sugar or honey; not salty, sour, or bitter

Turkish Translation: tatlı

Example Sentence: The cake was very sweet.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: sweets

Synonyms: sugary, sugary

Antonyms: bitter, sour

Collocations: sweet taste, sweet smell

swim

Definition: Propel the body through water by using the limbs

Turkish Translation: yüzmek

Example Sentence: He loves to swim in the ocean.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: swims, swimming, swam

Synonyms: dive, float

Antonyms: sink, drown

Collocations: swim fast, swim in the pool

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

swing

Definition: Move or cause to move back and forth or from side to side while suspended or on an axis

Turkish Translation: sallamak

Example Sentence: The children love to swing at the playground.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: swings, swinging, swung

Synonyms: sway, rock

Antonyms: none

Collocations: swing back, swing around

switch

Definition: Change the position, direction, or focus of

Turkish Translation: değiştirmek

Example Sentence: He switched the channel to watch the news.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: switches, switching, switched

Synonyms: change, shift

Antonyms: keep, retain

Collocations: switch gears, switch lanes

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

switch off

Definition: Turn off a device by operating a switch

Turkish Translation: kapatmak

Example Sentence: Don't forget to switch off the lights.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: switches off, switching off, switched off

Synonyms: turn off, deactivate

Antonyms: turn on, activate

Collocations: switch off the light, switch off the TV

swollen

Definition: Abnormally expanded or increased in size

Turkish Translation: şişmiş

Example Sentence: Her ankle was swollen after the fall.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: swells, swelling, swelled

Synonyms: inflamed, bloated

Antonyms: shrunken, deflated

Collocations: swollen feet, swollen eyes

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

symbol

Definition: A thing that represents or stands for something else, especially a material object representing something abstract

Turkish Translation: sembol

Example Sentence: The heart is a symbol of love.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: symbols

Synonyms: emblem, icon

Antonyms: none

Collocations: symbol of peace, national symbol

sympathetic

Definition: Feeling, showing, or expressing sympathy

Turkish Translation: sempatik

Example Sentence: She gave him a sympathetic smile.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: sympathetically

Synonyms: compassionate, understanding

Antonyms: unsympathetic, indifferent

Collocations: sympathetic look, sympathetic ear

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

sympathy

Definition: Feelings of pity and sorrow for someone else's misfortune

Turkish Translation: sempati

Example Sentence: They expressed their sympathy for his loss.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: sympathies

Synonyms: compassion, condolence

Antonyms: indifference, apathy

Collocations: deep sympathy, heartfelt sympathy

system

Definition: A set of connected things or parts forming a complex whole

Turkish Translation: sistem

Example Sentence: The computer system needs an update.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: systems

Synonyms: network, framework

Antonyms: disorder, chaos

Collocations: operating system, immune system

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

table

Definition: A piece of furniture with a flat top and one or more legs, providing a level surface on which objects may be placed

Turkish Translation: masa

Example Sentence: They sat around the dining table.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: tables

Synonyms: desk, stand

Antonyms: none

Collocations: dining table, coffee table

tablet

Definition: A small, flat, rectangular computer that is controlled by touching the screen

Turkish Translation: tablet

Example Sentence: He bought a new tablet for reading books.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: tablets

Synonyms: pad, device

Antonyms: none

Collocations: digital tablet, tablet computer

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

tackle

Definition: Make determined efforts to deal with (a problem or difficult task)

Turkish Translation: ele almak

Example Sentence: He tackled the problem with determination.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: tackles, tackling, tackled

Synonyms: address, confront

Antonyms: neglect, avoid

Collocations: tackle a problem, tackle an issue

tail

Definition: The hindmost part of an animal, especially when prolonged beyond the rest of the body

Turkish Translation: kuyruk

Example Sentence: The dog wagged its tail.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: tails

Synonyms: rear, appendage

Antonyms: head, front

Collocations: wagging tail, long tail

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

take

Definition: Lay hold of (something) with one's hands; reach for and hold

Turkish Translation: almak

Example Sentence: Please take this to the kitchen.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: takes, taking, took

Synonyms: grab, seize

Antonyms: give, release

Collocations: take a break, take a look

take away

Definition: Remove (someone or something) from a place

Turkish Translation: götürmek

Example Sentence: They decided to take away the old furniture.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: takes away, taking away, took away

Synonyms: remove, withdraw

Antonyms: bring, return

Collocations: take away the pain, take away the trash

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

take back

Definition: Regain possession of (something) given, lent, or lost

Turkish Translation: geri almak

Example Sentence: She had to take back her words.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: takes back, taking back, took back

Synonyms: retrieve, reclaim

Antonyms: give away, donate

Collocations: take back control, take back what I said

take down

Definition: Lower or reduce

Turkish Translation: indirmek

Example Sentence: They took down the old building.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: takes down, taking down, took down

Synonyms: demolish, dismantle

Antonyms: build, construct

Collocations: take down a note, take down the curtains

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

take in

Definition: Absorb or understand information

Turkish Translation: anlamak

Example Sentence: It took him a while to take in the information.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: takes in, taking in, took in

Synonyms: comprehend, grasp

Antonyms: ignore, misunderstand

Collocations: take in the view, take in information

take off

Definition: Remove or leave the ground

Turkish Translation: havalanmak

Example Sentence: The plane will take off in five minutes.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: takes off, taking off, took off

Synonyms: depart, lift off

Antonyms: land, touch down

Collocations: take off your shoes, take off the plane

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

take on

Definition: Undertake or accept (a responsibility or task)

Turkish Translation: üstlenmek

Example Sentence: She decided to take on more responsibilities.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: takes on, taking on, took on

Synonyms: accept, assume

Antonyms: refuse, decline

Collocations: take on a challenge, take on new staff

take over

Definition: Assume control of something

Turkish Translation: devralmak

Example Sentence: The company plans to take over the competitor.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: takes over, taking over, took over

Synonyms: control, dominate

Antonyms: relinquish, surrender

Collocations: take over the business, take over the world

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

talent

Definition: Natural aptitude or skill

Turkish Translation: yetenek

Example Sentence: She has a talent for painting.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: talents

Synonyms: ability, skill

Antonyms: incompetence, ineptitude

Collocations: natural talent, raw talent

talk

Definition: Speak in order to give information or express ideas or feelings; conversation

Turkish Translation: konuşmak

Example Sentence: They talked for hours.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: talks, talking, talked

Synonyms: speak, converse

Antonyms: silence, quiet

Collocations: talk to, talk about

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

tall

Definition: Of great or more than average height

Turkish Translation: uzun

Example Sentence: He is very tall for his age.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: taller, tallest

Synonyms: high, towering

Antonyms: short, low

Collocations: tall building, tall person

tank

Definition: A large receptacle or storage chamber, especially for liquid or gas

Turkish Translation: depo

Example Sentence: The tank is full of water.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: tanks

Synonyms: reservoir, container

Antonyms: none

Collocations: gas tank, water tank

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

tap

Definition: A device by which a flow of liquid or gas from a pipe or container can be controlled

Turkish Translation: musluk

Example Sentence: Turn off the tap after use.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: taps

Synonyms: faucet, spigot

Antonyms: none

Collocations: turn on the tap, close the tap

target

Definition: An object of a person's ambition or effort; a goal

Turkish Translation: hedef

Example Sentence: Her target is to finish the project by the end of the month.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: targets, targeting, targeted

Synonyms: goal, aim

Antonyms: none

Collocations: hit the target, target market

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

task

Definition: A piece of work to be done or undertaken

Turkish Translation: görev

Example Sentence: His task was to clean the room.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: tasks

Synonyms: job, duty

Antonyms: none

Collocations: complete the task, difficult task

taste

Definition: The sensation of flavor perceived in the mouth and throat on contact with a substance

Turkish Translation: tat

Example Sentence: The taste of the soup was delicious.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: tastes, tasting, tasted

Synonyms: flavor, savor

Antonyms: none

Collocations: bitter taste, sweet taste

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

tax

Definition: A compulsory contribution to state revenue

Turkish Translation: vergi

Example Sentence: He paid his taxes on time.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: taxes, taxing, taxed

Synonyms: levy, duty

Antonyms: none

Collocations: income tax, tax return

tea

Definition: A hot drink made by infusing the dried, crushed leaves of the tea plant in boiling water

Turkish Translation: çay

Example Sentence: She drinks tea every morning.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: teas

Synonyms: brew, infusion

Antonyms: coffee

Collocations: cup of tea, tea bag

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

teach

Definition: Show or explain to (someone) how to do something

Turkish Translation: öğretmek

Example Sentence: She teaches English at the school.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: teaches, teaching, taught

Synonyms: educate, instruct

Antonyms: learn, absorb

Collocations: teach a class, teach someone

teacher

Definition: A person who teaches, especially in a school

Turkish Translation: öğretmen

Example Sentence: The teacher explained the lesson.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: teachers

Synonyms: instructor, educator

Antonyms: student, learner

Collocations: math teacher, school teacher

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

teaching

Definition: The occupation, profession, or work of a teacher

Turkish Translation: öğretim

Example Sentence: He is interested in teaching.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: teachings

Synonyms: instruction, education

Antonyms: learning

Collocations: effective teaching, teaching method

team

Definition: A group of players forming one side in a competitive game or sport

Turkish Translation: takım

Example Sentence: The team played well together.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: teams

Synonyms: group, squad

Antonyms: individual, solo

Collocations: team member, team effort

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

tear

Definition: Pull or rip (something) apart or to pieces with force

Turkish Translation: yırtmak

Example Sentence: He tore the paper in half.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: tears, tearing, tore

Synonyms: rip, shred

Antonyms: mend, repair

Collocations: tear apart, tear down

tear up

Definition: Rip (something) into pieces

Turkish Translation: parçalamak

Example Sentence: She tore up the old photographs.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: tears up, tearing up, tore up

Synonyms: shred, rip up

Antonyms: none

Collocations: tear up the paper, tear up the contract

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

technical

Definition: Relating to a particular subject, art, or craft, or its techniques

Turkish Translation: teknik

Example Sentence: He has technical skills.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: technically

Synonyms: scientific, specialized

Antonyms: non-technical, simple

Collocations: technical knowledge, technical problem

technique

Definition: A way of carrying out a particular task, especially the execution or performance of an artistic work or a scientific procedure

Turkish Translation: teknik

Example Sentence: Her technique in painting is unique.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: techniques

Synonyms: method, skill

Antonyms: none

Collocations: effective technique, unique technique

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

technology

Definition: The application of scientific knowledge for practical purposes, especially in industry

Turkish Translation: teknoloji

Example Sentence: Advances in technology are rapid.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: technologies

Synonyms: innovation, machinery

Antonyms: none

Collocations: modern technology, new technology

telephone

Definition: A system for transmitting voices over a distance using wire or radio, by converting acoustic vibrations to electrical signals

Turkish Translation: telefon

Example Sentence: She called him on the telephone.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: telephones

Synonyms: phone, handset

Antonyms: none

Collocations: answer the telephone, telephone call

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

television

Definition: A system for transmitting visual images and sound that are reproduced on screens, chiefly used to broadcast programs for entertainment, information, and education

Turkish Translation: televizyon

Example Sentence: She watched her favorite show on television.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: televisions

Synonyms: TV, screen

Antonyms: none

Collocations: watch television, television program

tell

Definition: Communicate information to someone in spoken or written words

Turkish Translation: söylemek

Example Sentence: Can you tell me the time?

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: tells, telling, told

Synonyms: inform, communicate

Antonyms: listen, receive

Collocations: tell a story, tell the truth

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

temperature

Definition: The degree or intensity of heat present in a substance or object

Turkish Translation: sıcaklık

Example Sentence: The temperature dropped suddenly.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: temperatures

Synonyms: heat, warmth

Antonyms: cold, coolness

Collocations: high temperature, measure the temperature

temporarily

Definition: For a limited period of time; not permanently

Turkish Translation: geçici olarak

Example Sentence: He is working temporarily until a permanent job is available.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: briefly, transiently

Antonyms: permanently, indefinitely

Collocations: temporarily unavailable, temporarily closed

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

temporary

Definition: Lasting for only a limited period of time; not permanent

Turkish Translation: geçici

Example Sentence: This is just a temporary solution.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: short-term, interim

Antonyms: permanent, lasting

Collocations: temporary job, temporary fix

tend

Definition: Regularly or frequently behave in a particular way or have a certain characteristic

Turkish Translation: eğilimli olmak

Example Sentence: He tends to forget things easily.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: tends, tending, tended

Synonyms: incline, lean

Antonyms: neglect, disregard

Collocations: tend to, tend towards

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

tendency

Definition: An inclination towards a particular characteristic or type of behavior

Turkish Translation: eğilim

Example Sentence: There is a tendency to avoid risks.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: tendencies

Synonyms: propensity, inclination

Antonyms: none

Collocations: natural tendency, strong tendency

tense

Definition: Stretched tight or rigid

Turkish Translation: gergin

Example Sentence: He felt tense before the exam.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: tenser, tensest

Synonyms: taut, tight

Antonyms: relaxed, loose

Collocations: tense muscles, feel tense

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

tension

Definition: The state of being stretched tight

Turkish Translation: gerilim

Example Sentence: The tension in the rope was high.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: tensions

Synonyms: strain, stress

Antonyms: relaxation, ease

Collocations: high tension, tension in the air

tent

Definition: A portable shelter made of cloth, supported by one or more poles and stretched tight by cords attached to pegs driven into the ground

Turkish Translation: çadır

Example Sentence: They set up a tent in the campsite.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: tents

Synonyms: canopy, shelter

Antonyms: none

Collocations: camping tent, set up a tent

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

term

Definition: A word or phrase used to describe a thing or to express a concept, especially in a particular kind of language or branch of study

Turkish Translation: terim

Example Sentence: The term 'biodiversity' is often used by scientists.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: terms

Synonyms: expression, phrase

Antonyms: none

Collocations: technical term, term paper

terrible

Definition: Extremely bad or serious

Turkish Translation: korkunç

Example Sentence: The weather was terrible yesterday.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: terribly

Synonyms: horrible, dreadful

Antonyms: wonderful, excellent

Collocations: terrible accident, terrible news

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

terribly

Definition: Very; extremely

Turkish Translation: korkunç bir şekilde

Example Sentence: He was terribly sorry for the mistake.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: awfully, extremely

Antonyms: wonderfully

Collocations: terribly wrong, terribly afraid

test

Definition: A procedure intended to establish the quality, performance, or reliability of something, especially before it is taken into widespread use

Turkish Translation: test

Example Sentence: She passed the driving test.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: tests, testing, tested

Synonyms: exam, trial

Antonyms: none

Collocations: test score, blood test

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

text

Definition: A book or other written or printed work, regarded in terms of its content rather than its physical form

Turkish Translation: metin

Example Sentence: She sent a text message.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: texts

Synonyms: document, script

Antonyms: none

Collocations: read the text, write a text

than

Definition: Used to introduce the second element in a comparison

Turkish Translation: daha

Example Sentence: He is taller than his brother.

Part of Speech: conjunction, preposition

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: none

Antonyms: none

Collocations: bigger than, better than

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

thank

Definition: Express gratitude to (someone)

Turkish Translation: teşekkür etmek

Example Sentence: I want to thank you for your help.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: thanks, thanking, thanked

Synonyms: acknowledge, appreciate

Antonyms: none

Collocations: thank you, thank goodness

thanks

Definition: An expression of gratitude

Turkish Translation: teşekkürler

Example Sentence: Thanks for the gift.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: gratitude, appreciation

Antonyms: none

Collocations: special thanks, many thanks

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

that

Definition: Used to identify a specific person or thing observed by the speaker

Turkish Translation: o, şu

Example Sentence: That is a beautiful painting.

Part of Speech: pronoun, conjunction

Related Forms: those, them

Synonyms: this, it

Antonyms: none

Collocations: that book, that one

the

Definition: Denoting one or more people or things already mentioned or assumed to be common knowledge

Turkish Translation: belirli

Example Sentence: The book on the table is mine.

Part of Speech: definite article

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: none

Antonyms: none

Collocations: the same, the book

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

theatre

Definition: A building or outdoor area in which plays and other dramatic performances are given

Turkish Translation: tiyatro

Example Sentence: They went to the theatre to watch a play.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: theatres

Synonyms: playhouse, stage

Antonyms: none

Collocations: movie theatre, theatre play

their

Definition: Belonging to or associated with the people or things previously mentioned or easily identified

Turkish Translation: onların

Example Sentence: It is their house.

Part of Speech: determiner

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: none

Antonyms: none

Collocations: their own, their decision

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

theirs

Definition: Used to refer to a thing or things belonging to or associated with a person or persons previously mentioned

Turkish Translation: onlarınki

Example Sentence: The decision is theirs to make.

Part of Speech: pronoun

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: none

Antonyms: none

Collocations: theirs and ours, the fault is theirs

them

Definition: Used as the object of a verb or preposition to refer to two or more people or things previously mentioned or easily identified

Turkish Translation: onları

Example Sentence: I saw them at the park.

Part of Speech: pronoun

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: none

Antonyms: none

Collocations: see them, help them

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

theme

Definition: The subject of a talk, piece of writing, exhibition, etc.; a topic

Turkish Translation: tema

Example Sentence: The theme of the conference is sustainability.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: themes

Synonyms: topic, subject

Antonyms: none

Collocations: central theme, main theme

themselves

Definition: Used to emphasize that the subject and object of a verb are the same people

Turkish Translation: kendileri

Example Sentence: They made the decision themselves.

Part of Speech: pronoun

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: none

Antonyms: none

Collocations: by themselves, for themselves

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

then

Definition: At that time; at the time in question

Turkish Translation: o zaman

Example Sentence: I was younger then.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: at that time, in those days

Antonyms: now

Collocations: back then, even then

theory

Definition: A supposition or a system of ideas intended to explain something

Turkish Translation: teori

Example Sentence: His theory about the universe is fascinating.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: theories

Synonyms: hypothesis, concept

Antonyms: fact, reality

Collocations: scientific theory, theory of relativity

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

there

Definition: In, at, or to that place or position

Turkish Translation: orada

Example Sentence: She is over there.

Part of Speech: adverb, pronoun

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: here, in that place

Antonyms: here, in this place

Collocations: over there, there is

therefore

Definition: For that reason; consequently

Turkish Translation: bu nedenle

Example Sentence: He was late; therefore, he missed the bus.

Part of Speech: adverb, conjunction

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: thus, hence

Antonyms: because, since

Collocations: therefore, they concluded, and therefore

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

these

Definition: Used to identify a specific person or thing observed or heard by the speaker

Turkish Translation: bu

Example Sentence: These are my friends.

Part of Speech: pronoun, adjective

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: those, these ones

Antonyms: none

Collocations: these days, these ones

they

Definition: Used to refer to two or more people or things previously mentioned or easily identified

Turkish Translation: onlar

Example Sentence: They are coming to the party.

Part of Speech: pronoun

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: those people

Antonyms: none

Collocations: they are, they have

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

thick

Definition: With opposite sides or surfaces that are a great or relatively great distance apart

Turkish Translation: kalın

Example Sentence: The book has thick pages.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: thicker, thickest

Synonyms: dense, bulky

Antonyms: thin, narrow

Collocations: thick book, thick hair

thickness

Definition: The distance through an object, as distinct from width or height

Turkish Translation: kalınlık

Example Sentence: The wall's thickness is 20 cm.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: thicknesses

Synonyms: depth, width

Antonyms: thinness

Collocations: overall thickness, wall thickness

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

thief

Definition: A person who steals another person's property

Turkish Translation: hırsız

Example Sentence: The thief was caught by the police.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: thieves

Synonyms: robber, burglar

Antonyms: none

Collocations: catch the thief, petty thief

thin

Definition: With opposite sides or surfaces that are close together

Turkish Translation: ince

Example Sentence: He has a thin build.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: thinner, thinnest

Synonyms: slim, lean

Antonyms: fat, thick

Collocations: thin air, thin layer

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

thing

Definition: An object that one need not, cannot, or does not wish to give a specific name to

Turkish Translation: şey

Example Sentence: What is that thing on the table?

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: things

Synonyms: object, item

Antonyms: none

Collocations: something, anything

think

Definition: Have a particular opinion, belief, or idea about someone or something

Turkish Translation: düşünmek

Example Sentence: I think you are right.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: thinks, thinking, thought

Synonyms: believe, consider

Antonyms: doubt, disbelief

Collocations: think about, think of

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

thinking

Definition: The process of considering or reasoning about something

Turkish Translation: düşünce

Example Sentence: Her thinking is very logical.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: thinkings

Synonyms: reasoning, thought process

Antonyms: none

Collocations: positive thinking, critical thinking

third

Definition: Constituting number three in a sequence; 3rd

Turkish Translation: üçüncü

Example Sentence: He finished in third place.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: thirds

Synonyms: 3rd, tertiary

Antonyms: first, second

Collocations: third place, third time

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

thirsty

Definition: Feeling a need to drink something

Turkish Translation: susamış

Example Sentence: He was very thirsty after the run.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: thirstier, thirstiest

Synonyms: parched, dry

Antonyms: hydrated, quenched

Collocations: thirsty work, feel thirsty

thirteen

Definition: The number equivalent to the sum of ten and three; one more than twelve, or seven less than twenty

Turkish Translation: on üç

Example Sentence: There are thirteen apples in the basket.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: number 13

Antonyms: none

Collocations: thirteen years old, thirteen items

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

thirtieth

Definition: Constituting number thirty in a sequence; 30th

Turkish Translation: otuzuncu

Example Sentence: She is celebrating her thirtieth birthday.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: number 30

Antonyms: none

Collocations: thirtieth birthday, thirtieth anniversary

thirty

Definition: The number equivalent to the product of three and ten; ten less than forty

Turkish Translation: otuz

Example Sentence: There are thirty students in the class.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: number 30

Antonyms: none

Collocations: thirty years old, thirty pieces

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

this

Definition: Used to identify a specific person or thing close at hand or being indicated or experienced

Turkish Translation: bu

Example Sentence: This is my favorite book.

Part of Speech: pronoun, determiner

Related Forms: these

Synonyms: this one, this here

Antonyms: that

Collocations: this one, this time

thorough

Definition: Complete with regard to every detail; not superficial or partial

Turkish Translation: tam

Example Sentence: The report was thorough.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: thoroughness

Synonyms: comprehensive, detailed

Antonyms: partial, superficial

Collocations: thorough investigation, thorough understanding

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

thoroughly

Definition: In a thorough manner; comprehensively

Turkish Translation: tamamen

Example Sentence: She thoroughly enjoyed the movie.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: completely, utterly

Antonyms: partially, incompletely

Collocations: thoroughly examine, thoroughly clean

though

Definition: Despite the fact that; although

Turkish Translation: olsa da

Example Sentence: Though it was raining, we went out.

Part of Speech: conjunction

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: although, even though

Antonyms: none

Collocations: even though, as though

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

thought

Definition: An idea or opinion produced by thinking or occurring suddenly in the mind

Turkish Translation: düşünce

Example Sentence: She had a sudden thought.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: thoughts

Synonyms: idea, notion

Antonyms: none

Collocations: deep thought, random thought

thousand

Definition: The number equivalent to the product of a hundred and ten; 10×100

Turkish Translation: bin

Example Sentence: There were a thousand people at the concert.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: thousands

Synonyms: number 1000

Antonyms: none

Collocations: thousand dollars, thousand times

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

thread

Definition: A long, thin strand of cotton, nylon, or other fibers used in sewing or weaving

Turkish Translation: iplik

Example Sentence: She used a needle and thread to sew the button.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: threads

Synonyms: fiber, strand

Antonyms: none

Collocations: needle and thread, lose the thread

threat

Definition: A statement of an intention to inflict pain, injury, damage, or other hostile action on someone in retribution for something done or not done

Turkish Translation: tehdit

Example Sentence: The threat was taken seriously by the police.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: threats

Synonyms: menace, warning

Antonyms: promise, assurance

Collocations: serious threat, threat to

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

threaten

Definition: State one's intention to take hostile action against someone in retribution for something done or not done

Turkish Translation: tehdit etmek

Example Sentence: He threatened to call the police.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: threatens, threatening, threatened

Synonyms: intimidate, bully

Antonyms: comfort, reassure

Collocations: threaten with, threaten to

threatening

Definition: Having a hostile or deliberately frightening quality or manner

Turkish Translation: tehditkar

Example Sentence: She received a threatening letter.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: menacing, intimidating

Antonyms: comforting, reassuring

Collocations: threatening behavior, threatening letter

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

three

Definition: The number equivalent to the sum of one and two; one more than two, or seven less than ten; 3

Turkish Translation: üç

Example Sentence: There are three books on the table.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: threes

Synonyms: number 3

Antonyms: none

Collocations: three times, three years

throat

Definition: The passage which leads from the back of the mouth of a person or animal

Turkish Translation: boğaz

Example Sentence: He has a sore throat.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: throats

Synonyms: gullet, windpipe

Antonyms: none

Collocations: sore throat, clear your throat

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

through

Definition: Moving in one side and out of the other side of (an opening, channel, or location)

Turkish Translation: içinden

Example Sentence: The train went through the tunnel.

Part of Speech: preposition, adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: across, past

Antonyms: around, past

Collocations: go through, look through

throughout

Definition: In every part of (a place or object)

Turkish Translation: boyunca

Example Sentence: He traveled throughout Europe.

Part of Speech: preposition, adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: everywhere, all over

Antonyms: nowhere

Collocations: throughout the year, throughout the world

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

throw

Definition: Propel (something) with force through the air by a movement of the arm and hand

Turkish Translation: atmak

Example Sentence: She threw the ball to him.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: throws, throwing, threw

Synonyms: toss, hurl

Antonyms: catch, keep

Collocations: throw a ball, throw away

throw away

Definition: Discard something as useless or unwanted

Turkish Translation: atmak

Example Sentence: Don't throw away your old clothes.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: throws away, throwing away, threw away

Synonyms: discard, dispose of

Antonyms: keep, retain

Collocations: throw away the trash, throw away the paper

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

thumb

Definition: The short, thick first digit of the human hand, set lower and apart from the other four and opposable to them

Turkish Translation: baş parmak

Example Sentence: She gave a thumbs-up to show her approval.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: thumbs

Synonyms: digit, appendage

Antonyms: none

Collocations: thumbs up, green thumb

Thursday

Definition: The day of the week before Friday and following Wednesday

Turkish Translation: Perşembe

Example Sentence: We have a meeting on Thursday.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: Thursdays

Synonyms: none

Antonyms: none

Collocations: Thursday morning, on Thursday

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

thus

Definition: As a result or consequence of this; therefore

Turkish Translation: böylece

Example Sentence: He didn't study, thus he failed the exam.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: therefore, hence

Antonyms: because, since

Collocations: thus far, thusly

ticket

Definition: A slip or piece of paper, cardboard, or plastic, serving as evidence that the holder has paid a fare or admission or is entitled to some service, right, or the like

Turkish Translation: bilet

Example Sentence: She bought a ticket for the concert.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: tickets

Synonyms: pass, stub

Antonyms: none

Collocations: train ticket, parking ticket

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

tidy

Definition: Arranged neatly and in order

Turkish Translation: düzenli

Example Sentence: Her room is always tidy.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: tidies, tidying, tidied

Synonyms: neat, orderly

Antonyms: untidy, messy

Collocations: keep tidy, tidy up

tie

Definition: Attach or fasten with string or similar cord

Turkish Translation: bağlamak

Example Sentence: He tied the package with string.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: ties, tying, tied

Synonyms: bind, fasten

Antonyms: untie, unfasten

Collocations: tie a knot, tie together

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

tie up

Definition: To bind or fasten someone or something securely

Turkish Translation: bağlamak

Example Sentence: They tied up the boat at the dock.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: ties up, tying up, tied up

Synonyms: bind, secure

Antonyms: untie, release

Collocations: tie up loose ends, tie up the boat

tight

Definition: Fixed, fastened, or closed firmly; hard to move, undo, or open

Turkish Translation: sıkı

Example Sentence: The lid was on tight.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: tightness

Synonyms: secure, fast

Antonyms: loose, slack

Collocations: tight grip, tight fit

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

tightly

Definition: In a firm or secure manner

Turkish Translation: sıkıca

Example Sentence: She held the rope tightly.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: securely, firmly

Antonyms: loosely, slackly

Collocations: hold tightly, fasten tightly

till

Definition: Up to (the point in time or the event mentioned); until

Turkish Translation: kadar

Example Sentence: We waited till the end of the movie.

Part of Speech: preposition, conjunction

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: until

Antonyms: since

Collocations: till now, till then

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

time

Definition: The indefinite continued progress of existence and events in the past, present, and future regarded as a whole

Turkish Translation: zaman

Example Sentence: Time flies when you're having fun.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: times, timing, timed

Synonyms: duration, period

Antonyms: none

Collocations: save time, waste time

timetable

Definition: A schedule showing the times at which particular events will take place

Turkish Translation: zaman çizelgesi

Example Sentence: Check the timetable for train departures.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: timetables

Synonyms: schedule, agenda

Antonyms: none

Collocations: daily timetable, school timetable

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

tin

Definition: A silvery-white metal, the chemical element of atomic number 50

Turkish Translation: teneke

Example Sentence: The can is made of tin.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: tins

Synonyms: metal, container

Antonyms: none

Collocations: tin can, tin foil

tiny

Definition: Very small

Turkish Translation: minik

Example Sentence: She held a tiny kitten in her hand.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: tinier, tiniest

Synonyms: small, little

Antonyms: large, big

Collocations: tiny house, tiny insect

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

tip

Definition: The pointed or rounded end or extremity of something slender or tapering

Turkish Translation: uç

Example Sentence: He put the tip of the pen on the paper.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: tips, tipping, tipped

Synonyms: point, end

Antonyms: base, bottom

Collocations: tip of the iceberg, tip of the tongue

tip over

Definition: Cause to overturn from an upright or normal position

Turkish Translation: devirmek

Example Sentence: The vase tipped over and broke.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: tips over, tipping over, tipped over

Synonyms: overturn, topple

Antonyms: upright, steady

Collocations: tip over the edge, tip over the boat

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

tire

Definition: Feel or cause to feel in need of rest or sleep

Turkish Translation: yorulmak

Example Sentence: He tires easily after running.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: tires, tiring, tired

Synonyms: weary, exhaust

Antonyms: energize, refresh

Collocations: get tired, feel tired

tired

Definition: In need of sleep or rest; weary

Turkish Translation: yorgun

Example Sentence: She felt tired after a long day.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: weary, exhausted

Antonyms: energetic, rested

Collocations: tired eyes, tired body

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

tiring

Definition: Demanding or exhausting to do

Turkish Translation: yorucu

Example Sentence: Moving can be a tiring process.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: exhausting, draining

Antonyms: refreshing, easy

Collocations: tiring work, tiring day

title

Definition: The name of a book, composition, or other artistic work

Turkish Translation: başlık

Example Sentence: The book's title is 'War and Peace'.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: titles

Synonyms: heading, caption

Antonyms: none

Collocations: book title, job title

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

to

Definition: Expressing motion in the direction of (a particular location)

Turkish Translation: -e

Example Sentence: He went to the store.

Part of Speech: preposition, infinitive marker

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: toward, until

Antonyms: from, away

Collocations: go to, come to

today

Definition: On or in the course of this present day

Turkish Translation: bugün

Example Sentence: What are you doing today?

Part of Speech: adverb, noun

Related Forms: todays

Synonyms: now, this day

Antonyms: yesterday

Collocations: today's news, today morning

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

toe

Definition: Any of the five digits at the end of the human foot

Turkish Translation: ayak parmağı

Example Sentence: He stubbed his toe on the door.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: toes

Synonyms: digit

Antonyms: none

Collocations: stub your toe, big toe

together

Definition: With or in proximity to another person or people

Turkish Translation: birlikte

Example Sentence: They worked together on the project.

Part of Speech: adverb, preposition

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: jointly, in concert

Antonyms: separately, apart

Collocations: work together, live together

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

toilet

Definition: A fixed receptacle into which a person may urinate or defecate, typically consisting of a large bowl with a seat, connected to a system for flushing away the waste into a sewer

Turkish Translation: tuvalet

Example Sentence: The restroom is equipped with a modern toilet.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: toilets

Synonyms: lavatory, restroom

Antonyms: none

Collocations: toilet paper, public toilet

tomato

Definition: A glossy red, or occasionally yellow, pulpy edible fruit that is typically eaten as a vegetable or in salad

Turkish Translation: domates

Example Sentence: She added tomato to the salad.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: tomatoes

Synonyms: fruit, veggie

Antonyms: none

Collocations: ripe tomato, tomato sauce

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

tomorrow

Definition: On the day after today

Turkish Translation: yarın

Example Sentence: We will meet tomorrow.

Part of Speech: noun, adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: next day, following day

Antonyms: yesterday

Collocations: see you tomorrow, tomorrow morning

ton

Definition: A unit of weight equal to 2,000 pounds (907.18 kg)

Turkish Translation: ton

Example Sentence: The shipment weighs a ton.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: tons

Synonyms: weight, mass

Antonyms: none

Collocations: weigh a ton, metric ton

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

tone

Definition: The general character or attitude of a place, piece of writing, situation, etc.

Turkish Translation: ton

Example Sentence: The tone of the conversation was serious.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: tones

Synonyms: manner, mood

Antonyms: none

Collocations: tone of voice, tone down

tongue

Definition: The fleshy muscular organ in the mouth used for tasting, licking, swallowing, and (in humans) articulating speech

Turkish Translation: dil

Example Sentence: She bit her tongue while eating.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: tongues

Synonyms: speech organ, language

Antonyms: none

Collocations: mother tongue, tongue twister

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

tonight

Definition: On the present or approaching evening or night

Turkish Translation: bu gece

Example Sentence: We will have dinner tonight.

Part of Speech: noun, adverb

Related Forms: tonight's

Synonyms: this evening, this night

Antonyms: this morning, this afternoon

Collocations: tonight's show, tonight only

tonne

Definition: A metric unit of mass equal to 1,000 kilograms (approximately 2,204.62 pounds)

Turkish Translation: ton

Example Sentence: The shipment weighs one tonne.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: tonnes

Synonyms: metric ton

Antonyms: none

Collocations: metric tonne, per tonne

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

too

Definition: To a higher degree than is desirable, permissible, or possible; excessively

Turkish Translation: çok

Example Sentence: It is too hot to go outside.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: excessively, overly

Antonyms: little, less

Collocations: too much, too many

tool

Definition: A device or implement, especially one held in the hand, used to carry out a particular function

Turkish Translation: alet

Example Sentence: He used a tool to fix the bike.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: tools

Synonyms: instrument, implement

Antonyms: none

Collocations: hand tool, power tool

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

tooth

Definition: Each of a set of hard, bony enamel-coated structures in the jaws of most vertebrates, used for biting and chewing

Turkish Translation: diş

Example Sentence: She brushed her tooth carefully.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: teeth

Synonyms: none

Antonyms: none

Collocations: brush your teeth, toothache

top

Definition: The highest or uppermost point, part, or surface of something

Turkish Translation: üst

Example Sentence: The cat climbed to the top of the tree.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: tops

Synonyms: peak, summit

Antonyms: bottom, base

Collocations: top of the hill, top priority

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

topic

Definition: A matter dealt with in a text, discourse, or conversation; a subject

Turkish Translation: konu

Example Sentence: The topic of discussion was climate change.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: topics

Synonyms: subject, theme

Antonyms: none

Collocations: main topic, topic sentence

total

Definition: Comprising the whole number or amount

Turkish Translation: toplam

Example Sentence: The total cost is \$50.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: totals

Synonyms: whole, aggregate

Antonyms: partial, partial amount

Collocations: total amount, total cost

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

totally

Definition: Completely; absolutely

Turkish Translation: tamamen

Example Sentence: She was totally surprised by the news.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: completely, absolutely

Antonyms: partially

Collocations: totally agree, totally understand

touch

Definition: Come into or be in contact with

Turkish Translation: dokunmak

Example Sentence: He reached out to touch the flower.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: touches, touching, touched

Synonyms: feel, contact

Antonyms: none

Collocations: touch screen, touch base

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

tough

Definition: Strong enough to withstand adverse conditions or rough handling

Turkish Translation: sert

Example Sentence: He is a tough competitor.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: tougher, toughest

Synonyms: strong, resilient

Antonyms: weak, fragile

Collocations: tough job, tough time

tour

Definition: A journey for pleasure in which several different places are visited

Turkish Translation: tur

Example Sentence: They went on a tour of the city.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: tours, touring, toured

Synonyms: trip, journey

Antonyms: none

Collocations: guided tour, city tour

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

tourist

Definition: A person who is traveling or visiting a place for pleasure

Turkish Translation: turist

Example Sentence: The tourist took pictures of the landmarks.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: tourists

Synonyms: traveler, visitor

Antonyms: resident, local

Collocations: tourist attractions, tourist destination

towards

Definition: In the direction of

Turkish Translation: doğru

Example Sentence: She walked towards the door.

Part of Speech: preposition, adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: in the direction of

Antonyms: away from

Collocations: towards the end, move towards

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

towel

Definition: A piece of thick absorbent cloth or paper used for drying oneself or wiping things dry

Turkish Translation: havlu

Example Sentence: He dried his hands with a towel.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: towels

Synonyms: drying cloth, wipe

Antonyms: none

Collocations: bath towel, beach towel

tower

Definition: A tall, narrow building, either free-standing or forming part of a building such as a church or castle

Turkish Translation: kule

Example Sentence: The Eiffel Tower is in Paris.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: towers

Synonyms: spire, steeple

Antonyms: none

Collocations: watch tower, radio tower

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

town

Definition: A large urban area that has a name, defined boundaries, and local government

Turkish Translation: kasaba

Example Sentence: The town is small but charming.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: towns

Synonyms: city, municipality

Antonyms: none

Collocations: town center, hometown

toy

Definition: An object for a child to play with, typically a model or miniature replica of something

Turkish Translation: oyuncak

Example Sentence: The child played with a toy car.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: toys

Synonyms: plaything, doll

Antonyms: none

Collocations: toy store, toy car

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

trace

Definition: Find or discover by investigation

Turkish Translation: izlemek

Example Sentence: The detective traced the suspect's movements.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: traces, tracing, traced

Synonyms: follow, investigate

Antonyms: ignore, neglect

Collocations: trace back, trace the source

track

Definition: A rough path or minor road, typically one beaten by use rather than constructed

Turkish Translation: iz

Example Sentence: They followed a narrow track through the woods.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: tracks

Synonyms: path, trail

Antonyms: none

Collocations: dirt track, race track

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

trade

Definition: The action of buying and selling goods and services

Turkish Translation: ticaret

Example Sentence: The trade between the two countries increased.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: trades, trading, traded

Synonyms: commerce, exchange

Antonyms: none

Collocations: international trade, trade agreements

trading

Definition: The activity of buying and selling, especially on a large scale

Turkish Translation: ticaret

Example Sentence: He is involved in trading stocks.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: business, commerce

Antonyms: none

Collocations: stock trading, trading platform

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

traditional

Definition: Existing in or as part of a tradition; long-established

Turkish Translation: geleneksel

Example Sentence: They have traditional values.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: conventional, customary

Antonyms: modern, contemporary

Collocations: traditional clothing, traditional music

traditionally

Definition: As part of a tradition; according to tradition

Turkish Translation: geleneksel olarak

Example Sentence: Traditionally, the festival is held in spring.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: typically, usually

Antonyms: none

Collocations: traditionally known, traditionally made

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

traffic

Definition: Vehicles moving on a road or public highway

Turkish Translation: trafik

Example Sentence: The traffic was heavy this morning.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: traffics

Synonyms: congestion, vehicles

Antonyms: none

Collocations: heavy traffic, traffic jam

train

Definition: A series of railroad cars moved as a unit by a locomotive or by integral motors

Turkish Translation: tren

Example Sentence: She took the train to the city.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: trains, training, trained

Synonyms: locomotive, railway

Antonyms: none

Collocations: train station, train ride

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

training

Definition: The action of teaching a person or animal a particular skill or type of behavior

Turkish Translation: eğitim

Example Sentence: The training for the new job starts next week.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: trainings

Synonyms: instruction, preparation

Antonyms: neglect, ignorance

Collocations: job training, training program

transfer

Definition: Move from one place to another

Turkish Translation: transfer

Example Sentence: They transferred the money to her account.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: transfers, transferring, transferred

Synonyms: move, relocate

Antonyms: retain, keep

Collocations: transfer funds, transfer data

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

transform

Definition: Make a thorough or dramatic change in the form, appearance, or character of

Turkish Translation: dönüştürmek

Example Sentence: The caterpillar transformed into a butterfly.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: transforms, transforming, transformed

Synonyms: change, convert

Antonyms: preserve, maintain

Collocations: transform completely, transform the industry

translate

Definition: Express the sense of (words or text) in another language

Turkish Translation: tercüme etmek

Example Sentence: He translated the book from French to English.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: translates, translating, translated

Synonyms: interpret, convert

Antonyms: none

Collocations: translate into, translate from

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

translation

Definition: The process of translating words or text from one language into another

Turkish Translation: çeviri

Example Sentence: The translation of the novel took a year.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: translations

Synonyms: interpretation, conversion

Antonyms: none

Collocations: accurate translation, translation service

transparent

Definition: Allowing light to pass through so that objects behind can be distinctly seen

Turkish Translation: şeffaf

Example Sentence: The glass is transparent.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: transparently

Synonyms: clear, see-through

Antonyms: opaque, cloudy

Collocations: transparent glass, transparent policy

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

transport

Definition: Take or carry (people or goods) from one place to another by means of a vehicle, aircraft, or ship

Turkish Translation: taşımak

Example Sentence: They transport goods by truck.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: transports, transporting, transported

Synonyms: carry, convey

Antonyms: none

Collocations: transport goods, transport passengers

transportation

Definition: The action of transporting someone or something or the process of being transported

Turkish Translation: taşıma

Example Sentence: Public transportation is efficient in the city.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: none

Antonyms: none

Collocations: public transportation, transportation system

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

trap

Definition: A device or enclosure designed to catch and retain animals, typically by allowing entry but not exit

Turkish Translation: tuzak

Example Sentence: The hunter set a trap for the fox.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: traps, trapping, trapped

Synonyms: snare, lure

Antonyms: release, free

Collocations: mouse trap, fall into a trap

travel

Definition: Make a journey, typically of some length or abroad

Turkish Translation: seyahat etmek

Example Sentence: She loves to travel around the world.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: travels, travelling, travelled

Synonyms: journey, voyage

Antonyms: stay, remain

Collocations: travel abroad, travel plans

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

traveller

Definition: A person who is traveling or who often travels

Turkish Translation: gezgin

Example Sentence: The traveller shared his stories.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: travellers

Synonyms: tourist, visitor

Antonyms: resident, homebody

Collocations: frequent traveller, fellow traveller

treat

Definition: Behave toward or deal with in a certain way

Turkish Translation: davranışmak

Example Sentence: He treats everyone with respect.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: treats, treating, treated

Synonyms: handle, deal with

Antonyms: mistreat, ignore

Collocations: treat well, treat fairly

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

treatment

Definition: The manner in which someone behaves toward or deals with someone or something

Turkish Translation: tedavi

Example Sentence: The treatment was effective.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: treatments

Synonyms: care, therapy

Antonyms: neglect, disregard

Collocations: medical treatment, special treatment

tree

Definition: A woody perennial plant, typically having a single stem or trunk growing to a considerable height and bearing lateral branches at some distance from the ground

Turkish Translation: ağaç

Example Sentence: The tree in the garden is very old.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: trees

Synonyms: plant, shrub

Antonyms: none

Collocations: tree trunk, fruit tree

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

trend

Definition: A general direction in which something is developing or changing

Turkish Translation: eğilim

Example Sentence: There is a trend towards using renewable energy.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: trends

Synonyms: tendency, direction

Antonyms: none

Collocations: current trend, fashion trend

trial

Definition: A formal examination of evidence before a judge, and typically before a jury, in order to decide guilt in a case of criminal or civil proceedings

Turkish Translation: dava

Example Sentence: The trial lasted for several weeks.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: trials

Synonyms: case, hearing

Antonyms: none

Collocations: court trial, trial period

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

triangle

Definition: A plane figure with three straight sides and three angles

Turkish Translation: üçgen

Example Sentence: They drew a triangle on the board.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: triangles

Synonyms: three-sided figure

Antonyms: none

Collocations: right triangle, equilateral triangle

trick

Definition: A cunning or skillful act or scheme intended to deceive or outwit someone

Turkish Translation: hile

Example Sentence: He played a trick on his friend.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: tricks, tricking, tricked

Synonyms: deception, ruse

Antonyms: honesty, sincerity

Collocations: play a trick, trick someone

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

trip

Definition: A journey or excursion, especially for pleasure

Turkish Translation: gezi

Example Sentence: They went on a trip to the mountains.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: trips, tripping, tripped

Synonyms: journey, tour

Antonyms: stay, remain

Collocations: business trip, day trip

tropical

Definition: Of, typical of, or peculiar to the tropics

Turkish Translation: tropikal

Example Sentence: The island has a tropical climate.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: equatorial, hot

Antonyms: none

Collocations: tropical island, tropical rainforest

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

trouble

Definition: Difficulty or problems that cause distress or worry

Turkish Translation: sorun

Example Sentence: He is having trouble with his car.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: troubles, troubling, troubled

Synonyms: difficulty, problem

Antonyms: ease, peace

Collocations: have trouble, get into trouble

trousers

Definition: An outer garment covering the body from the waist to the ankles, with a separate part for each leg

Turkish Translation: pantolon

Example Sentence: He wore a pair of trousers.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: pants, slacks

Antonyms: none

Collocations: pair of trousers, wear trousers

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

truck

Definition: A large, heavy motor vehicle for transporting goods or troops

Turkish Translation: kamyon

Example Sentence: The truck carried heavy loads.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: trucks

Synonyms: lorry, vehicle

Antonyms: none

Collocations: delivery truck, truck driver

true

Definition: In accordance with fact or reality

Turkish Translation: doğru

Example Sentence: His story is true.

Part of Speech: adjective, adverb

Related Forms: truly

Synonyms: genuine, real

Antonyms: false, fake

Collocations: true story, true love

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

trust

Definition: Firm belief in the reliability, truth, or ability of someone or something

Turkish Translation: güven

Example Sentence: She has trust in her friends.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: trusts, trusting, trusted

Synonyms: faith, confidence

Antonyms: distrust, doubt

Collocations: gain trust, trust issues

truth

Definition: The quality or state of being true

Turkish Translation: gerçek

Example Sentence: He told the truth about what happened.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: truths

Synonyms: reality, fact

Antonyms: falsehood, lie

Collocations: tell the truth, truth be told

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

try

Definition: Make an attempt or effort to do something

Turkish Translation: denemek

Example Sentence: You should try to finish your homework.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: tries, trying, tried

Synonyms: attempt, endeavor

Antonyms: avoid, neglect

Collocations: try again, try hard

try on

Definition: Put on an item of clothing to see if it fits or suits one

Turkish Translation: denemek (giysi)

Example Sentence: She tried on a new dress.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: tries on, trying on, tried on

Synonyms: fit, check

Antonyms: none

Collocations: try on clothes, try on shoes

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

try out

Definition: Test someone or something new to see if it is suitable or effective

Turkish Translation: denemek (yeni bir şey)

Example Sentence: He wants to try out for the soccer team.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: tries out, trying out, tried out

Synonyms: test, audition

Antonyms: none

Collocations: try out a new recipe, try out for the team

tube

Definition: A long, hollow cylinder used to convey fluids or gases

Turkish Translation: boru

Example Sentence: The water flows through the tube.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: tubes

Synonyms: pipe, cylinder

Antonyms: none

Collocations: test tube, plastic tube

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

Tuesday

Definition: The day of the week before Wednesday and following Monday

Turkish Translation: Salı

Example Sentence: We have a meeting on Tuesday.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: Tuesdays

Synonyms: none

Antonyms: none

Collocations: next Tuesday, last Tuesday

tune

Definition: A melody, especially one which characterizes a certain piece of music

Turkish Translation: melodî

Example Sentence: He played a familiar tune on the piano.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: tunes, tuning, tuned

Synonyms: melody, song

Antonyms: none

Collocations: catchy tune, in tune

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

tunnel

Definition: An artificial underground passage, especially one built through a hill or under a building, road, or river

Turkish Translation: tünel

Example Sentence: The train went through the tunnel.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: tunnels

Synonyms: passage, underpass

Antonyms: none

Collocations: tunnel entrance, underground tunnel

turn

Definition: Move in a circular direction wholly or partly around an axis or point

Turkish Translation: dönmek

Example Sentence: She turned the key in the lock.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: turns, turning, turned

Synonyms: rotate, pivot

Antonyms: still, remain

Collocations: turn around, turn left

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

turn back

Definition: Go back in the direction from which you have come

Turkish Translation: geri dönmek

Example Sentence: We had to turn back due to the storm.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: turns back, turning back, turned back

Synonyms: go back, return

Antonyms: continue, proceed

Collocations: turn back the clock, turn back time

turn down

Definition: Reject or refuse a proposal, offer, or request

Turkish Translation: reddetmek

Example Sentence: She turned down the job offer.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: turns down, turning down, turned down

Synonyms: decline, reject

Antonyms: accept, approve

Collocations: turn down an offer, turn down the volume

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

turn into

Definition: Become (something)

Turkish Translation: dönüşmek

Example Sentence: The caterpillar turned into a butterfly.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: turns into, turning into, turned into

Synonyms: become, change into

Antonyms: remain, stay

Collocations: turn into reality, turn into a habit

turn off

Definition: Stop the operation or flow of (something) by means of a valve, switch, or button

Turkish Translation: kapatmak

Example Sentence: Don't forget to turn off the lights.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: turns off, turning off, turned off

Synonyms: switch off, shut off

Antonyms: turn on, switch on

Collocations: turn off the engine, turn off the TV

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

turn on

Definition: Cause (a device) to operate by means of a switch or button

Turkish Translation: açmak

Example Sentence: Turn on the radio, please.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: turns on, turning on, turned on

Synonyms: activate, switch on

Antonyms: deactivate, switch off

Collocations: turn on the light, turn on the machine

turn out

Definition: Prove to be the case

Turkish Translation: ortaya çökmak

Example Sentence: It turned out that he was right.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: turns out, turning out, turned out

Synonyms: prove, result

Antonyms: none

Collocations: turn out fine, turn out well

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

turn over

Definition: Move (something) so that it is in a different position or state

Turkish Translation: çevirmek

Example Sentence: He turned over the page.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: turns over, turning over, turned over

Synonyms: flip, rotate

Antonyms: none

Collocations: turn over a new leaf, turn over the page

turn round

Definition: Move so as to face in the opposite direction

Turkish Translation: dönmek

Example Sentence: She turned round to see who called her name.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: turns round, turning round, turned round

Synonyms: reverse, turn back

Antonyms: none

Collocations: turn round quickly, turn round to face

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

turn to

Definition: Seek help or support from someone or something

Turkish Translation: yardım istemek

Example Sentence: He turned to his friend for advice.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: turns to, turning to, turned to

Synonyms: seek, consult

Antonyms: ignore, avoid

Collocations: turn to someone for help, turn to page

turn up

Definition: Appear or arrive unexpectedly

Turkish Translation: ortaya çıkmak

Example Sentence: She turned up at the party unexpectedly.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: turns up, turning up, turned up

Synonyms: arrive, show up

Antonyms: disappear, vanish

Collocations: turn up the volume, turn up late

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

TV

Definition: A device that receives television signals and displays them on a screen

Turkish Translation: televizyon

Example Sentence: She watched the news on TV.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: TVs

Synonyms: television, telly

Antonyms: none

Collocations: watch TV, TV show

twelfth

Definition: Constituting number twelve in a sequence; 12th

Turkish Translation: on ikinci

Example Sentence: She finished in twelfth place.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: 12th

Antonyms: none

Collocations: twelfth grade, twelfth night

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

twelve

Definition: The number equivalent to the product of three and four; two more than ten;
12

Turkish Translation: on iki

Example Sentence: There are twelve months in a year.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: twelves

Synonyms: dozen

Antonyms: none

Collocations: twelve years old, twelve items

twentieth

Definition: Constituting number twenty in a sequence; 20th

Turkish Translation: yirminci

Example Sentence: He is celebrating his twentieth birthday.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: 20th

Antonyms: none

Collocations: twentieth century, twentieth birthday

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

twenty

Definition: The number equivalent to the product of four and five; ten more than ten; 20

Turkish Translation: yirmi

Example Sentence: She has twenty dollars.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: twenties

Synonyms: score

Antonyms: none

Collocations: twenty minutes, twenty percent

twice

Definition: Two times; on two occasions

Turkish Translation: iki kez

Example Sentence: He called twice yesterday.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: doubly, twofold

Antonyms: once

Collocations: twice a day, twice as much

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

twin

Definition: One of two children or animals born at the same birth

Turkish Translation: ikiz

Example Sentence: She has a twin brother.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: twins

Synonyms: duplicate, pair

Antonyms: single, individual

Collocations: identical twin, twin brother

twist

Definition: Form into a bent, curling, or distorted shape

Turkish Translation: bükmek

Example Sentence: He twisted the wire.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: twists, twisting, twisted

Synonyms: coil, curl

Antonyms: straighten, untwist

Collocations: twist the truth, plot twist

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

twisted

Definition: Forced out of its natural or proper shape; crumpled

Turkish Translation: bükülmüş

Example Sentence: The rope was twisted.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: bent, contorted

Antonyms: straight

Collocations: twisted ankle, twisted metal

two

Definition: The number equivalent to the sum of one and one; one less than three; 2

Turkish Translation: iki

Example Sentence: She has two cats.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: twos

Synonyms: pair, duo

Antonyms: one, single

Collocations: two years, two people

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

type

Definition: A category of people or things having common characteristics

Turkish Translation: tip

Example Sentence: She likes that type of music.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: types, typing, typed

Synonyms: kind, sort

Antonyms: none

Collocations: different type, type of music

typical

Definition: Having the distinctive qualities of a particular type of person or thing

Turkish Translation: tipik

Example Sentence: It was a typical day at the office.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: typically

Synonyms: representative, characteristic

Antonyms: atypical, unusual

Collocations: typical example, typical behavior

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

typically

Definition: In most cases; usually

Turkish Translation: tipik olarak

Example Sentence: Typically, he arrives early.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: usually, generally

Antonyms: untypically

Collocations: typically found, typically used

tyre

Definition: A rubber covering, typically inflated or surrounding an inflated inner tube, placed around a wheel to form a flexible contact with the road

Turkish Translation: lastik

Example Sentence: The car needs a new tyre.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: tyres

Synonyms: tire, wheel

Antonyms: none

Collocations: flat tyre, spare tyre

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

the unemployed

Definition: People who do not have a job

Turkish Translation: işsizler

Example Sentence: The government provides support for the unemployed.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: jobless, unemployed people

Antonyms: employed, worker

Collocations: support for the unemployed, the unemployed workers

the unexpected

Definition: Something unforeseen or unanticipated

Turkish Translation: beklenmedik

Example Sentence: He always prepares for the unexpected.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: surprise, unforeseen

Antonyms: expected, anticipated

Collocations: prepare for the unexpected, expect the unexpected

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

ugly

Definition: Unpleasant or repulsive, especially in appearance

Turkish Translation: çirkin

Example Sentence: The painting was ugly.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: uglier, ugliest

Synonyms: unattractive, unpleasant

Antonyms: beautiful, attractive

Collocations: ugly face, ugly building

ultimate

Definition: Being or happening at the end of a process; final

Turkish Translation: nihai

Example Sentence: The ultimate goal is to achieve success.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: ultimately

Synonyms: final, eventual

Antonyms: initial, beginning

Collocations: ultimate goal, ultimate decision

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

ultimately

Definition: Finally; in the end

Turkish Translation: sonuçta

Example Sentence: Ultimately, the decision is yours.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: finally, eventually

Antonyms: initially

Collocations: ultimately responsible, ultimately decided

umbrella

Definition: A device consisting of a circular canopy of cloth on a folding metal frame supported by a central rod, used as protection against rain or sometimes sun

Turkish Translation: şemsiye

Example Sentence: She carried an umbrella to avoid getting wet.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: umbrellas

Synonyms: parasol, rain shield

Antonyms: none

Collocations: carry an umbrella, open an umbrella

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

unable

Definition: Lacking the skill, means, or opportunity to do something

Turkish Translation: yapamayan

Example Sentence: He was unable to attend the meeting.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: incapable, powerless

Antonyms: capable, able

Collocations: unable to, unable to perform

unacceptable

Definition: Not satisfactory or allowable

Turkish Translation: kabul edilemez

Example Sentence: The behavior was unacceptable.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: unacceptably

Synonyms: unsatisfactory, intolerable

Antonyms: acceptable, satisfactory

Collocations: completely unacceptable, socially unacceptable

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

uncertain

Definition: Not able to be relied on; not known or definite

Turkish Translation: belirsiz

Example Sentence: The future of the project is uncertain.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: uncertainty

Synonyms: doubtful, unsure

Antonyms: certain, definite

Collocations: uncertain about, uncertain future

uncle

Definition: The brother of one's father or mother or the husband of one's aunt

Turkish Translation: amca

Example Sentence: He visited his uncle during the holidays.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: uncles

Synonyms: none

Antonyms: none

Collocations: uncle and aunt, favorite uncle

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

uncomfortable

Definition: Causing or feeling slight pain or physical discomfort

Turkish Translation: rahatsız

Example Sentence: The chair was uncomfortable.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: uncomfortably

Synonyms: uneasy, awkward

Antonyms: comfortable, pleasant

Collocations: feel uncomfortable, look uncomfortable

unconscious

Definition: Not awake and aware of and responding to one's environment

Turkish Translation: bilinçsiz

Example Sentence: He was knocked unconscious.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: unconsciousness

Synonyms: insensible, comatose

Antonyms: conscious, aware

Collocations: render unconscious, become unconscious

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

uncontrolled

Definition: Not controlled

Turkish Translation: kontolsüz

Example Sentence: The situation became uncontrolled.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: unregulated, uncontrolled

Antonyms: controlled, regulated

Collocations: uncontrolled behavior, uncontrolled growth

under

Definition: Extending or directly below

Turkish Translation: altında

Example Sentence: The cat is hiding under the table.

Part of Speech: preposition, adjective

Related Forms: unders

Synonyms: beneath, below

Antonyms: above, over

Collocations: under the table, under the bed

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

underground

Definition: Situated beneath the surface of the ground

Turkish Translation: yeraltı

Example Sentence: The subway runs underground.

Part of Speech: adjective, adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: subterranean, buried

Antonyms: surface, aboveground

Collocations: underground station, underground river

underneath

Definition: Situated directly below (something else)

Turkish Translation: altında

Example Sentence: The key is underneath the mat.

Part of Speech: preposition, adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: below, beneath

Antonyms: above

Collocations: hidden underneath, underneath the surface

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

understand

Definition: Perceive the intended meaning of (words, a language, or a speaker)

Turkish Translation: anlamak

Example Sentence: I can understand why you're upset.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: understands, understanding, understood

Synonyms: comprehend, grasp

Antonyms: misunderstand, confuse

Collocations: understand the situation, understand completely

understanding

Definition: The ability to understand something; comprehension

Turkish Translation: anlayış

Example Sentence: She has a deep understanding of the subject.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: understandings

Synonyms: comprehension, awareness

Antonyms: misunderstanding

Collocations: mutual understanding, deep understanding

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

underwater

Definition: Situated, occurring, or done beneath the surface of the water

Turkish Translation: su altı

Example Sentence: The divers explored the underwater cave.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: submerged, sunken

Antonyms: surface, above water

Collocations: underwater camera, underwater world

underwear

Definition: Clothes worn under other clothes, typically next to the skin

Turkish Translation: iç çamaşırı

Example Sentence: He packed his underwear in the suitcase.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: undergarments, lingerie

Antonyms: outerwear

Collocations: pair of underwear, men's underwear

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

undo

Definition: Unfasten, untie, or loosen (something)

Turkish Translation: çözmek

Example Sentence: She tried to undo the knot.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: undoes, undoing, undid

Synonyms: unfasten, unhook

Antonyms: fasten, tie

Collocations: undo a mistake, undo the damage

unemployed

Definition: Without a paid job but available to work

Turkish Translation: işsiz

Example Sentence: He has been unemployed for six months.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: unemployment

Synonyms: jobless, idle

Antonyms: employed, working

Collocations: long-term unemployed, chronically unemployed

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

unemployment

Definition: The state of being unemployed

Turkish Translation: işsizlik

Example Sentence: The government is working to reduce unemployment.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: joblessness, redundancy

Antonyms: employment, work

Collocations: high unemployment, youth unemployment

unexpected

Definition: Not expected or regarded as likely to happen

Turkish Translation: beklenmedik

Example Sentence: The news was completely unexpected.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: unexpectedness

Synonyms: surprising, unforeseen

Antonyms: expected, anticipated

Collocations: unexpected visit, unexpected result

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

unexpectedly

Definition: In a way that was not expected

Turkish Translation: beklenmedik bir şekilde

Example Sentence: He unexpectedly won the race.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: surprisingly, suddenly

Antonyms: expectedly, predictably

Collocations: completely unexpectedly, quite unexpectedly

unfair

Definition: Not based on or behaving according to the principles of equality and justice

Turkish Translation: adaletsiz

Example Sentence: The decision was unfair.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: unfairness

Synonyms: inequitable, unjust

Antonyms: fair, just

Collocations: unfair treatment, unfair advantage

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

unfairly

Definition: In a manner that is not based on or behaving according to the principles of equality and justice

Turkish Translation: adaletsizce

Example Sentence: She was unfairly treated by her peers.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: unfairness

Synonyms: unjustly, inequitably

Antonyms: fairly, justly

Collocations: unfairly treated, unfairly blamed

unfortunate

Definition: Having or marked by bad fortune; unlucky

Turkish Translation: talihsiz

Example Sentence: It was an unfortunate accident.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: unfortunately

Synonyms: unlucky, ill-fated

Antonyms: fortunate, lucky

Collocations: unfortunate event, unfortunate outcome

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

unfortunately

Definition: It is unfortunate that

Turkish Translation: ne yazık ki

Example Sentence: Unfortunately, we missed the train.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: sadly, regrettably

Antonyms: fortunately, luckily

Collocations: unfortunately, we cannot, unfortunately missed

unfriendly

Definition: Not friendly

Turkish Translation: dostça olmayan

Example Sentence: He seemed unfriendly at first.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: unfriendliness

Synonyms: hostile, aloof

Antonyms: friendly, sociable

Collocations: unfriendly attitude, unfriendly behavior

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

unhappy

Definition: Not happy

Turkish Translation: mutsuz

Example Sentence: She felt unhappy with the decision.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: unhappiness

Synonyms: miserable, discontent

Antonyms: happy, content

Collocations: feel unhappy, look unhappy

uniform

Definition: The distinctive clothing worn by members of the same organization or body or by children attending certain schools

Turkish Translation: üniforma

Example Sentence: The students wear a uniform.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: uniformly

Synonyms: outfit, dress

Antonyms: none

Collocations: school uniform, military uniform

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

unimportant

Definition: Not important

Turkish Translation: önemsiz

Example Sentence: His contribution was deemed unimportant.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: insignificant, trivial

Antonyms: important, significant

Collocations: seem unimportant, relatively unimportant

union

Definition: An organized association of workers formed to protect and further their rights and interests; a labor union

Turkish Translation: sendika

Example Sentence: He is a member of the teachers' union.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: unions

Synonyms: association, guild

Antonyms: none

Collocations: labor union, union member

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

unique

Definition: Being the only one of its kind; unlike anything else

Turkish Translation: eşsiz

Example Sentence: Her design is unique.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: uniqueness

Synonyms: distinctive, special

Antonyms: common, ordinary

Collocations: unique opportunity, unique perspective

unit

Definition: An individual thing or person regarded as single and complete but which can also form an individual component of a larger or more complex whole

Turkish Translation: birim

Example Sentence: The new housing unit is now available.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: units

Synonyms: section, component

Antonyms: whole, entirety

Collocations: housing unit, single unit

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

unite

Definition: Come or bring together for a common purpose or action

Turkish Translation: birleştirmek

Example Sentence: They decided to unite their efforts.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: unites, uniting, united

Synonyms: join, combine

Antonyms: separate, divide

Collocations: unite efforts, unite the country

united

Definition: Joined together politically, for a common purpose, or by common feelings

Turkish Translation: birleşmiş

Example Sentence: They stood united in their cause.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: unity

Synonyms: together, joined

Antonyms: divided, split

Collocations: united front, united in

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

universe

Definition: All existing matter and space considered as a whole; the cosmos

Turkish Translation: evren

Example Sentence: The universe is vast and mysterious.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: cosmos, creation

Antonyms: none

Collocations: expanding universe, universe theory

university

Definition: An educational institution designed for instruction, examination, or both, of students in many branches of advanced learning, conferring degrees in various faculties, and often embodying colleges and similar institutions

Turkish Translation: üniversite

Example Sentence: She attends a prestigious university.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: universities

Synonyms: college, school

Antonyms: none

Collocations: university degree, university campus

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

unkind

Definition: Inconsiderate and harsh to others

Turkish Translation: kaba

Example Sentence: His unkind remarks hurt her feelings.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: unkindness

Synonyms: cruel, mean

Antonyms: kind, considerate

Collocations: unkind words, unkind act

unknown

Definition: Not known or familiar

Turkish Translation: bilinmeyen

Example Sentence: The author of the letter is unknown.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: unknowns

Synonyms: unfamiliar, mysterious

Antonyms: known, familiar

Collocations: remain unknown, completely unknown

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

unless

Definition: Except if (used to introduce the case in which a statement being made is not true or valid)

Turkish Translation: olmadıkça

Example Sentence: You cannot go out unless you finish your homework.

Part of Speech: conjunction, preposition

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: except, if not

Antonyms: none

Collocations: unless otherwise stated, unless you have

unlike

Definition: Different from; not similar to

Turkish Translation: farklı

Example Sentence: Her behavior is unlike her usual self.

Part of Speech: preposition, adjective

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: different from, dissimilar to

Antonyms: like, similar

Collocations: unlike any other, unlike before

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

unlikely

Definition: Not likely to happen, be done, or be true; improbable

Turkish Translation: olası olmayan

Example Sentence: It is unlikely to rain today.

Part of Speech: adjective, adverb

Related Forms: unlikeliness

Synonyms: improbable, doubtful

Antonyms: likely, probable

Collocations: highly unlikely, seem unlikely

unload

Definition: Remove (something) from a load, especially a vehicle, container, or ship

Turkish Translation: boşaltmak

Example Sentence: They need to unload the truck.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: unloads, unloading, unloaded

Synonyms: empty, discharge

Antonyms: load, fill

Collocations: unload the cargo, unload quickly

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

unlock

Definition: Open the lock of (something)

Turkish Translation: kilidini açmak

Example Sentence: She unlocked the door.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: unlocks, unlocking, unlocked

Synonyms: open, unbolt

Antonyms: lock, secure

Collocations: unlock the door, unlock the potential

unnecessary

Definition: Not needed

Turkish Translation: gereksiz

Example Sentence: This procedure is unnecessary.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: unnecessarily

Synonyms: unneeded, needless

Antonyms: necessary, essential

Collocations: completely unnecessary, unnecessary costs

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

unpleasant

Definition: Causing discomfort, unhappiness, or revulsion; disagreeable

Turkish Translation: hoş olmayan

Example Sentence: The smell was unpleasant.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: unpleasantness

Synonyms: disagreeable, offensive

Antonyms: pleasant, agreeable

Collocations: unpleasant smell, unpleasant experience

unreasonable

Definition: Not guided by or based on good sense

Turkish Translation: mantıksız

Example Sentence: His demands were unreasonable.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: unreasonably

Synonyms: irrational, illogical

Antonyms: reasonable, sensible

Collocations: completely unreasonable, unreasonable request

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

unsteady

Definition: Not firm or stable

Turkish Translation: dengesiz

Example Sentence: He walked with unsteady steps.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: unsteadiness

Synonyms: unstable, wobbly

Antonyms: steady, stable

Collocations: unsteady on his feet, unsteady hands

unsuccessful

Definition: Not achieving the desired aim or result

Turkish Translation: başarısız

Example Sentence: The plan was unsuccessful.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: unsuccessfully

Synonyms: failed, fruitless

Antonyms: successful, accomplished

Collocations: largely unsuccessful, unsuccessful attempt

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

untidy

Definition: Not arranged neatly and in order

Turkish Translation: dağınık

Example Sentence: Her room is always untidy.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: untidiness

Synonyms: messy, disordered

Antonyms: tidy, neat

Collocations: untidy room, untidy hair

until

Definition: Up to (the point in time or the event mentioned)

Turkish Translation: kadar

Example Sentence: Stay here until I return.

Part of Speech: preposition, conjunction

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: till, up to

Antonyms: since

Collocations: wait until, until now

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

unusual

Definition: Not habitually or commonly occurring or done

Turkish Translation: alışılmadık

Example Sentence: He had an unusual hobby.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: unusualness

Synonyms: rare, uncommon

Antonyms: usual, common

Collocations: unusual behavior, unusual situation

unusually

Definition: In a way that is not habitual or common; atypically

Turkish Translation: alışılmadık bir şekilde

Example Sentence: She was unusually quiet today.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: atypically, abnormally

Antonyms: commonly, typically

Collocations: unusually high, unusually quiet

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

up

Definition: Towards a higher place or position

Turkish Translation: yukarı

Example Sentence: She looked up at the sky.

Part of Speech: adverb, preposition

Related Forms: ups

Synonyms: above, higher

Antonyms: down, lower

Collocations: look up, climb up

upon

Definition: More formal term for on, especially in abstract senses

Turkish Translation: üzerine

Example Sentence: Once upon a time, there was a princess.

Part of Speech: preposition, adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: on, above

Antonyms: under, beneath

Collocations: upon arrival, based upon

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

upper

Definition: Situated above another part

Turkish Translation: üst

Example Sentence: The upper part of the building is new.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: uppers

Synonyms: top, superior

Antonyms: lower, bottom

Collocations: upper level, upper class

upset

Definition: Make (someone) unhappy, disappointed, or worried

Turkish Translation: üzmek

Example Sentence: The news upset him.

Part of Speech: verb, adjective

Related Forms: upsets, upsetting, upset

Synonyms: distress, worry

Antonyms: calm, soothe

Collocations: upset stomach, upset about

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

upsetting

Definition: Causing unhappiness, disappointment, or worry

Turkish Translation: üzücü

Example Sentence: It was an upsetting experience.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: distressing, worrying

Antonyms: soothing, calming

Collocations: very upsetting, find it upsetting

upside down

Definition: In an inverted position

Turkish Translation: ters

Example Sentence: The picture was hung upside down.

Part of Speech: adverb, adjective

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: inverted, overturned

Antonyms: right side up

Collocations: hang upside down, turn upside down

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

upstairs

Definition: On or to an upper floor of a building

Turkish Translation: yukarı kat

Example Sentence: They went upstairs to their rooms.

Part of Speech: adverb, noun

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: above, overhead

Antonyms: downstairs, below

Collocations: go upstairs, upstairs room

upward

Definition: Directed towards a higher place or position

Turkish Translation: yukarıya doğru

Example Sentence: The balloon drifted upward.

Part of Speech: adjective, adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: ascending, rising

Antonyms: downward

Collocations: upward movement, upward trend

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

upwards

Definition: Towards a higher place or position

Turkish Translation: yukarıya

Example Sentence: Prices have been moving upwards.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: upwardly

Antonyms: downwards

Collocations: move upwards, look upwards

urban

Definition: In, relating to, or characteristic of a city or town

Turkish Translation: kentsel

Example Sentence: Urban areas are growing rapidly.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: urbanize

Synonyms: metropolitan, civic

Antonyms: rural, suburban

Collocations: urban development, urban area

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

urge

Definition: Try earnestly or persistently to persuade (someone) to do something

Turkish Translation: dürtü

Example Sentence: They urged him to apply for the job.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: urges, urging, urged

Synonyms: encourage, exhort

Antonyms: discourage, deter

Collocations: urge someone, urge strongly

urgent

Definition: Requiring immediate action or attention

Turkish Translation: acil

Example Sentence: This is an urgent matter.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: urgency

Synonyms: immediate, critical

Antonyms: non-urgent

Collocations: urgent need, urgent care

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

us

Definition: Referring to the speaker and one or more other people as the object of a verb or preposition

Turkish Translation: bizi

Example Sentence: They invited us to the party.

Part of Speech: pronoun

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: ourselves

Antonyms: them

Collocations: help us, tell us

use

Definition: Take, hold, or deploy (something) as a means of accomplishing a purpose or achieving a result

Turkish Translation: kullanmak

Example Sentence: She uses a computer for her work.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: uses, using, used

Synonyms: utilize, employ

Antonyms: discard, neglect

Collocations: use a tool, use a method

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

used

Definition: Accustomed to or in the habit of

Turkish Translation: alışık

Example Sentence: He is used to getting up early.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: accustomed, habituated

Antonyms: unaccustomed

Collocations: get used to, be used to

used to

Definition: Accustomed, habituated

Turkish Translation: alışık olmak

Example Sentence: She used to live in New York.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: accustomed to

Antonyms: not used to

Collocations: used to live, used to be

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

useful

Definition: Able to be used for a practical purpose or in several ways

Turkish Translation: faydalı

Example Sentence: This tool is very useful.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: usefully

Synonyms: helpful, beneficial

Antonyms: useless, unhelpful

Collocations: very useful, useful information

useless

Definition: Not fulfilling or not expected to achieve the intended purpose or desired outcome

Turkish Translation: faydasız

Example Sentence: The broken tool is useless.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: uselessness

Synonyms: ineffective, futile

Antonyms: useful, effective

Collocations: completely useless, feel useless

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

user

Definition: A person who uses or operates something

Turkish Translation: kullanıcı

Example Sentence: He is a regular user of this software.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: users

Synonyms: operator, consumer

Antonyms: non-user

Collocations: end user, user manual

usual

Definition: Habitually or typically occurring or done; customary

Turkish Translation: alışılmış

Example Sentence: She took her usual route to work.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: usually

Synonyms: habitual, customary

Antonyms: unusual, uncommon

Collocations: as usual, usual place

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

usually

Definition: Under normal conditions; generally

Turkish Translation: genellikle

Example Sentence: She usually goes to bed early.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: normally, generally

Antonyms: rarely, seldom

Collocations: usually happens, usually takes

vacation

Definition: An extended period of leisure and recreation, especially one spent away from home or traveling

Turkish Translation: tatil

Example Sentence: We are planning a summer vacation.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: vacations

Synonyms: holiday, break

Antonyms: work, duty

Collocations: summer vacation, vacation time

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

valid

Definition: Legally or officially acceptable

Turkish Translation: geçerli

Example Sentence: The ticket is valid for one month.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: validity

Synonyms: legitimate, acceptable

Antonyms: invalid, unacceptable

Collocations: valid reason, valid point

valley

Definition: A low area of land between hills or mountains, typically with a river or stream flowing through it

Turkish Translation: vadi

Example Sentence: The valley was covered with flowers.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: valleys

Synonyms: dale, vale

Antonyms: hill, peak

Collocations: beautiful valley, green valley

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

valuable

Definition: Worth a great deal of money or highly important

Turkish Translation: değerli

Example Sentence: He gave her valuable advice.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: valuables

Synonyms: precious, important

Antonyms: worthless, unimportant

Collocations: valuable asset, valuable experience

value

Definition: The regard that something is held to deserve; the importance, worth, or usefulness of something

Turkish Translation: değer

Example Sentence: The value of gold has increased.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: values, valuing, valued

Synonyms: worth, merit

Antonyms: worthlessness, insignificance

Collocations: market value, intrinsic value

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

van

Definition: A medium-sized motor vehicle with a boxy shape, typically used for transporting goods or people

Turkish Translation: minibüs

Example Sentence: They transported the furniture in a van.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: vans

Synonyms: minibus, vehicle

Antonyms: car, sedan

Collocations: delivery van, passenger van

variation

Definition: A change or slight difference in condition, amount, or level, typically within certain limits

Turkish Translation: varyasyon

Example Sentence: There is a variation in temperature.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: variations

Synonyms: difference, deviation

Antonyms: uniformity, sameness

Collocations: genetic variation, slight variation

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

varied

Definition: Incorporating a number of different types or elements; showing variety

Turkish Translation: çeşitlili

Example Sentence: The students have varied interests.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: varies, varying, varied

Synonyms: diverse, assorted

Antonyms: similar, homogeneous

Collocations: varied background, varied menu

variety

Definition: A number or range of things of the same general class that are distinct in character or quality

Turkish Translation: çeşitlilik

Example Sentence: The store offers a variety of products.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: varieties

Synonyms: assortment, diversity

Antonyms: uniformity, sameness

Collocations: wide variety, great variety

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

various

Definition: Different from one another; of different kinds or sorts

Turkish Translation: çeşitli

Example Sentence: She has various interests.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: variously

Synonyms: diverse, assorted

Antonyms: similar, uniform

Collocations: various types, various reasons

vary

Definition: Differ in size, amount, degree, or nature from something else of the same general class

Turkish Translation: değişimek

Example Sentence: Prices vary depending on the season.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: varies, varying, varied

Synonyms: differ, change

Antonyms: remain, stay

Collocations: prices vary, vary greatly

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

vast

Definition: Of very great extent or quantity; immense

Turkish Translation: geniş

Example Sentence: The desert is vast and empty.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: vastness

Synonyms: huge, extensive

Antonyms: small, tiny

Collocations: vast area, vast majority

vegetable

Definition: A plant or part of a plant used as food, typically as accompaniment to meat or fish

Turkish Translation: sebze

Example Sentence: She grows her own vegetables.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: vegetables

Synonyms: greens, produce

Antonyms: meat

Collocations: vegetable garden, fresh vegetable

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

vehicle

Definition: A thing used for transporting people or goods, especially on land, such as a car, truck, or cart

Turkish Translation: araç

Example Sentence: They need a larger vehicle for their trip.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: vehicles

Synonyms: automobile, transport

Antonyms: none

Collocations: vehicle maintenance, vehicle registration

venture

Definition: A risky or daring journey or undertaking

Turkish Translation: risk

Example Sentence: He embarked on a new business venture.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: ventures, venturing, ventured

Synonyms: undertaking, enterprise

Antonyms: certainty, safety

Collocations: business venture, joint venture

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

version

Definition: A particular form of something differing in certain respects from an earlier form or other forms of the same type of thing

Turkish Translation: sürüm

Example Sentence: This is the latest version of the software.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: versions

Synonyms: edition, form

Antonyms: original, same

Collocations: new version, beta version

vertical

Definition: At right angles to a horizontal plane; in a direction, or having an alignment, such that the top is directly above the bottom

Turkish Translation: dikey

Example Sentence: The building has a vertical design.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: verticality

Synonyms: upright, perpendicular

Antonyms: horizontal, flat

Collocations: vertical line, vertical position

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

very

Definition: To a high degree

Turkish Translation: çok

Example Sentence: He is very tall.

Part of Speech: adverb, adjective

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: extremely, highly

Antonyms: slightly

Collocations: very good, very much

via

Definition: Traveling through (a place) en route to a destination

Turkish Translation: üzerinden

Example Sentence: We traveled to the city via the highway.

Part of Speech: preposition

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: through, by way of

Antonyms: none

Collocations: via email, via route

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

victim

Definition: A person harmed, injured, or killed as a result of a crime, accident, or other event or action

Turkish Translation: kurban

Example Sentence: The victim of the accident was taken to the hospital.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: victims

Synonyms: casualty, sufferer

Antonyms: culprit, attacker

Collocations: crime victim, accident victim

victory

Definition: An act of defeating an enemy or opponent in a battle, game, or other competition

Turkish Translation: zafer

Example Sentence: They celebrated their victory.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: victories

Synonyms: triumph, success

Antonyms: defeat, loss

Collocations: celebrate victory, victory parade

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

video

Definition: A recording of moving visual images made digitally or on videotape

Turkish Translation: video

Example Sentence: She watched a video online.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: videos

Synonyms: recording, film

Antonyms: none

Collocations: watch a video, video clip

view

Definition: The ability to see something or to be seen from a particular place

Turkish Translation: görünüm

Example Sentence: The view from the top of the mountain is stunning.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: views, viewing, viewed

Synonyms: sight, perspective

Antonyms: blindness, blindness

Collocations: stunning view, view of

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

village

Definition: A group of houses and associated buildings, larger than a hamlet and smaller than a town, situated in a rural area

Turkish Translation: köy

Example Sentence: They live in a small village.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: villages

Synonyms: hamlet, settlement

Antonyms: city, metropolis

Collocations: small village, village life

violence

Definition: Behavior involving physical force intended to hurt, damage, or kill someone or something

Turkish Translation: şiddet

Example Sentence: The movie contains scenes of violence.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: aggression, brutality

Antonyms: peace, calm

Collocations: domestic violence, violence against

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

violent

Definition: Using or involving physical force intended to hurt, damage, or kill someone or something

Turkish Translation: şiddetli

Example Sentence: The protest turned violent.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: violently

Synonyms: brutal, fierce

Antonyms: peaceful, calm

Collocations: violent crime, violent protest

virtually

Definition: Nearly; almost

Turkish Translation: neredeyse

Example Sentence: He is virtually unknown.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: virtual

Synonyms: almost, nearly

Antonyms: completely

Collocations: virtually impossible, virtually all

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

virus

Definition: An infective agent that typically consists of a nucleic acid molecule in a protein coat, is too small to be seen by light microscopy, and is able to multiply only within the living cells of a host

Turkish Translation: virüs

Example Sentence: The virus spread quickly.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: viruses

Synonyms: pathogen, germ

Antonyms: none

Collocations: spread a virus, computer virus

visible

Definition: Able to be seen

Turkish Translation: görünür

Example Sentence: The stars were visible in the night sky.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: visibility

Synonyms: observable, apparent

Antonyms: invisible, hidden

Collocations: clearly visible, visible sign

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

vision

Definition: The faculty or state of being able to see

Turkish Translation: görme

Example Sentence: His vision is getting worse.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: visions

Synonyms: sight, eyesight

Antonyms: blindness

Collocations: clear vision, blurred vision

visit

Definition: Go to see and spend time with (someone) socially

Turkish Translation: ziyaret

Example Sentence: We plan to visit our grandparents this weekend.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: visits, visiting, visited

Synonyms: attend, see

Antonyms: avoid, ignore

Collocations: visit family, visit friends

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

visitor

Definition: A person visiting a person or place, especially socially or as a tourist

Turkish Translation: ziyaretçi

Example Sentence: The museum had many visitors.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: visitors

Synonyms: guest, tourist

Antonyms: host

Collocations: frequent visitor, visitor center

vital

Definition: Absolutely necessary or important; essential

Turkish Translation: hayatı

Example Sentence: Water is vital for life.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: vitality

Synonyms: crucial, essential

Antonyms: nonessential, trivial

Collocations: vital role, vital importance

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

vocabulary

Definition: The body of words used in a particular language

Turkish Translation: kelime hazinesi

Example Sentence: She has a large vocabulary.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: vocabularies

Synonyms: lexicon, word list

Antonyms: none

Collocations: expand vocabulary, large vocabulary

voice

Definition: The sound produced in a person's larynx and uttered through the mouth, as speech or song

Turkish Translation: ses

Example Sentence: His voice is very deep.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: voices, voicing, voiced

Synonyms: sound, tone

Antonyms: silence, quiet

Collocations: deep voice, voice mail

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

volume

Definition: A book forming part of a work or series

Turkish Translation: cilt (kitap)

Example Sentence: He bought the first volume of the series.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: volumes

Synonyms: book, part

Antonyms: none

Collocations: first volume, high volume

vote

Definition: A formal indication of a choice between two or more candidates or courses of action, expressed typically through a ballot or a show of hands

Turkish Translation: oy

Example Sentence: They cast their votes in the election.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: votes, voting, voted

Synonyms: ballot, poll

Antonyms: abstain

Collocations: cast a vote, vote for

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

vowel

Definition: A speech sound which is produced by comparatively open configuration of the vocal tract, with vibration of the vocal cords but without audible friction

Turkish Translation: ünlü harf

Example Sentence: A, E, I, O, U are vowels.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: vowels

Synonyms: none

Antonyms: consonant

Collocations: vowel sound, vowel letter

wage

Definition: A fixed regular payment earned for work or services, typically paid on a daily or weekly basis

Turkish Translation: ücret

Example Sentence: The minimum wage is being increased.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: wages

Synonyms: salary, payment

Antonyms: none

Collocations: minimum wage, wage increase

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

waist

Definition: The part of the human body below the ribs and above the hips

Turkish Translation: bel

Example Sentence: She wore a belt around her waist.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: waists

Synonyms: midsection, torso

Antonyms: none

Collocations: waist size, slim waist

wait

Definition: Stay where one is or delay action until a particular time or event

Turkish Translation: beklemek

Example Sentence: They decided to wait for the next train.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: waits, waiting, waited

Synonyms: pause, delay

Antonyms: hurry, rush

Collocations: wait for, can't wait

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

waiter

Definition: A man whose job is to serve customers at their tables in a restaurant

Turkish Translation: garson

Example Sentence: The waiter took our order.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: waiters

Synonyms: server, attendant

Antonyms: customer, patron

Collocations: head waiter, waiter service

wake

Definition: Emerge or cause to emerge from a state of sleep

Turkish Translation: uyanmak

Example Sentence: She wakes up early every morning.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: wakes, waking, woke

Synonyms: arouse, awaken

Antonyms: sleep, doze

Collocations: wake up, wake early

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

walk

Definition: Move at a regular pace by lifting and setting down each foot in turn

Turkish Translation: yürümek

Example Sentence: They walk to school every day.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: walks, walking, walked

Synonyms: stroll, saunter

Antonyms: run, sprint

Collocations: go for a walk, walk along

wall

Definition: A continuous vertical brick or stone structure that encloses or divides an area of land

Turkish Translation: duvar

Example Sentence: The painting hangs on the wall.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: walls

Synonyms: barrier, partition

Antonyms: none

Collocations: climb the wall, brick wall

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

wallet

Definition: A pocket-sized flat folding case for holding money and plastic cards

Turkish Translation: cüzdan

Example Sentence: He keeps his money in his wallet.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: wallets

Synonyms: billfold, purse

Antonyms: none

Collocations: leather wallet, lost wallet

wander

Definition: Move about aimlessly or without any destination

Turkish Translation: dolaşmak

Example Sentence: They wandered through the forest.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: wanders, wandering, wandered

Synonyms: roam, meander

Antonyms: stay, remain

Collocations: wander around, wander off

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

want

Definition: Have a desire to possess or do (something); wish for

Turkish Translation: istemek

Example Sentence: I want a new bicycle.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: wants, wanting, wanted

Synonyms: desire, wish

Antonyms: reject, refuse

Collocations: want to, want more

war

Definition: A state of armed conflict between different countries or different groups within a country

Turkish Translation: savaş

Example Sentence: The war lasted for five years.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: wars

Synonyms: conflict, combat

Antonyms: peace, harmony

Collocations: declare war, civil war

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

warm

Definition: Of or at a fairly or comfortably high temperature

Turkish Translation: sıcak

Example Sentence: She felt the warm sun on her face.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: warmer, warmest

Synonyms: hot, heated

Antonyms: cold, cool

Collocations: warm weather, warm up

warmth

Definition: The quality, state, or sensation of being warm; moderate and comfortable heat

Turkish Translation: sıcaklık

Example Sentence: The warmth of the fire was comforting.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: heat, coziness

Antonyms: coolness, chill

Collocations: feel the warmth, warmth of the sun

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

warn

Definition: Inform someone in advance of an impending or possible danger, problem, or other unpleasant situation

Turkish Translation: uyarmak

Example Sentence: They warned us about the storm.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: warns, warning, warned

Synonyms: alert, notify

Antonyms: ignore, neglect

Collocations: warn about, warn against

warning

Definition: A statement or event that indicates a possible or impending danger, problem, or other unpleasant situation

Turkish Translation: uyarı

Example Sentence: He received a warning about the dangers ahead.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: warnings

Synonyms: caution, alert

Antonyms: none

Collocations: warning sign, advance warning

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

wash

Definition: Clean with water and, typically, soap or detergent

Turkish Translation: yıkamak

Example Sentence: She washed the dishes after dinner.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: washes, washing, washed

Synonyms: cleanse, rinse

Antonyms: dirty, soil

Collocations: wash clothes, wash the car

waste

Definition: Use or expend carelessly, extravagantly, or to no purpose

Turkish Translation: israf

Example Sentence: Don't waste your food.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: wastes, wasting, wasted

Synonyms: squander, misuse

Antonyms: save, conserve

Collocations: waste time, waste money

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

watch

Definition: Look at or observe attentively over a period of time

Turkish Translation: izlemek

Example Sentence: He likes to watch movies.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: watches, watching, watched

Synonyms: observe, view

Antonyms: ignore, overlook

Collocations: watch TV, watch closely

water

Definition: A clear, colorless, odorless, and tasteless liquid, essential for most plant and animal life and the most widely used solvent

Turkish Translation: su

Example Sentence: She poured water into the glass.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: waters

Synonyms: aqua, H₂O

Antonyms: none

Collocations: drink water, fresh water

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

wave

Definition: Move one's hand to and fro in greeting or as a signal

Turkish Translation: el sallamak

Example Sentence: They waved goodbye.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: waves, waving, waved

Synonyms: signal, salute

Antonyms: none

Collocations: wave goodbye, wave to

way

Definition: A method, style, or manner of doing something; an approach to something

Turkish Translation: yol

Example Sentence: There is no easy way to do this.

Part of Speech: noun, adverb

Related Forms: ways

Synonyms: method, manner

Antonyms: none

Collocations: find a way, new way

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

we

Definition: Used by a speaker to refer to himself or herself and one or more other people considered together

Turkish Translation: biz

Example Sentence: We are going to the park.

Part of Speech: pronoun

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: us

Antonyms: they

Collocations: we are, we have

weak

Definition: Lacking the power to perform physically demanding tasks; having little physical strength or energy

Turkish Translation: zayıf

Example Sentence: She felt weak after the illness.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: weaker, weakest

Synonyms: feeble, frail

Antonyms: strong, powerful

Collocations: feel weak, weak point

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

weakness

Definition: The state or condition of lacking strength

Turkish Translation: zayıflık

Example Sentence: His greatest weakness is his inability to lie.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: weaknesses

Synonyms: frailty, debility

Antonyms: strength, robustness

Collocations: show weakness, strength and weakness

wealth

Definition: An abundance of valuable possessions or money

Turkish Translation: servet

Example Sentence: He accumulated his wealth through hard work.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: riches, fortune

Antonyms: poverty, lack

Collocations: accumulate wealth, wealth and power

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

weapon

Definition: A thing designed or used for inflicting bodily harm or physical damage

Turkish Translation: silah

Example Sentence: The soldier carried a weapon.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: weapons

Synonyms: arm, instrument

Antonyms: none

Collocations: carry a weapon, weapon of choice

wear

Definition: Have on one's body or a part of one's body as clothing, decoration, protection, or for some other purpose

Turkish Translation: giymek

Example Sentence: She likes to wear colorful clothes.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: wears, wearing, wore

Synonyms: don, sport

Antonyms: remove, shed

Collocations: wear a hat, wear clothes

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

weather

Definition: The state of the atmosphere at a place and time as regards heat, dryness, sunshine, wind, rain, etc.

Turkish Translation: hava durumu

Example Sentence: The weather is sunny today.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: weathers

Synonyms: climate, conditions

Antonyms: none

Collocations: bad weather, weather forecast

web

Definition: A network of fine threads constructed by a spider from fluid secreted by its spinnerets, used to catch its prey

Turkish Translation: ağ

Example Sentence: The spider spun a web.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: webs

Synonyms: net, network

Antonyms: none

Collocations: spider web, tangled web

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

website

Definition: A location connected to the Internet that maintains one or more pages on the World Wide Web

Turkish Translation: web sitesi

Example Sentence: She created a website for her business.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: websites

Synonyms: site, page

Antonyms: none

Collocations: create a website, website address

wedding

Definition: A marriage ceremony, especially considered as including the associated celebrations

Turkish Translation: düğün

Example Sentence: They are planning a big wedding.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: weddings

Synonyms: marriage, nuptials

Antonyms: divorce, separation

Collocations: wedding day, wedding dress

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

week

Definition: A period of seven days

Turkish Translation: hafta

Example Sentence: She goes to the gym three times a week.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: weeks

Synonyms: seven days

Antonyms: month

Collocations: week long, work week

weekend

Definition: The period from Friday evening through Sunday evening, especially regarded as a time for leisure

Turkish Translation: hafta sonu

Example Sentence: We are planning a trip for the weekend.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: weekends

Synonyms: Saturday and Sunday

Antonyms: weekday

Collocations: long weekend, weekend plans

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

weekly

Definition: Done, produced, or occurring once a week

Turkish Translation: haftalık

Example Sentence: She writes a weekly column.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: weeklies

Synonyms: every week

Antonyms: daily

Collocations: weekly meeting, weekly report

weigh

Definition: Find out how heavy (someone or something) is, typically using scales

Turkish Translation: ağırlığında olmak

Example Sentence: He weighs himself every morning.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: weighs, weighing, weighed

Synonyms: measure, scale

Antonyms: none

Collocations: weigh yourself, weigh the options

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

weight

Definition: A body's relative mass or the quantity of matter contained by it, giving rise to a downward force; the heaviness of a person or thing

Turkish Translation: ağırlık

Example Sentence: She is trying to lose weight.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: weights

Synonyms: mass, heaviness

Antonyms: none

Collocations: lose weight, gain weight

welcome

Definition: Greet (someone) in a glad, polite, or friendly way

Turkish Translation: hoş geldiniz

Example Sentence: They welcomed the guests warmly.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: welcomes, welcoming, welcomed

Synonyms: greet, receive

Antonyms: dismiss, ignore

Collocations: warm welcome, welcome message

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

well

Definition: In a good or satisfactory way

Turkish Translation: iyi

Example Sentence: She did well on her exam.

Part of Speech: adverb, adjective

Related Forms: better, best

Synonyms: finely, admirably

Antonyms: poorly, badly

Collocations: do well, well done

west

Definition: The direction toward the point of the horizon where the sun sets at the equinoxes, on the left-hand side of a person facing north, or the part of the horizon lying in this direction

Turkish Translation: batı

Example Sentence: The sun sets in the west.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: westward

Synonyms: westward, occidental

Antonyms: east

Collocations: face west, west coast

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

western

Definition: Living in or originating from the West, in particular Europe or the United States

Turkish Translation: batıdan

Example Sentence: She prefers western movies.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: westerners

Synonyms: occidental

Antonyms: eastern

Collocations: western culture, western hemisphere

wet

Definition: Covered or saturated with water or another liquid

Turkish Translation: ıslak

Example Sentence: His clothes were wet from the rain.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: wets, wetting, wetted

Synonyms: damp, soaked

Antonyms: dry, arid

Collocations: wet clothes, get wet

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

what

Definition: Asking for information specifying something

Turkish Translation: ne

Example Sentence: What is your name?

Part of Speech: pronoun, adjective

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: which, that

Antonyms: none

Collocations: what time, what color

whatever

Definition: Used to emphasize a lack of restriction in referring to anything or amount

Turkish Translation: her ne

Example Sentence: Take whatever you like.

Part of Speech: pronoun, adjective

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: anything, whatsoever

Antonyms: none

Collocations: whatever you want, do whatever

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

wheel

Definition: A circular object that revolves on an axle and forms part of a machine

Turkish Translation: tekerlek

Example Sentence: The wheel of the car needs to be replaced.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: wheels

Synonyms: disc, roller

Antonyms: none

Collocations: steering wheel, bicycle wheel

when

Definition: At what time

Turkish Translation: ne zaman

Example Sentence: When is your birthday?

Part of Speech: adverb, conjunction

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: at what time

Antonyms: none

Collocations: when is, since when

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

whenever

Definition: At whatever time; on whatever occasion

Turkish Translation: her ne zaman

Example Sentence: Call me whenever you want.

Part of Speech: conjunction, adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: whenever, anytime

Antonyms: none

Collocations: whenever possible, whenever necessary

where

Definition: In or to what place or position

Turkish Translation: nerede

Example Sentence: Where do you live?

Part of Speech: adverb, conjunction

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: in what place, at which

Antonyms: none

Collocations: where are you, from where

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

whereas

Definition: In contrast or comparison with the fact that

Turkish Translation: oysa

Example Sentence: He is short, whereas his brother is tall.

Part of Speech: conjunction

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: while, although

Antonyms: none

Collocations: whereas, however

wherever

Definition: In or to any place or every place

Turkish Translation: her nereye

Example Sentence: We can go wherever you like.

Part of Speech: conjunction, adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: anywhere, everywhere

Antonyms: nowhere

Collocations: wherever you go, wherever possible

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

whether

Definition: Expressing a doubt or choice between alternatives

Turkish Translation: olup olmadığını

Example Sentence: I don't know whether to go or stay.

Part of Speech: conjunction

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: if, whether or not

Antonyms: none

Collocations: whether or not, decide whether

which

Definition: Asking for information specifying one or more people or things from a definite set

Turkish Translation: hangi

Example Sentence: Which color do you prefer?

Part of Speech: pronoun, adjective

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: which one, which ones

Antonyms: none

Collocations: which one, in which

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

while

Definition: A period of time

Turkish Translation: zaman

Example Sentence: He worked for a while.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: whilst

Synonyms: time, period

Antonyms: none

Collocations: a while, quite a while

whisper

Definition: Speak very softly using one's breath without vocal cords

Turkish Translation: fısıldamak

Example Sentence: She whispered a secret to her friend.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: whispers, whispering, whispered

Synonyms: murmur, mutter

Antonyms: shout, yell

Collocations: whisper softly, whisper in

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

whistle

Definition: A clear, high-pitched sound made by forcing breath through a small hole between partly closed lips, or between one's teeth

Turkish Translation: ıslık çalmak

Example Sentence: He whistled a happy tune.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: whistles, whistling, whistled

Synonyms: hoot, pipe

Antonyms: none

Collocations: blow a whistle, police whistle

white

Definition: Of the color of milk or fresh snow, due to the reflection of most wavelengths of visible light; the opposite of black

Turkish Translation: beyaz

Example Sentence: She wore a white dress.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: whites

Synonyms: pale, light

Antonyms: black, dark

Collocations: white shirt, white snow

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

who

Definition: What or which person or people

Turkish Translation: kim

Example Sentence: Who is that person?

Part of Speech: pronoun, noun

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: which person, what person

Antonyms: none

Collocations: who is, who are

whoever

Definition: The person or people who; any person who

Turkish Translation: her kim

Example Sentence: Whoever finds the key can open the door.

Part of Speech: pronoun, adjective

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: anyone, whosoever

Antonyms: none

Collocations: whoever wants, whoever comes

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

whole

Definition: All of; entire

Turkish Translation: bütün

Example Sentence: He spent the whole day at the beach.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: wholes

Synonyms: entire, complete

Antonyms: part, partial

Collocations: whole day, whole time

whom

Definition: Used instead of 'who' as the object of a verb or preposition

Turkish Translation: kimi

Example Sentence: To whom should I address the letter?

Part of Speech: pronoun, noun

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: none

Antonyms: none

Collocations: to whom, whom should

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

whose

Definition: Belonging to or associated with which person

Turkish Translation: kimin

Example Sentence: Whose book is this?

Part of Speech: pronoun, adjective

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: of which, belonging to whom

Antonyms: none

Collocations: whose turn, whose idea

why

Definition: For what reason or purpose

Turkish Translation: neden

Example Sentence: Why are you late?

Part of Speech: adverb, noun

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: for what reason, for what purpose

Antonyms: none

Collocations: why not, reason why

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

wide

Definition: Of great or more than average width

Turkish Translation: geniş

Example Sentence: The river is very wide.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: wider, widest

Synonyms: broad, extensive

Antonyms: narrow, thin

Collocations: wide range, wide variety

widely

Definition: Over a large area or range; extensively

Turkish Translation: geniş çapta

Example Sentence: He is widely known for his generosity.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: extensively, broadly

Antonyms: narrowly

Collocations: widely used, widely accepted

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

width

Definition: The measurement or extent of something from side to side

Turkish Translation: genişlik

Example Sentence: The width of the table is 1 meter.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: widths

Synonyms: breadth, span

Antonyms: narrowness

Collocations: measure the width, width of

wife

Definition: A married woman considered in relation to her spouse

Turkish Translation: eş

Example Sentence: His wife is a doctor.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: wives

Synonyms: spouse, partner

Antonyms: husband, spouse

Collocations: loving wife, his wife

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

wild

Definition: Living or growing in the natural environment; not domesticated or cultivated

Turkish Translation: vahşi

Example Sentence: They saw wild animals in the forest.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: wildness

Synonyms: untamed, feral

Antonyms: domesticated, tame

Collocations: wild animal, wild nature

wildly

Definition: In a wild or uncontrolled manner

Turkish Translation: vahşice

Example Sentence: The horse ran wildly through the field.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: uncontrollably, fiercely

Antonyms: calmly, gently

Collocations: wildly successful, wildly popular

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

will

Definition: Expressing the future tense

Turkish Translation: irade

Example Sentence: She will go to the party.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: wills, willing, willed

Synonyms: shall, intend

Antonyms: won't

Collocations: will go, will do

willing

Definition: Ready, eager, or prepared to do something

Turkish Translation: istekli

Example Sentence: He is willing to help.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: eager, ready

Antonyms: reluctant, unwilling

Collocations: willing to, very willing

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

willingly

Definition: Readily and enthusiastically

Turkish Translation: isteyerek

Example Sentence: She willingly accepted the offer.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: enthusiastically, readily

Antonyms: reluctantly

Collocations: willingly agree, willingly participate

willingness

Definition: The quality or state of being prepared to do something; readiness

Turkish Translation: isteklilik

Example Sentence: His willingness to learn is commendable.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: readiness, eagerness

Antonyms: reluctance, unwillingness

Collocations: show willingness, express willingness

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

win

Definition: Be successful or victorious in (a contest or conflict)

Turkish Translation: kazanmak

Example Sentence: She hopes to win the race.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: wins, winning, won

Synonyms: triumph, succeed

Antonyms: lose, fail

Collocations: win a game, win a prize

wind 1

Definition: Move in or take a twisting or spiral course

Turkish Translation: dönmek

Example Sentence: The path winds through the forest.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: winds, winding, wound

Synonyms: twist, coil

Antonyms: straighten, untwist

Collocations: wind down, wind up

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

wind 2

Definition: Air in natural motion, as that moving horizontally at any velocity along the earth's surface

Turkish Translation: rüzgar

Example Sentence: The wind blew strongly.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: winds

Synonyms: breeze, gale

Antonyms: calm, stillness

Collocations: strong wind, cold wind

window

Definition: An opening in the wall or roof of a building or vehicle that is fitted with glass in a frame to admit light or air and allow people to see out

Turkish Translation: pencere

Example Sentence: He looked out the window.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: windows

Synonyms: pane, casement

Antonyms: wall

Collocations: open the window, look out the window

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

wine

Definition: An alcoholic drink made from fermented grape juice

Turkish Translation: şarap

Example Sentence: They enjoyed a glass of wine.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: wines

Synonyms: vino, alcoholic beverage

Antonyms: none

Collocations: red wine, glass of wine

wing

Definition: A part of a bird's or insect's body that is used for flying or gliding

Turkish Translation: kanat

Example Sentence: The bird spread its wings.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: wings

Synonyms: flap, airfoil

Antonyms: none

Collocations: bird's wing, spread its wings

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

winner

Definition: A person who has won something, especially through skill or effort

Turkish Translation: kazanan

Example Sentence: He was the winner of the contest.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: winners

Synonyms: champion, victor

Antonyms: loser, defeated

Collocations: contest winner, award winner

winter

Definition: The coldest season of the year, between autumn and spring

Turkish Translation: kış

Example Sentence: Winter is coming.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: winters

Synonyms: cold season

Antonyms: summer

Collocations: cold winter, during winter

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

wise

Definition: Having or showing experience, knowledge, and good judgment

Turkish Translation: bilge

Example Sentence: He is a wise old man.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: wisely

Synonyms: sensible, judicious

Antonyms: foolish, unwise

Collocations: wise decision, wise choice

wish

Definition: Feel or express a strong desire or hope for something that is not easily attainable

Turkish Translation: dilemek

Example Sentence: She wished for a better future.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: wishes, wishing, wished

Synonyms: desire, hope

Antonyms: none

Collocations: make a wish, wish for

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

with

Definition: Accompanied by (another person or thing)

Turkish Translation: ile

Example Sentence: She came with her friend.

Part of Speech: preposition, conjunction

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: alongside, accompanied by

Antonyms: without

Collocations: with friends, with you

withdraw

Definition: Remove or take away (something) from a particular place or position

Turkish Translation: geri çekilmek

Example Sentence: He decided to withdraw his money from the bank.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: withdraws, withdrawing, withdrew

Synonyms: remove, retract

Antonyms: deposit, add

Collocations: withdraw money, withdraw from

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

within

Definition: Inside (something)

Turkish Translation: içinde

Example Sentence: They stayed within the boundaries.

Part of Speech: preposition, adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: inside, in

Antonyms: outside

Collocations: within the area, within limits

without

Definition: In the absence of

Turkish Translation: olmadan

Example Sentence: She can't live without her phone.

Part of Speech: preposition, adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: lacking, minus

Antonyms: with

Collocations: live without, without fail

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

witness

Definition: A person who sees an event, typically a crime or accident, take place

Turkish Translation: tanık

Example Sentence: The witness testified in court.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: witnesses

Synonyms: observer, onlooker

Antonyms: none

Collocations: eye witness, witness statement

woman

Definition: An adult human female

Turkish Translation: kadın

Example Sentence: The woman is reading a book.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: women

Synonyms: lady, female

Antonyms: man, male

Collocations: woman's rights, old woman

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

wonder

Definition: Desire or be curious to know something

Turkish Translation: merak etmek

Example Sentence: I wonder what will happen next.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: wonders, wondering, wondered

Synonyms: ponder, question

Antonyms: ignore, disregard

Collocations: wonder about, wonder if

wonderful

Definition: Inspiring delight, pleasure, or admiration; extremely good; marvelous

Turkish Translation: harika

Example Sentence: They had a wonderful time at the party.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: wonderfully

Synonyms: marvelous, fantastic

Antonyms: terrible, awful

Collocations: wonderful day, wonderful time

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

wood

Definition: The hard fibrous material that forms the main substance of the trunk or branches of a tree or shrub, used for fuel or timber

Turkish Translation: odun

Example Sentence: The table is made of wood.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: woods

Synonyms: timber, lumber

Antonyms: none

Collocations: piece of wood, wood stove

wooden

Definition: Made of wood

Turkish Translation: tahta

Example Sentence: He built a wooden fence.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: none

Antonyms: metal, plastic

Collocations: wooden chair, wooden spoon

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

wool

Definition: The fine soft curly or wavy hair forming the coat of a sheep or other animal

Turkish Translation: yün

Example Sentence: She knitted a sweater with wool.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: wools

Synonyms: fleece, yarn

Antonyms: none

Collocations: sheep wool, wool sweater

word

Definition: A single distinct meaningful element of speech or writing, used with others (or sometimes alone) to form a sentence and typically shown with a space on either side when written or printed

Turkish Translation: kelime

Example Sentence: He said a word of thanks.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: words

Synonyms: term, expression

Antonyms: silence

Collocations: single word, word of

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

work

Definition: Activity involving mental or physical effort done in order to achieve a purpose or result

Turkish Translation: çalışmak

Example Sentence: She needs to work harder.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: works, working, worked

Synonyms: labor, job

Antonyms: rest, relax

Collocations: work hard, work for

worker

Definition: A person who does a specified type of work or who works in a specified way

Turkish Translation: işçi

Example Sentence: The factory worker is very diligent.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: workers

Synonyms: employee, laborer

Antonyms: employer, boss

Collocations: factory worker, hard worker

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

working

Definition: Engaged in physical or mental activity in order to achieve a purpose or result, especially in one's job; doing work

Turkish Translation: çalışma

Example Sentence: She is working on a new project.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: workings

Synonyms: employed, engaged

Antonyms: unemployed, idle

Collocations: working hours, working on

work out

Definition: Exercise in order to improve the strength or appearance of one's body

Turkish Translation: spor yapmak

Example Sentence: He works out every morning.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: works out, working out, worked out

Synonyms: exercise, train

Antonyms: neglect, ignore

Collocations: work out at the gym, work out a plan

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

world

Definition: The earth, together with all of its countries and peoples

Turkish Translation: dünya

Example Sentence: The world is round.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: worlds

Synonyms: globe, planet

Antonyms: none

Collocations: world map, around the world

worried

Definition: Anxious or troubled about actual or potential problems

Turkish Translation: endişeli

Example Sentence: She is worried about her exams.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: worries

Synonyms: anxious, concerned

Antonyms: calm, relaxed

Collocations: worried about, look worried

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

worry

Definition: Give way to anxiety or unease; allow one's mind to dwell on difficulty or troubles

Turkish Translation: endişelenmek

Example Sentence: He worries too much about everything.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: worries, worrying, worried

Synonyms: fret, stress

Antonyms: calm, relax

Collocations: worry about, no need to worry

worrying

Definition: Causing anxiety about actual or potential problems

Turkish Translation: endişe verici

Example Sentence: The news is worrying.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: alarming, distressing

Antonyms: reassuring, comforting

Collocations: worrying news, worrying trend

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

worse

Definition: Of poorer quality or lower standard; less good or desirable

Turkish Translation: daha kötü

Example Sentence: The situation got worse.

Part of Speech: adjective, adverb

Related Forms: worsen

Synonyms: inferior, poorer

Antonyms: better, superior

Collocations: get worse, feel worse

worship

Definition: The feeling or expression of reverence and adoration for a deity

Turkish Translation: ibadet

Example Sentence: They worship at the temple.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: worships, worshiping, worshiped

Synonyms: reverence, adoration

Antonyms: disrespect

Collocations: worship God, place of worship

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

worst

Definition: Of the poorest quality or the lowest standard; worse than all others

Turkish Translation: en kötü

Example Sentence: This is the worst day of my life.

Part of Speech: adjective, adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: poorest, lowest

Antonyms: best, finest

Collocations: the worst case, the worst day

worth

Definition: The value equivalent to that of someone or something under consideration; the level at which someone or something deserves to be valued or rated

Turkish Translation: değer

Example Sentence: The painting is worth a lot of money.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: worthy

Synonyms: value, merit

Antonyms: worthlessness, insignificance

Collocations: worth a lot, worth it

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

would

Definition: Expressing the conditional mood, indicating the consequence of an imagined event or situation

Turkish Translation: olurdu

Example Sentence: He said he would go if he could.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: could

Antonyms: will

Collocations: would like, would have

wound 1

Definition: An injury to living tissue caused by a cut, blow, or other impact

Turkish Translation: yara

Example Sentence: The wound needs to be cleaned.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: wounds, wounding, wounded

Synonyms: injury, cut

Antonyms: healing

Collocations: deep wound, open wound

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

wounded

Definition: Injured by a weapon, for example in a battle

Turkish Translation: yaralı

Example Sentence: The wounded soldier was taken to the hospital.

Part of Speech: adjective, verb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: injured, hurt

Antonyms: unhurt, uninjured

Collocations: wounded soldier, wounded animal

wrap

Definition: Cover or enclose (someone or something) in paper or soft material

Turkish Translation: sarmak

Example Sentence: She wrapped the gift in colorful paper.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: wraps, wrapping, wrapped

Synonyms: cover, enclose

Antonyms: unwrap, uncover

Collocations: wrap a gift, wrap up

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

wrapping

Definition: The action of covering or enclosing someone or something in paper or soft material

Turkish Translation: ambalaj

Example Sentence: The wrapping of the gift was beautiful.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: wrappings

Synonyms: covering, packaging

Antonyms: none

Collocations: gift wrapping, plastic wrapping

wrist

Definition: The joint connecting the hand with the forearm

Turkish Translation: bilek

Example Sentence: She wore a bracelet on her wrist.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: wrists

Synonyms: bracelet

Antonyms: ankle

Collocations: wrist watch, wrist injury

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

write

Definition: Mark (letters, words, or other symbols) on a surface, typically paper, with a pen, pencil, or similar implement

Turkish Translation: yazmak

Example Sentence: She writes in her journal every day.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: writes, writing, wrote

Synonyms: inscribe, compose

Antonyms: erase, delete

Collocations: write a letter, write a book

write back

Definition: Reply to someone by writing a letter, email, etc.

Turkish Translation: geri yazmak

Example Sentence: Please write back soon.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: writes back, writing back, wrote back

Synonyms: reply, respond

Antonyms: none

Collocations: write back soon, write back quickly

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

write down

Definition: Record something in writing

Turkish Translation: yazıya dökmek

Example Sentence: He wrote down the address.

Part of Speech: phrasal verb

Related Forms: writes down, writing down, wrote down

Synonyms: record, note

Antonyms: none

Collocations: write down notes, write down a list

writer

Definition: A person who has written something or who writes in a particular way

Turkish Translation: yazar

Example Sentence: The writer received an award for his novel.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: writers

Synonyms: author, novelist

Antonyms: reader, critic

Collocations: famous writer, writer's block

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

writing

Definition: The activity or skill of marking coherent words on paper and composing text

Turkish Translation: yazı

Example Sentence: Her writing is very neat.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: writings

Synonyms: composition, penmanship

Antonyms: none

Collocations: creative writing, writing style

written

Definition: Past participle of write

Turkish Translation: yazılı

Example Sentence: The instructions were written clearly.

Part of Speech: adjective

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: documented, recorded

Antonyms: spoken, verbal

Collocations: written statement, written instructions

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

wrong

Definition: Not correct or true; incorrect

Turkish Translation: yanlış

Example Sentence: That answer is wrong.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: wrongs, wronged, wronging

Synonyms: incorrect, mistaken

Antonyms: correct, right

Collocations: wrong answer, feel wrong

wrongly

Definition: In an incorrect manner

Turkish Translation: yanlış şekilde

Example Sentence: He was wrongly accused of the crime.

Part of Speech: adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: incorrectly, falsely

Antonyms: correctly, rightly

Collocations: wrongly accused, wrongly blamed

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

yard

Definition: A unit of linear measure equal to 3 feet (0.9144 meter)

Turkish Translation: bahçe

Example Sentence: The kids are playing in the yard.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: yards

Synonyms: garden, lawn

Antonyms: house

Collocations: front yard, back yard

yawn

Definition: Involuntarily open one's mouth wide and inhale deeply due to tiredness or boredom

Turkish Translation: esnemek

Example Sentence: He couldn't stop yawning during the meeting.

Part of Speech: verb, noun

Related Forms: yawns, yawning, yawned

Synonyms: gape, stretch

Antonyms: none

Collocations: big yawn, yawn widely

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

yeah

Definition: Informal way of saying yes

Turkish Translation: evet

Example Sentence: Yeah, I agree with you.

Part of Speech: interjection, adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: yes, yep

Antonyms: no, nah

Collocations: yeah right, yeah sure

year

Definition: The time taken by the earth to make one revolution around the sun

Turkish Translation: yıl

Example Sentence: She was born last year.

Part of Speech: noun

Related Forms: years

Synonyms: annum, 365 days

Antonyms: day

Collocations: year old, new year

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

yellow

Definition: Of the color between green and orange in the spectrum, a primary subtractive color complementary to blue

Turkish Translation: sarı

Example Sentence: She wore a bright yellow dress.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: yellows

Synonyms: amber, golden

Antonyms: none

Collocations: bright yellow, yellow flower

yes

Definition: Used to give an affirmative response

Turkish Translation: evet

Example Sentence: Yes, I will attend the meeting.

Part of Speech: interjection, adverb

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: yeah, affirmative

Antonyms: no

Collocations: yes please, yes sir

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

yesterday

Definition: The day before today

Turkish Translation: dün

Example Sentence: He left yesterday.

Part of Speech: adverb, noun

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: the day before

Antonyms: tomorrow

Collocations: since yesterday, just yesterday

yet

Definition: Up until the present or a specified or implied time; by now or then

Turkish Translation: henüz

Example Sentence: She hasn't arrived yet.

Part of Speech: adverb, conjunction

Related Forms: yet to

Synonyms: still, even

Antonyms: already

Collocations: not yet, and yet

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

you

Definition: Used to refer to the person or people that the speaker is addressing

Turkish Translation: sen

Example Sentence: You are very kind.

Part of Speech: pronoun

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: thou, thee

Antonyms: I, me

Collocations: you are, you have

young

Definition: Having lived or existed for only a short time; not fully developed

Turkish Translation: genç

Example Sentence: He is a young man.

Part of Speech: adjective, noun

Related Forms: younger, youngest

Synonyms: youthful, juvenile

Antonyms: old, elderly

Collocations: young child, young adult

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

your

Definition: Belonging to or associated with the person or people that the speaker is addressing

Turkish Translation: senin

Example Sentence: Is this your book?

Part of Speech: pronoun

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: thy, thine

Antonyms: my

Collocations: your name, your turn

yours

Definition: Used to refer to a thing or things belonging to or associated with the person or people that the speaker is addressing

Turkish Translation: seninki

Example Sentence: Is this pen yours?

Part of Speech: pronoun

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: none

Antonyms: mine

Collocations: yours truly, it is yours

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

yourself

Definition: Used to refer to the person being addressed as the object of a verb or preposition when they are also the subject of the clause

Turkish Translation: kendin

Example Sentence: You need to take care of yourself.

Part of Speech: pronoun

Related Forms: none

Synonyms: your own self, yourself

Antonyms: none

Collocations: by yourself, for yourself

youth

Definition: The period between childhood and adult age

Turkish Translation: gençlik

Example Sentence: He spent his youth in the countryside.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: youthful

Synonyms: adolescence, teenage years

Antonyms: old age, adulthood

Collocations: youth club, youth center

Oxford 3000 Vocabulary

zero

Definition: No quantity or number; naught; the figure 0

Turkish Translation: sıfır

Example Sentence: The temperature is expected to drop to zero tonight.

Part of Speech: noun, adjective

Related Forms: zeros

Synonyms: nought, nil

Antonyms: none

Collocations: zero tolerance, zero point

zone

Definition: An area or stretch of land having a particular characteristic, purpose, or use, or subject to particular restrictions

Turkish Translation: bölge

Example Sentence: This is a no-parking zone.

Part of Speech: noun, verb

Related Forms: zones

Synonyms: area, region

Antonyms: none

Collocations: time zone, danger zone